

Wakɔ Itekare:
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan
Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

**Wakꜰ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU	1
MA'	60
ÛRU'	97
ISAAN	159
INKUPÛ'PÛ	202
RON	258
1 KOREN	283
2 KOREN	305
KARE'SIYA	320
E'PE'SAS	328
PIRI'PAI	336
KORO'SE	342
1 TESARONI'KA	348
2 TESARONI'KA	354
1 TEMU'TI	358
2 TEMU'TI	365
TAI'TAS	370
PAIRIMAN	374
IPURU	376
ISENS	394
1 PI'TA	401
2 PI'TA	408
1 ISAAN	412
2 ISAAN	419
3 ISAAN	420
ISUTÛ	421
ISENPOIKASA'	423

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu N_umenuka'p_u Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu N_umenuka'p_u esi wak_u itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' r_u'p_u, pika'tinin pe, p_use ri esi Papa uya t_umunki am_u' auro'ka'p_u Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe t_uyua tukai' isauro'sa' r_u'p_u a'ku'tinin pe. Seri wak_u itekare esi, Esuwer_u am_u' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'p_u, uko'mam_u'p_u na'ne' r_u'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri wak_u pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'p_u pi', iyepa'taisima'p_u, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'p_u i'tupit_u pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon am_u' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' epi'ti pi' iye'tarawasoma'p_u Kiyarari po ri.

Miri t_upo, Sises uti'p_u Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u ton, Sises uko'manto' u'mat_u winik_ui', kurusu' pona ipokapit_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u pokon pe ri.

Seri wak_u itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya am_urasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) W_u' ponsi'ki inekama'p_u itekare, e'nito' eseru, t_uku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ya' t_uutisan pata'se' (5–7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon t_upoitor_u ton auro'ka'p_u iya r_u'p_u to' ennoko t_uyua a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe pantom_u ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitor_u pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24–25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises K_urai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'p_u (1:1–2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'p_u (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'p_u miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupit_u'p_u (3:13–4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tarawasoma'p_u (4:12–18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1–20:34)

Iko'manto' u'mat_u Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iya si (21:1–27:66)

Itepuru e'm_u'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapit_u (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi' (Eru' 3:23-38)

¹ Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'p_u, E_ura'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'p_u.

² E_ura'an esi'p_u Aisi' k_uip_un_u pe,
Aisi' esi'p_u Seko' k_uip_un_u pe,

Seko' esi'p_u Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non k_uip_un_u pe,

³ Isuta esi'p_u Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon k_uip_un_u pe, Temar_u esi'p_u na'ne' to' san pe.
Peres esi'p_u Esuran k_uip_un_u pe,

Esuran esi'p_u Ran k_uip_un_u pe,

⁴ Ran esi'p_u Aminatapu k_uip_un_u pe,

Aminatapu esi'p_u Naisan k_uip_un_u pe,

Naisan esi'p_u Sar_uman k_uip_un_u pe,

⁵ Sar_uman esi'p_u Powas k_uip_un_u pe, Reyapu esi'p_u na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'p_u Ope' k_uip_un_u pe, Ru' esi'p_u na'ne' isan pe,

Ope' esi'pɛ Ise'si kɛipɛnɛ pe,

⁶ Ise'si nin si esi'pɛ miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kɛipɛnɛ pe.

Tepi' esi'pɛ Saraman kɛipɛnɛ pe, Iuraya no'pɛ ru'pɛ esi'pɛ na'ne' isan pe,

⁷ Saraman esi'pɛ Reyopowan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Reyopowan esi'pɛ Apaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Apaya esi'pɛ Esa kɛipɛnɛ pe,

⁸ Esa esi'pɛ Iseyosapa' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iseyosapa' esi'pɛ Iseyoran kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iseyoran esi'pɛ Usaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

⁹ Usaya esi'pɛ Iso'tan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iso'tan esi'pɛ Eyas kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eyas esi'pɛ Esi'kaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁰ Esi'kaya esi'pɛ Mana'sa kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Mana'sa esi'pɛ Eman kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eman esi'pɛ Iso'saya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹¹ Iso'saya esi'pɛ Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kɛipɛnɛ pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.

¹² Paperan pona Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'pɛ Siya'tiyerɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Siya'tiyerɛ esi'pɛ Userupaperɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹³ Userupaperɛ esi'pɛ Apaiyutɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Apaiyutɛ esi'pɛ Iraiya'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iraiya'kin esi'pɛ Esorɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁴ Esorɛ esi'pɛ Isato' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Isato' esi'pɛ A'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,

A'kin esi'pɛ Iraiya'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁵ Iraiya'kin esi'pɛ Eriyesarɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eriyesarɛ esi'pɛ Ma'tan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Ma'tan esi'pɛ Seko' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁶ Seko' esi'pɛ Isole' kɛipɛnɛ pe, Meri taan'pɛ si. Meri esi'pɛ Sises san pe, Kɛrai* tato' san pe si.

¹⁷ Epɛra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari'pɛ Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kɛrai entu pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri.

Sises Kɛrai Entu'pɛ Pantomɛ

(*Ƴru' 2:1-7*)

¹⁸ Seri seri, Sises Kɛrai entu'pɛ pantomɛ: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pɛ temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri ri, tɛumono'tasa' i'tu'pɛ Meri uya, Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini.

¹⁹ Isole' esi'pɛ ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pɛ ama'ai imari'mato' tɛuya ereutanɛ'to' pe tɛuya.

²⁰ Miri pi' isenuminka'pɛ tɛpo, Papa inserɛui uyee'pɛ ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pɛ, tenari'nunse pɛra Meri anɛnki ino'pɛ pe, apɛne pɛra Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini imono'tasa' miri.

²¹ Warawo' pe entunɛ'to' iya oton, imɛre mese'tii' Sises† tukai', apɛne pɛra tɛtonpa ton

1:11 2 Kin Amɛ' 24:14-15; 2 Kɛrono'kɛrɛs 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 * **1:16** Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɛra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe. Apɛne, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Ƴru' 1:27 † **1:21** Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe.

pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri e'kup_u'pu pena Papa usaurok_u'pu pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe:

²³ "A'pi'p_un uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwer_u tukai' tawon,"[‡] ta'pu iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

²⁴ Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pu miri, Itepuru inser_uu iya tauro'ka'pu awiri, miripan uya ari'pu tiw_u' ta',

²⁵ e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'pu iya pen. Miripan mare entusa' ese'ti'pu iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Am_u' Uya Sises Ka'kuranpa'pu

¹ Sises entu'pu tupo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' am_u' uyee'pu wai enu uyep_u winipai Surusiran pona,

² miripan kon uya, "Nai airi mare, Esuwer_u am_u' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pu ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pu, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pu.

⁴ Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amaran_u'sa' taya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Nai yau Kurai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' am_u' uya nai?" tukai'.

⁵ "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pu esi pena ri:

⁶ "Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton, karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa

umunki, Esuwer_u am_u' esa' pe te'ton,[†] tawon," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tamaimu ennoko'pu iya pu'kena' am_u' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pu iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pu tukai'.

⁸ Miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Waku pe mare mawarinpatai'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tai', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'pu iya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kin maimu eta taya'nokon tupo, to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enka'pu, t_unene'pu kon nu'pu wai enu uyep_u wini,[‡] miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pu. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pu, miripan ereuta'pu mare pata epoi.

¹¹ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' am_u' ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Mare si ensa' taya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pu apuripitu'pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ireparitu'pu epe'kena' ton ke: koru ke, a'po'nan ikitun, p_ur_urankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.

¹² Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu to' e'ne'pitu'pu yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pu t_upata kon ya' taron ni awiri.

Isole', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pu Isi' Pona

¹³ To' uti'pu tupo, Itepuru inser_uu iya usenpoika'pu Isole' piya' iye'ne'pitu'pu yau, "Isole', e'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan tananse ainunki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe taya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' uya mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu ewarupi nau Isi' pona,

^{1:21} Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31 [‡] ^{1:23} Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) ^{1:25} Uru' 2:21 * ^{2:4} Kurai, miri pe p_ura Me'saya; Papa Nap_utu'pu ta e'kwa pe. [†] ^{2:6} Mai'ka 5:2 [‡] ^{2:9-10} t_unene'pu kon nu'pu wai enu uyep_u wini; miri pe p_ura, t_unene'pu kon nu'pu iyenuku

15 miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu, “Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai,” tawon. §

Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'pu

16 Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amu' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pu, miripan uya, “Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en pon kon itu'kati' asa'ron wai'piya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni,” ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'.

17 Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

18 “Main useta Rama pata po,
tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
Rui'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tamunki amu' wenai,
tupori'ma i'se pura iyese,
to' pura iyese pi',”*
tawon.

To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

19 Era' uma'ta'pu tu'po, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Isole' piya', Isi' po,

20 “E'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mare wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man,” ta'pu iya.

21 Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

22 E'tane A'keras enasa' tukupunu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyese'pu, miri ya' itipai pura. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona.

23 Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, “Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton,” tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Tu'rawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri,

2 “Amakooi kon apai era'titi', arune pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe a'ko pe man,” ta'pu iya.

3 Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'pu ru'pu ipi':

“Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,

Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati' ,*

tawon,” ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

4 Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokuru'pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku.

5 Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne.

6 Tamakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tu'u'tisen kau.

7 E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tu'uya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainamu kon pa naye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai?

8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke.

9 Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatu, ‘Epara'an esi ina kuiranu pe,’ tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri.

§ 2:15 Oseya 11:1 * 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15 † 2:23 Nasarin; arune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. 2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39;

Isaan 1:45 3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 * 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) 3:4 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33

3:9 Isaan 8:33

¹⁰ Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yai amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

¹¹ “Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken para e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

¹² Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tauya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amaranuku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkus'en pen apo' ke,” ta'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya,

¹⁴ Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' i'uye'sa'?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri,” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

¹⁶ Inke para tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'.

¹⁷ Main, Epu winon uya ta'pu, “Umu pu'se ri, uni'nukanu; ipi' epori'mayai,” ta'pu iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu

(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

¹ Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe.

² Tuseruma tupo tenta'nai' para 40 kaisa ri wai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe.

³ I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' paretu pe enaki ka'ki,” ta'pu iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tuku'mansen paretu pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mata yapai tauye'sen,* tawon,” ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu.

⁶ “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apune para iye'menukasa':

“Tinseruui ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',

miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanumu

ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai',†

tawon,” ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitai,‡ tasa',” ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁸ Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'.

⁹ “Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwiparema yau,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apune para iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken iparema'; Kari ri riken poitoru pe e'ki, tawon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

3:10 Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** Ipu'ketu 5:14-23 **3:17** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35 **4:1** Ipuru 2:18; 4:15 * **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3 † **4:6** Eren 91:11-12 ‡ **4:7** Isu'taronomi 6:16 § **4:10** Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **4:10** Isu'taronomi 6:13

11 Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pɔ. Inse amɔ uyeepɔ ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pɔ

12 Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pɔ Kiyarari pona.

13 Iko'manse'na iti'pɔ Ka'panyan pona, Nasare' tɔnise. Miri pata esi'pɔ miri parau ku'pɔri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi.

14 Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pɔ ru'pɔ a'ku'ti pe:

15 “Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon,
ka'pon amɔ Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon,
Kiyarari, Esuwerɔ amɔ pen nono yau te'san.

16 Pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ ewarupi yau tɔuko'mansan uya
eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man.”*

17 Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pɔ itekare ekama pi', “Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apɔne pɔra Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe man a'ko pe!” ta'pɔ iya.

*Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pɔ Tɔpoitorɔ Pe
(Ma' 1:16-20; Ƴru' 5:1-11)*

18 Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'pɔri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pɔ iya, takon ya te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tɔpunwerɔ kon tɔru pi' to' esi'pɔ parau ku'pɔri kau, apɔne pɔra moro' amɔ a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'.

19 Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amɔ a'sinin nan pe,” ta'pɔ iya.

20 Miri pe ri, tɔpunwerɔ kon tɔnise to' uti'pɔ ipikiri.

21 Miri apai tɔuti', tɔron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pɔ iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amɔ. Kanau yau to' esi'pɔ, tɔkupɔnɔ kon Sepiti pokon pe tɔpunwerɔ kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pɔ.

22 Inke pɔra, tɔkanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tɔkupɔnɔ kon tɔnise to' uti'pɔ ipikiri.

*E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pɔ Iya
(Ƴru' 6:17-19)*

23 Sises uti'pɔ siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amɔ enupa pi' Esuwerɔ amɔ usenupato' iwɔ tau'ne. Wakɔ itekare ekama pi' iyese'pɔ, Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amɔ epi'ti pi' iyese'pɔ.

24 Itekareei uti'pɔ siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amɔ uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pɔ ipiya', ti'tui' pɔra ri teparan ke te'san. Tɔron kon eparan esi'pɔ ipan pe kuru te'kɔnkɔnmasen, tɔron kon yau makoi a'kwarɔ esi'pɔ, tɔron kon eparan esi'pɔ yai to' enno'pi'nin, tɔron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pɔsamoro epi'ti'pɔ.

25 Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pɔ ipikiri.

5

1 Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amɔ ensa' a'tai, iyekainɔmɔ'pɔ i'kɔnɔ pona, miripan ereuta'pɔ. Ipoitorɔ ton amɔra'pɔ ipiya',

2 miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pɔ:

*Sises Uya Papa Nɔkupɔnɔ Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pɔ
(Ƴru' 6:20-23)*

3 “Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwarɔ kon yau esi,
apɔne pɔra to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe esi.

4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Ƴru' 3:19-20 4:13 Isaan 2:12 * 4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2 4:17 Ma'siu 3:2 4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39 † 4:25 Te'ka'pores –10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa.

- 4 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tauta'kwarakai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe, apune para Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
- 5 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen, apune para tanporo ri non taru Papa uya to' ena'.
- 6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se, apune para to' ri a'wetato' oton.
- 7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton, apune para Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.
- 8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan, apune para to' uya Papa ento' oton.
- 9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan, apune para Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.
- 10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tukota'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai, to' iwan' pe Papa e'to' esa' wann' pe esi.
- 11 "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai para ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'.
- 12 Miri pe iyese pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apune para eke ri iyep'pu kon esi pi' Epan po, apune para miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa

(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)

- 13 "Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe para waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe para ri iyese miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyese ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tusari kon a'tai.
- 14 "Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu para iyese miri.
- 15 Miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka para iyese miri pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau.
- 16 Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'ti ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupanu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikupanu, Epan pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

- 17 "Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kusi'tutu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'.
- 18 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epan miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka para iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona.
- 19 Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwi'nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wann' pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wann' pe yau.
- 20 Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyese Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu auya para iyese a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wann' pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'

- 21 Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Itonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tatonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,* tawon,

22 e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tatonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tatonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,'† tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Miri, iya'kwaru pan!' tasa' a'tai tatonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyese miri.

23 "Miri pe iyese pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'.

24 Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau inturunu tanonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa inturunu tuse'na.

25 "Oko pe para iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' ituru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ituru puresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'.

26 Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'

27 "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Tutaan'pu kenan kusekumankai,' tawon.

28 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau.

29 Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyese tiki ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai.

30 Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyese miri tiki ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi' (Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

31 "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tano'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'ti kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,'‡

32 e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyese emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese miri.

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

33 "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya kupuremekai, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.'

34 E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kakai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epan ni kusesakui—Papa apon miri,

35 non ni kusesakui—Papa pata apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesakui—eke kin pata'se' miri.

36 Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesakui, apune para tiki ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya para iyese miri awonsi'ki i'karantanaku auya para ri iyese.

37 Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri miri. Turon ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan (Uru' 6:29-30)

38 "Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,' tawon.

39 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'.

† 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu 5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 ‡ 5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11 5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2 5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21

⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesei yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesei yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi ipuro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai.

⁴¹ Inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi.

⁴² Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

Eyaton Wanni I'nankato'

(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Ittonpa i'nankaki, S iyeyaton ewaruma'ti'ma.’

⁴⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nankati', * miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ikota'manin kon pona,

⁴⁵ Epan pon ikupunu kon munki amu' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wai enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya.

⁴⁶ I'nankanin kon niken i'nanka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepu'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu parata amuranu'nin nan uya para nai?

⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon taron kon entai? Miri pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya para nai?

⁴⁸ Miri pe iyesei pi', waku pe e'ti', ikupunu kon, Epan pon esi waku pe kasa.”

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan

¹ Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tupoitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Ti'tui' e'ti', waku inkupunu kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepu'pu eporo auya para ri iyesei miri ikupunu, Epan pon wini.

² Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

³ E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kasi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukupunu,

⁴ miri pi' inkupunu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikupunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

Ipureman Nito' Pi' Enupan

(Uru' 11:2-4)

⁵ “Miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tuu. Ipuremapaino kon te'mu'sa'kai' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

⁶ E'tane iwipurema a'tai, iiwu' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imura'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa tausensen pen ni ikupunu pi'. Miri a'tai, ikupunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin uya iye'mato' pe.

⁷ Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tuna'popi'se kipuremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tamaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apune para tu'kan ni esaku tauya'nokon pi'.

⁸ To' kasa ke'tuu, ikupunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹ “Se kasa nin si iwipuremato' kon esi miri:

“ Ina Kupunu Epan pon,

§ 5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:43 Saira' 12:4-7 * 5:44 Taron ni ton emen imenukas' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti' 5:45 Saira' 4:10 5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 6:1 Ma'siu 23:5 6:5 Uru' 18:10-14 6:7 Saira' 7:14

tanamasen pe iyese' nesii.

10 Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepai,
seri non po iyaseru ne'kupai Epan po iyese na'ne' kasa.

11 Ina irepaki seri pe wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

12 Ina nako'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

13 Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*

14 "Apune para ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma yau, ikupunu, Epan
pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'.

15 E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu kon pi' isentu'ma kon para iyese yau, ikupunu ri niri
usentu'ma para iyese ipi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Eupan

16 "Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, pokoi pe iyema' ku'kupai waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa,
temu' ri to' ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon
pe. I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

17 E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'.

18 Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nu'ku para iyese miri iuseruma tenta'nai' para tukai',
e'tane ikupunu, tausensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikupunu, ama'ai te'ku'sen
ennin nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epan Po

(Uru' 12:33-34)

19 "Imamin kusamuranaku'i seri non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau
ri, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe yau ri.

20 E'tane Epan po imamin kon amuranu'ti', ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau,
ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau.

21 Apune para imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

22 "En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe.

23 E'tane, waku pe para iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu para ipun esi yau,
ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese miri!

24 "Inu' ri e'turawasoma para iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan
ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nanka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri
ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi para iyese.

Kisewankamatuu

(Uru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

25 "Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu,
ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe para iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe
tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon
entai?

26 Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anannin nan
pen ni, miri pe para amuranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikupunu kon, Epan pon uya to'
eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nankena' pe to' entai?

27 Inu' uya ri tauko'manto' inka miyari pari† ipi' tauzewankamai'?

28 "I'ri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta
tapata'se' yau, te'turawasomasen pen miri pe para i'pi'nin pen.

* **6:13** Taron ni ton emen imenuka'sa' yau kanan; *Imiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkeru' ri. Amen.*
6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5 **6:17** Isuti' 10:3 **6:19** Isens 5:2-3 **6:20** Saira' 29:11 † **6:27** tauko'manto' inka
miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

²⁹ Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' p̄ra iyessi'p̄a miri ton kasa.

³⁰ Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyessi yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

³¹ “Miri pi' kisewankamat̄u, 'F'ri kuru i'to' pe?’ miri pe p̄ra, 'F'ri kuru ensito' pe?’ miri pe p̄ra, 'F'ri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?’ tukai'.

³² Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ik̄ip̄an̄u kon, Ep̄n pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon.

³³ E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wann̄i pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e't̄ur̄u miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

³⁴ Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, t̄aponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; w̄ai kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi,” ta'p̄a Sises uya.

7

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkat̄u

(*Ūru' 6:37-38, 41-42*)

¹ “Ka'pon am̄u' eseru kusaimenkat̄u, iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka k̄se'nin.

² Ap̄ne p̄ra ka'pon am̄u' eseru maimenkayat̄u'ne' kasa ri mari iyaseru kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkup̄a'p̄a yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

³ “F'ri pe iyessi pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau?

⁴ Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Ap̄ne amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau?

⁵ Imiri'nokon wak̄u pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai wak̄u pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'p̄a iya.

⁶ “Wak̄u pe te'sen k̄u't̄ut̄u pero am̄u' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon k̄seno'mat̄u peiruku am̄u' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapit̄u esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki

(*Ūru' 11:9-13*)

⁷ “Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye't̄ur̄u. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. M̄ara'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.

⁸ Ap̄ne p̄ra tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; k̄uri ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki k̄uri ri iwipit̄u pi' na'ne' ena' ri m̄ara'ta uta'koka.

⁹ Nai k̄uri warai uya t̄amu uya p̄reti ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke?

¹⁰ Miri pe p̄ra, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ik̄ai ke?

¹¹ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau wak̄u ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon am̄u' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ik̄ip̄an̄u kon, Ep̄n pon uya wak̄u ton e'repan nito' t̄ur̄u kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

¹² “Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' t̄aron kon pi', ikup̄a to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' am̄u' ri n̄amenuka'p̄a am̄uran̄ak̄u miri.

Asa'ron Asanta

(*Ūru' 13:24*)

¹³ “Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi m̄ara'ta awiri, ap̄ne p̄ra eke m̄ara'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am̄u' ewom̄u iyawiri,

¹⁴ e'tane aiko ru'kwi m̄ara'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi wak̄u uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'p̄a Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(*Uru' 6:43-44*)

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pua to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pua, "Akono amua' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepua karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amua' kasa to' esi.

¹⁶ To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tikua kenan apai pe' kure' pui'pui'nin nan ka'pon amua', miri pe para pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.)

¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri.

¹⁸ Waku yui epeta para iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta para iyese miri waku pe.

¹⁹ Ka'pon amua' uya tausepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tuuya'nokon apo' ya'.

²⁰ Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon," ta'pua iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki Tausewankamai' Para
(*Uru' 13:25-27*)

²¹ Sises uya ta'pua, "Tanporon kon ka'pon amua', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru!' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kari riken ukuripua, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin.

²² Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amua' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroka pan iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri akwara ton enpa'kapitua'pua ina uya pan, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'pitu pan pe' ina uya?"

²³ Miri a'tai, tuwapu'tii' para to' pi' ekamoto' uya oton, 'Hi'tusa' uya 'nokon para man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' " ta'pua iya.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(*Uru' 6:47-49*)

²⁴ "Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwara kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwua' aminin.

²⁵ Tuna uyee'pua, tuna apirua ton u'ma'pua, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pua e'se'ne' pe iuti tuwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pua pen ni, apua para ti' po iyapon esi pi'.

²⁶ E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya para na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwara pan ka'pon kasa tiwua' aminin wi'si' po.

²⁷ Tuna uyee'pua, tuna apirua ton u'ma'pua, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pua e'se'ne' pe iuti tuwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pua," ta'pua iya.

Sises Meruntiru

²⁸ Seri ton pi' Sises usauroka e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpsin ton ni ka'pon amua' usewan-siuka'pua enupan nito' iya pi',

²⁹ apua para enupan iya pi' tumeruntiru kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa para.

8

Ereka'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pua Sises Uya
(*Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16*)

¹ Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpsin ton ni ka'pon amua' uya e'ma'puka'pua.

² Ereka'pan ka'pon* uyee'pua ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pua irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya," ta'pua.

³ Temiyatu inka'pua Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pua, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', waku pe e'ki!" ta'pua iya ipi'. Inke para ri, tawereei apai iyekoneka'pua.

7:16 Saira' 27:6 **7:19** Ma'siu 3:10; Uru' 3:9 **7:20** Ma'siu 12:33 **7:23** Eren 6:8 **7:29** Ma' 1:22; Uru' 4:32

* **8:2** Ereka'pan ka'pon; miri pe para, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pua tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, “Inu' pi' ri kusekamai,” ta'pu, “e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki intarun pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri matarui'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi',” ta'pu iya.

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Uru' 7:1-10)

⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'panyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya' tupa'kita'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na.

⁶ “Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyese, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyese, pata po,” ta'pu iya.

⁷ “Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii',” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁸ Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pu, “Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken itaki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe.

⁹ Apune para uri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupa'kiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', “Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'.

¹¹ Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wui enu uyepu, wui enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau.

¹² E'tane esa' wannu pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititi'mato' oton ya',” ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri,” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kii'man pi'.

¹⁵ Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mata'napase'na.

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tusauro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya.

¹⁷ Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

“Isi'mara e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,
miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pu,”†
tawon.

Tupa'kiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya

(Uru' 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Sises uya anpsin ensa' a'tai tu'woi, tupoitoru ton pi', “Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya', “Uyepuru, siya ri matiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri,” tase'na ipi'.

²⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tapon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pan ni,” ta'pu iya.

²¹ Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paino uya, “Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukupunu siu'na'tika'tai',” ta'pu.

²² E'tane Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'pan_uka'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

²³ Sises ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u.

²⁴ Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau p_ura ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'p_u parau ku'p_uri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kup_u'p_u tuna p_uro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'p_u, e'tane ri Sises esi'p_u e'n_un ni pi'.

²⁵ Ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'p_u to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetaipitu kon?" ta'p_u iya. Iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa esere-meku'p_u, miripan e'ni'pam_u'p_u.

²⁷ Kamoro si ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'p_u, "I'ri pan si p_use ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwar_u Ton Ennoko'p_u

(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

²⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya si parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon am_u' Katara nono po tu'uko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwar_u yen ton pe te'san uyee'p_u uruwai' apai to' winikui'. Isi ton ni, in_u' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri.

²⁹ Miripan kon uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁰ Inni kuru p_ura ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku am_u' esi'p_u enta'nan pi'.

³¹ Makoi a'kwar_u yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'p_u ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai p_usamo ka'pon am_u' apai, ap_une ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku am_u' ya'," ta'p_u to' uya.

³² "Entanti' si," ta'p_u Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'p_u, miripan kon uti'p_u peiruku am_u' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku am_u' eka'tum_u'p_u miri parau ku'p_uri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'p_u.

³³ Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tum_u'p_u pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u ekama'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwar_u yen ton pe te'san ka'pon am_u' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u ekama'p_u.

³⁴ Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tanono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'p_u.

9

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton ekanwa'ti'p_u, miripan kon i'kwiritu'p_u. To' uyee'p_u tu'pata'se' kon ya'.

² Tu'ron kon ka'pon am_u' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'p_u Sises piya'. Sises uya p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' napurinu' ene'p_u, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'n_um_ui, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'p_u iya.

³ Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "P_use ri ka'pon usauroka' Papa sapema pe ri," ta'p_u to' uya tewan kon yau.

⁴ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "I'rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau?"

⁵ Nai esi sa'man pe p_ura: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe p_ura, 'E'm_u'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?

⁶ I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pua iya. Sises uya ta'pua ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon anunki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'pua iya ipi'.

⁷ Puse ri ka'pon ena'pua waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pua tupa'ta'se' ya'.

⁸ Seri ensa' taya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'namu'pua. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pua eke ri seri merunti tusa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

Ma'siu Ki'ma'pua Sises Uya

(Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)

⁹ Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pua iya parata amaranu'nin pe e'ni iwua' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pua ipi', "Isi'ki upoitorua pe, Ma'siu," ta'pua iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pua, iya'kiri iti'pua.

¹⁰ Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwua' tau, tu'kan kon ni parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan uyee'pua ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitorua ton pokon pe ri niri.

¹¹ Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amu' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pua to' uya Sises poitorua ton pi', "Frito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pua to' uya.

¹² Sises uya to' eta'pua, miripan kon pi' ta'pua iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se.

¹³ Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amu' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tause'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tamakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pua iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Para Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe

(Ma' 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Miri tupo, Isaan poitorua ton uyee'pua Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pua ipi', "Firi pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoitorua ton useruma para iyesi?" ta'pua to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen naki'ma'san esi tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' tapiro'pua'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utananto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para," ta'pua iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ri ta'pua, "Inu' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu' punu'pi a'si'ti para ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupu miri.

¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti para iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'pua iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tupo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'pua Sises uya.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san

(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuwerua amu' epuru uyee'pua ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pua Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'pua ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwua' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pua iya.

¹⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pua, miripan uti'pua iya'kiri. Ipoitorua ton ni niri uti'pua iya'kiri.

²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, man ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pua ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pua 12 kaisa ri wu'piya.

²¹ Tewan yau ru'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pua iya.

²² Sises era'ti'pɛ, miripan uya ene'pɛ. Ta'pɛ iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apɛne pɛra apuri auya ke," ta'pɛ Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pɛ.

²³ Miri a'tai, Sises ewomɛ'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru iwɛ' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amɛ', sakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tɛuya a'tai,

²⁴ ta'pɛ iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nɛnsa' ri nin miri," ta'pɛ iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pɛ ipi'.

²⁵ Pɛroroi pona to' enpa'ka tɛpo, iuti ta' iyewomɛ'pɛ, miripan uya uri'san anɛmɛ'pɛ itemiyatɛ pi', miripan uto'pamɛ'pɛ.

²⁶ Miripan ekareei uti'pɛ siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pɛ Sises Uya

²⁷ Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'pɛka'pɛ. To' uki'pi'nɛnpitɛ'pɛ ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa rɛ'pɛ, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pɛ to' uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pɛ ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pɛ iya, "Mapuriyatɛu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pɛ iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pɛ, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pɛ to' uya.

²⁹ Miri tɛpo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitɛ'pɛ, miripan uya ta'pɛ, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pɛ iya.

³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pɛ. Miri tɛpo, Sises uya ta'pɛ ipan pe to' pi', "Inɛ' ri ku'pana'titɛu seri pi'," ta'pɛ iya.

³¹ E'tane ri to' uti'pɛ, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pɛ siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

³² To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amɛ' uya makoi yen, tɛusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pɛ Sises piya'.

³³ Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'pɛ. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amɛ' usewansiuka'pɛ, miripan kon uya ta'pɛ, "Seri waraino e'kupɛ ensa' pɛra ri iyese wapiya Esuwerɛ po!" ta'pɛ to' uya.

³⁴ E'tane Pari'si amɛ' uya ta'pɛ, "Makoi amɛ' epuru wini makoi amɛ' enpa'kapitɛ iya," ta'pɛ to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Tɛrawaso Amɛ'

³⁵ Sises utipitɛ'pɛ tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amɛ' enupa'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe ekareei ekama'pɛ iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amɛ' epi'tipitɛ'pɛ ti'tui' pɛra paran pi' takuru'ke te'san.

³⁶ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɛ' ensa' tɛuya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pɛ, apɛne pɛra ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pɛra ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pɛ karimeru amɛ' ipa'simanin pɛnon kon kasa.

³⁷ Miripan uya ta'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari akɛ'pɛsa' tanɛnsen man e'tane, tu'ke pɛra tɛrawaso amɛ' amɛranɛ'nin nan esi.

³⁸ Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amɛ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari akɛ'pɛsa' anɛmɛ amɛranɛ'nin nan pe," ta'pɛ iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tɛpoitorɛ Ton Ennoko'pɛ

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tɛpoitorɛ ton ki'ma'pɛ iya tɛpiya', miripan kon repa'pɛ iya iri a'kwarɛ pa'kato' meruntirɛ ke, ti'tui' pɛra ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe.

² P_usamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan;

³ Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kop_unaai ena' use'man nito' am_uran_u'nin; Isens (Ar_u'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas;

⁴ Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'p_u na'ne'.

⁵ P_usamoro 12 kaisaron kon t_upoitor_u ton ennoko'p_u iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: “Esuwer_u am_u' ton pen ni ka'pon am_u' piya' katit_u, miri pe p_ura kepa'kat_u Sameriya pata ton ya' ri.

⁶ E'tane Esuwer_u am_u' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'.

⁷ Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatai': ‘A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man,' tukai'.

⁸ Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon am_u' mepi'titai', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon am_u' mi'm_u'sa'kapi'tai'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titai', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwar_u ton menpa'kapi'tai'. Te'mai' p_ura eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' p_ura matutai'.

⁹ Kor_u, sir_upa, ka'pa ri kusat_u ipok_ur_uui kon yau;

¹⁰ paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusat_u aya'kiri'nokon, ap_une p_ura tarawaso am_u' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'p_u ri eporo auya'nokon,” ta'p_u iya.

¹¹ Sises uya ta'p_u, “Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, wak_u pe tiw_u' kon ta' iyereutan_u'nin kon minentai'. Itiw_u' tau me'tai' inimi auya'nokon pona ri.

¹² To' iw_u' ta' iyewom_u kon a'tai, ‘Miyari,’ makatai'.

¹³ To' uya iyereutan_uku kon a'tai, tiw_u' ‘Miyari,’ ta'p_u auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kup_u to' uya p_ura iyese a'tai ipi'nokon, mana'potai' to' piyapai.

¹⁴ In_u' uya ri wak_u pe iyereutan_uku kon p_ura iyese yau, miri pe p_ura amaimu kon eta to' uya p_ura iyese yau, a'ta kon matiutipi'tai' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai.

¹⁵ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane,” ta'p_u iya.

Ka'pon Am_u' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶ Sises esi'p_u miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon t_upoitor_u ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'p_u iya to' pi', “Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon am_u' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene am_u' koro'tau. Miri pe iyese pi', emepoke' pe me'tai' ikai kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe p_ura wako'wa kasa me'tai'.

¹⁷ Tenu ke niri me'tai' ka'pon am_u' pi'; to' uya ituto' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri t_usenupato' kon iw_u' tau'ne.

¹⁸ To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kop_una miri awonsi'ki kin am_u' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuwer_u am_u' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' pen pi'.

¹⁹ E'tane kisewankamat_u to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ik_uip_unu kon A'kwar_u usauro'to' oton miri yawiri'nokon.

²¹ “Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ik_uip_unu uya niri tam_ure; miri kasa ri mari, m_ure am_u' enato' oton t_usan kon am_u' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'.

²² Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'm_u'sa'kayai'ne' iu'mat_u pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

* **10:4** Usera'—Roman am_u' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **10:10** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:14** Inkup_u'p_u 13:51 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Uru' 10:4-12 **10:16** Uru' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16 **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17

²³ To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, taron ni pata ya' maparantui'. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon para iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Tusenupasen esi para iyese tati'saai entai, miri pe para ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai.

²⁵ Tusenupasen e'to' pe iyese tati'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyese yau Pisisipupu† tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!

Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'

²⁶ "Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nuntuu. Iri para ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen.

²⁷ Ewarupi yau kanpanatiyatui'ne' ekamati' wai nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pu kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

²⁸ Ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntuu, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kari pi' enari'nanti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau.

²⁹ Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekurupo'pomasan pen tikin nan parata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikupunu wanmura.

³⁰ A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe.

³¹ Miri wenai, kenari'nuntuu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

³² "Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Inai ri iyese tukai', ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'Inai ri iyese tukai', ukupunu, Epan pon rau.

³³ E'tane inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukupunu, Epan pon rau.

Sises Inunka' Itonpa Ton Inunka Auya Entai

³⁴ "Seri non pona tusewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tuu," ta'pu Sises uya. "Tusewankamai' para e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Apune para uye'sa' ri tasa':

" 'warawo' era'tito' pe tukupunu ewa'noma pi',

uri'san tasan ewa'noma pi',

ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—

ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton,‡" tawon.

³⁷ Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri kari ri tukupunu, tasan i'nankanin uri i'nunka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri. Inu' ri kari tamu, miri pe para tensi i'nankanin uri i'nunka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri,

³⁸ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tananse upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi uiwano' pe para.

³⁹ Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tauko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' nonkanin nu'pu uwenai uya tauko'manto' epoto' oton miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan

⁴⁰ Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, "Kari ayananyai'ne' uya uyanamu ri, miri awonsi'ki kari uyananyai'ne' uya kari uyennonin nu'pu anamu.

10:24 Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25** Pisisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15 **10:26** Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17 **10:33** 2 Temu'ti 2:12 ‡ **10:35-36** Mai'ka 7:6 **10:38** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23 **10:39** Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **10:40** Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20

41 Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyese pi' uya itepe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyese pi', kari ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai.

42 Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pūsamoro sepa' nan nu'kwī ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwī ri, apāne pūra upoitoru' pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'pu iya.

11

1 12 kaisaron kon tūpoitoru' ton auro'ka tūpo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu

2 Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kūrai* nūkupūnu, tūpoitoru' ton ennoko'pu iya

3 ekama'popi'se'na, "Imiri pe' kari ri tūuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', tūron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

4 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi';

5 tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tūusasan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku' itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.

6 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tūuta'mo'kasen pen unku'pu uriya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

7 Isaan poitoru' ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?

8 Miri pe pūra iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku' pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi' ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon.

9 I'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri.

10 Pūse ri sa'ne si kari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,†

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya.

11 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunaku'san koro'tau pūra iyese miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kari aiko pe te'sen Epūn po esa' wannī pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai.

12 Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku' pona, Epūn po esa' wannī pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.‡

13 Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku' pona ri.

14 Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kari ri Iraisā uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'.

15 Kari ri tūpana ke na'ne' tiwī netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

* 11:2 Kūrai; miri pe pūra, Me'saya; Papa Nanūmū'pu ta e'kwa pe. 11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 † 11:10 Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ 11:12 Epūn po esa' wannī pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe pūra, Epūn po esa' wannī pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tūuta'kwarakai'. 11:13 Ūru' 16:16 11:14 Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

16 Sises uya kanan takaa'pɛ, "Inɛ yan kasa to' esi tukai' serɪ a'taino kon ekama uya? Mɛre amɛ' ereutapɪ'sa' kɛrɛpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tɛuki'pɪ'nɛnpɪ'san tɛron kon pɪ' kasa to' esi:

17 " 'Sarkuwa turunpa'pɛ ina uya,
e'tane aumanɛnsa' kon pɛra iyese.
Eke' eremu pɪ' ina userenka'pɛ,
e'tane tɛuta'kwarɛkai' aukaransa' kon pɛra iyese,'

tawon nan kasa.

18 Apɛne pɛra Isaan uyee'pɛ iyenta'na mirɪ awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya pɛra, mirɪpan pɪ', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pɛ to' uya.

19 Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pɛ tenta'nasen ni waain ensinɪn ni, mirɪpan pɪ', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasɛn,' ta'pɛ ipɪ'. 'Pɛrata amɛranɛ'nin nan mirɪ awonsi'ki tɛmakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyese,' ta'pɛ to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketɛ usi'tu mirɪ i'napai ri inkupɛnɛ pɪkiri," ta'pɛ iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

20 Mirɪ a'tai, Sises usaurokɛ'pɛ ka'pon amɛ' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa tɛrawasooi kupɛ'pɛ tɛuya yau'ne, apɛne pɛra tɛmakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa pɛra.

21 "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tɛrawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyese yau Taya mirɪ awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pɛ nesii'no tɛmakooi kon apai. To' epontɪpɪ'sa' esi'pɛ nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumɪrɛ'pɛ yau to' nesii'no.

22 E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya mirɪ awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.

23 Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanɛnto' oton kon pe' ka'takɛi'? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon mirɪ ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tɛrawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyese yau Satan po, moro ri mirɪ pata nesii'no serɪ pɛ'kɛ pona ri.

24 E'tane pɛra ri ekama uya ipɪ'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'pɛ iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

25 Mirɪ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɛ, "Kanyapurɪpɪ'ai', Papai, Epɛn mirɪ awonsi'ki non Epuru, apɛne pɛra serɪ ton onansa' auya pɪ' pu'kena' ton mirɪ awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, mirɪpan enpoikasa' auya pɪ' aiko ton mɛre amɛ' ena'.

26 Ewai' Papai, serɪ ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri porɪ' pe iku'nin pe iyese pɪ'," ta'pɛ iya.

27 Tɛwɪpɛrema tɛpo, ka'pon amɛ' auro'ka pɪ' iye'sara'ti'pɛ. "Tanporon ni esi ukɪpɛnɛ nɛnonka'pɛ pe uyena'. Inɛ' uya ri imu i'tu pɛra iyese, e'tane ikɪpɛnɛ uya riken i'tu. Inɛ' uya ri ikɪpɛnɛ i'tu pɛra iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu mirɪ awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pɛ iya.

28 "Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronkapɛ kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya.

29 Uwari'sarɛ apon anɛnti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upɪ', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwarɛ kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa.

30 Wakɛ ri mirɪ uwari'sarɛ apon, mirɪ awonsi'ki uwari'sarɛ esi asi'ono pe," ta'pɛ Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'p_u a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitor_u ton esi'p_u iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwipit_u pi', miripan kon uya iku'p_u.

² Pari'si am_u' uya seri e'kup_u ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'p_u to' uya, "Ap_une enki, ipoitor_u ton uya Main uya tuk_u'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'p_u kup_u," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Kin Tepi' nukup_u'p_u pe' etasa' auya'nokon p_ura nai, tupoitor_u ton pokon pe iwan pe tesa kon a'tai?

⁴ Iyewom_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' tatonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ip_uremasa' p_ureti iku'p_u, to' nukup_una tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'p_u to' uya.

⁵ Miri riken pe p_ura, ene auya'nokon p_ura pe' iyese Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan uya Papa iw_u' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwit_u'p_u te'tarawasoma kon wini, e'tane wak_u pe ri to' esi?

⁶ "Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyese seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' entaino.

⁷ I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, wak_u ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen.

⁸ Ap_une p_ura Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'p_u iya.

⁹ Miri apai tautii', iti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta'.

¹⁰ Miri yau, itemiyat_u aip_utasa' am_urasa' ka'pon esi'p_u. Sises eseru'tito' pe t_uuya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon am_u' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?" ta'p_u to' uya.

¹¹ Ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' an_um_u auya'nokon pen?

¹² Ka'pon esi i'n_unkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyese pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri," ta'p_u iya.

¹³ Miripan a'tai, "Iyemiyat_u inka'," ta'p_u Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyat_u inka'p_u, miripan enna'po'p_u tesa'p_u ya', itemiyat_u ratoi kasa ri mari.

¹⁴ E'tane si Pari'si am_u' epa'kasa' uti'p_u, miripan kon ekoneka'p_u iwito' t_uuya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nan_um_u'p_u Ipoitor_u

¹⁵ Sises uya Pari'si am_u' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'p_u miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'p_u, miripan kon epi'tipit_u'p_u iya.

¹⁶ To' panama'p_u iya taron kon pi' kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' t_upi'.

¹⁷ Seri kup_u'p_u iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usaurok_u'p_u uta'ku'tito' pe:

¹⁸ "Upoitor_u pe, unan_um_u'p_u p_use ri.

Ipan pe uni'n_unkan_u, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwar_u ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya wak_u pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' pi'.

¹⁹ Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;

eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

²⁰ Iye'seukekasa' wana' i'kwit_u iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenk_u'ni poken te'sen apo' enk_u'nuk_u iya pen, wak_u ena itentai p_u'ku' pona ri.

²¹ Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' uya te'ku'to' kon t_uto' oton,"* tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Am_u' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

12:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25

12:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwer_u 21:1-6

12:7 Oseya 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13

12:11 Uru' 14:5

* **12:21** Aisaya 42:1-4

22 Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kari ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tusauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu tusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe.

23 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Tepi' pa ru'pu pe pe' iyese seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya?" ta'pu to' uya.

24 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tuya'nokon a'tai, "Pirisipupu,‡ makoi amu' epuru uya tupa'kai' makoi amu' enpa'kapitu puse ri uya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

25 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tanporo esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe para isiwu' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu pen ni miri.

26 Miri kasa si iyese Se'tan§ uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyese isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyese a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu?

27 Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Pirisipupu ke, inu' ke ken ipoituru kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyese kon aimenkanin nan pe.

28 E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Papa A'kwaru ke, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

29 "Miri pe para kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruu ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupu. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

30 "Kari ri ka'pon utonpa pe para na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kari ri amuranuku iya para na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'naku miri.

31 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amu' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwaru sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni.

32 Inu' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe para seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

33 "Waku pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, waku pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe para, iri pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apune para yui usi'tu miri iteperu wini.

34 Imiri'nokon ikui munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usauroku waku pe? Apune para iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai.

35 Waku ka'pon uya waku ton enpa'ka miri waku usentisa' taya, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' taya.

36 Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amu' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni tusenuminkai' para ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'.

37 Waku amaimu kon wini ayananto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

38 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya inenpai ina man," ta'pu to' uya.

39 To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' uya eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Ikupu uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu riken kupu uya.

† 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe para Kari; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:24 Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri. § 12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 12:26 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:29 Topayas 8:3 12:30 Ma' 9:40 12:32 Uru' 12:10 12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44 12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45 12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Uru' 11:16 12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12

⁴⁰ Apune para Isona esi'pa osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki osorawau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osorawau wai miri awonsi'ki osorawau ewarupi non ewan yau.

⁴¹ Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pa tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

⁴² Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu' apai Saraman pu'ketu' etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pa Sises uya.

⁴³ "Makoi* a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya para iyese.

⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unni'mi'pa ta', ta' iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon para, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe.

⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, pase ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tasi'pa entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nako'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pa iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

⁴⁶ Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pa paroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pa.

⁴⁷ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pa, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man paroroi po. Ayau'kapai to' esi," ta'pa iya.†

⁴⁸ Eiku'pa iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pa iya.

⁴⁹ Tupoituru ton enusimai'ma ta'pa iya, "Pusamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non.

⁵⁰ Apune para inu' ri ukupanu, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pa Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu

¹ Miri wai a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pa iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pa parau ku'piri e'pi po.

² Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tu'woi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pa ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po.

³ Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pa iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pa kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'.

⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pa asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pa, miripan kon uya iku'pa.

⁵ Taron ni uta'poku'pa ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pa inke para, apune para i'nau para non esi ke.

⁶ E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pa iya, miripan aiputa'pa apune para imi' utipi'sa' para iyese wenai.

⁷ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pa tikakenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanuku'pa.

⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pa waku non ya', miripan epeta'pa 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe para 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pa entai ri.

⁹ Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pa Sises uya.

12:40 Isona 1:17 **12:41** Isona 3:5 **12:42** 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Karono'kurus 9:1-12 * **12:43** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **12:47** Taron ni imenekasa' ton yau v. 47 para iyese. **13:2** Uru' 5:1-3

¹⁰ Ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “I'ri pe iyese pi' ka'pon am_u' auro'ka auya panton yai?” ta'p_u to' uya.

¹¹ To' eiku'p_u iya, “In_u' ni'tun_u pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon it_usa', e'tane to' ena' it_usa' p_ura iyese.

¹² In_u' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. In_u' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon n_u'kw_i ri.

¹³ Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

“Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene p_ura iyese pi';

etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe p_ura ito'ka'n_uku p_ura iyese pi'.

¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'p_u uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

“ ‘Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'n_uku auya p_ura iye'to' oton;

ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

¹⁵ P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;

to' uya eta p_ura ri iyese t_upana kon ke,

tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki t_upana kon ke to' netai'no,

tewan kon ke to' n_uto'ka'n_uku'i'no,

to' nera'ti'no, miripan kon sepi'ti'no,*

tawon.

¹⁶ E'tane wak_u pe iyenu kon esi miri, ap_une p_ura ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'.

¹⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' am_u' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon am_u' esi'p_u menyat_ui'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'p_u pen; miri awonsi'ki metayat_ui'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'p_u pen,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

T_upa'karakai' Te'p_insen Pantom_u Enpoikasa'

¹⁸ “Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe t_upa'karakai' te'p_insen pantom_u esi tukai':

¹⁹ In_u' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'n_uku iya p_ura iyese, Makoi uyep_u itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'.

²⁰ K_uri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin n_u'p_u, miripan uya inke p_ura an_um_u'p_u pori' pe esii'ma.

²¹ E'tane imi' p_ura iyese wenai, inke p_ura kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe p_ura kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke p_ura kuru ita'mo'ka.

²² K_uri ri ite' ita'po'sa' r_u'p_u tik_ukenan n_u'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin n_u'p_u, e'tane t_usewankamase_n wak_u pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' t_usenku'tisen. Miri uya i'witan_uku, tepetasen pe p_ura ikup_u iya.

²³ E'tane k_uri ri ite' ita'po'sa' r_u'p_u wak_u non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'n_u'nin n_iri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe p_ura 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' r_u'p_u entai,” ta'p_u iya.

Wana' Pantom_u

²⁴ Sises uya t_uron ni panton ekama'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi', “Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi ka'pon t_upa'karakai' wak_u kiyari ye' p_innin n_u'p_u t_umainar_u yau kasa.

²⁵ Ewarupi nau, k_uri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton e'n_usa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'p_u, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'p_u miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'p_u.

²⁶ Emenn_u'p_u ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'p_u epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u e'tane, ipoitor_u ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'p_u kiyari ye' koro'tau.

²⁷ Ipoitoru ton uti'pu tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, waku sa'ne kiyari ye' p'ntai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pu auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa?' ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyese miri,' ta'pu to' pi'.

"Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?' ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

²⁹ "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai para kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pu to' epuru uya to' pi'.

³⁰ "Tiwi asa'ri ri nusemo'kai iteperu aku'pasa' anumu weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anannin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tupo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwipi'to' pe, miripan amuranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu' ta', ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amu' pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu

³¹ Turon ni panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon napiminu tumainaru yau kasa.

³² Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru turon ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka turon kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yui pe, toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pu Sises uya.

Purowa A'sarutanu'nin Pantomu

³³ Miri awonsi'ki turon ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai para to' auro'ka iya para iye'pitu'pu.

³⁵ Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe: "Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton, non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton,"‡ tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

³⁶ Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, "Apane, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon.

³⁸ Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wanni pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe,

³⁹ miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pasa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anannin nan esi inseru amu'.

⁴⁰ "Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁴¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinsereui ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amuranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai,

⁴² miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititi'i'mato' oton to' uya.

⁴³ E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wai enu kasa tukaipanu kon e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. Kuri ri tapanu ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

I'nankena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya

† 13:33 eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton ‡ 13:35 Eren 78:2 13:43 2 Estaras 7:97

⁴⁴ Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi i'nankena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin karupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵ “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton warinpa karupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa.

⁴⁶ Miripan eposa' tauya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin karupo'pomai', miripan epe'pu parata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tauya.

Punwe Pantomu

⁴⁷ “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' natunau parau ku'puri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si.

⁴⁸ Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makai'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tauya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kirii'ma.

⁴⁹ Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inseru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai,

⁵⁰ miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tauyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya miri yau,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Tausauro'to' Euka'nu'ka'pu

⁵¹ “Usaurokaine' ipi' pe' muto'ka'nu'tau?” ta'pu Sises uya tapoitoru ton pi'.

Miri pi', “Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa' man,” ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

⁵² Miri pi' ta'pu iya, “Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa,” ta'pu iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu

⁵³ Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tauya a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai.

⁵⁴ Miripan uti'pu tapata'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu. “Nai yau si tapu'ketu eporo'pu iya tausauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tapana'pano eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁵ “Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Iose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen?”

⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo para pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁷ Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama para iyesi,” ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸ Tu'ke eke Papa tarawasooi kupu Sises uya para iyesi'pu miri yau, apune para apurito' to' uya para iyesi pi'.

14

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu

¹ Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'.

² Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' tapiyawon kon pi', “Isaan Pa'tes kari ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya miri,” ta'pu iya.

³ Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pu wenai,

⁴ apune para Isaan uya ta esi'pu ipi': “Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesi kari ri anansa' auya na'ne',” ta.

⁵ Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'numu'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apune para Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶ Era' uya tentu'p_u weyu r_u'p_u kup_u esi'p_u iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas mare umanum_u'p_u to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kup_u'p_u ipan pe ri pori' pe,

⁷ miri awonsi'ki, "F_uri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isaurok_u'p_u.

⁸ Isan uya imaimu'ti'p_u miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai r_u'p_u ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'p_u.

⁹ Kin upokoita'p_u t_usaurok_u'p_u pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikup_u uya kuru miri tasa' t_uuya r_u'p_u pi' enta'nai' t_unki'ma'san pana yai ri ikup_u iya ri esi'p_u, miripan uya t_usoisaa' am_u' apiyo'ma'p_u inesak_u'p_u ku'to' pe to' uya,

¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pair_uka'p_u pariki'si tau.

¹¹ I'pai r_u'p_u nee'p_u to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya it_ur_u'p_u uri'san ena', miripan ari'p_u iya t_usan ena'.

¹² Isaan poitor_u r_u'san uyee'p_u, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'p_u iu'na'tito' pe t_uuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'p_u Sises pana'tii'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewek_u'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 6:30-44; F_uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹³ Iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u etasa' t_uuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya', miripan kon uti'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe t_u'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' uya seri eta'p_u, miripan kon uti'p_u t_u'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne.

¹⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpin pe ka'pon am_u' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'p_u, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipit_u'p_u.

¹⁵ Ko'mam_u pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon am_u' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "To' k_usenno't_uu. To' a're'titi'," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁷ "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino p_ureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon n_u'kw_i moro' am_u' esi," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "P_ureti miri awonsi'ki moro' am_u' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁹ Ka'pon am_u' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'p_u iya. Miri t_upo, 5 kaisaron itekiino p_ureti miri awonsi'ki moro' am_u' anam_u'p_u iya, miripan uya tenu anam_u'p_u ka' winik_u!', miripan uya p_ureti, moro' am_u' i'kw_i'pit_u'ma tenki ta'p_u Papa pi'. Miri t_upo, it_ur_u'p_u iya t_upoitor_u ton ena', miripan ekam_u'p_u to' uya ka'pon am_u' ena'.

²⁰ Tanporon kon ni ka'pon am_u' enta'na'p_u ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti ar_u'ti'p_u.

²¹ Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si am_u' tu'kanoro esi'p_u. Uri'sami'si am_u', mare am_u' niri esi'p_u miri yau to' pokon pe para to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'p_u Tuna Po

²² Inke para t_upoitor_u ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'p_u Sises uya, to' utito' pe tarawiri iratoi pona, anpin enno'tane t_uuya.

²³ To' ennoko t_upo, Sises uti'p_u w_u' pona tikin sari ip_uremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyesi'p_u.

²⁴ E'tane ipoitor_u ton e'to' yau kanau esi'p_u inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'p_u kanau ri t_uwipi'se, ap_une para a'setun uyee'p_u isi pe to' winik_u'!

²⁵ Awanak_u! kuru, pata emak_u wapiya, Sises epa'ka'p_u t_upoitor_u ton piya'. Parau ku'p_uri po iti'p_u.

²⁶ Parau ku'p_uri po iyep_u ene t_uuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' et_uipit_u'p_u. "A'kwar_u'p_u ri k_uri ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u tet_uipit_u kon pe.

²⁷ Sises uya inke para ri to' pi' ta'p_u, "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri k_uri ri! Ket_uipit_u't_uu!" ta'p_u iya.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pɛ, “Uyepuru, imiri pe iyese yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna pɛro'po!” ta'pɛ iya.

29 Sises uya, “Isi'ki si upiya!” ta'pɛ ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pɛ, miripan uti'pɛ tuna pɛro'po Sises piya'.

30 E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pɛ. Miri pi' iyenari'nɛmɛ'pɛ, miripan e'sara'ti'pɛ e'sankan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'nɛmɛ'pɛ, “Uyepuru, upika'ti'!” ta'pɛ iya.

31 Miri a'tai, inke pɛra ri Sises uya temiyatɛ inka'pɛ a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pɛ Pi'ta pi', “Aiko pe kuru anapurinɛ man! I'ri pe iyese pi' ikasima'pɛ auya?” ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

32 Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pɛ.

33 Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitɛ'pɛ miri, “T'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi,” ta'pɛ to' uya.

34 To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pɛ Kenesare' airi.

35 Ka'pon amɛ' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nɛ'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tamaimu kon enno'pitɛ'pɛ a'ko pa'nɛn ka'pon amɛ' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pɛ Sises piya'.

36 Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pɛ to' uya, “Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amɛ' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitɛi,” ta'pɛ to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nɛ'san usepi'tipitɛ'pɛ.

15

Wakɛ Miri Awonsi'ki Wakɛ Pen (Ma' 7:1-23)

1 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amɛ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pɛ Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya,

2 “I'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitorɛ ton uya ina epuru ton eseru rɛ'pɛ i'kwitɛ? Temiyatɛ kon korɛka to' uya pɛra iyese tenta'na kon rawiri,” ta'pɛ to' uya ipi'.

3 Sises uya to' maimu eikɛ'pɛ, “I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitɛ auya'nokon, iyese kon awiri iwesii'ma'nokon?”

4 Apɛne pɛra Papa uya, ‘Asanon kon inamatɛ,’ tasa', miri awonsi'ki, ‘Inɛ' ri tɛsanon pa'nɛ'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyese,’ tasa'.

5 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri takɛipɛnɛ pi' miri pe pɛra tɛsan pi', ‘Ipika'tito' pe ineporonɛ uwini tɛsa' man Papa ena', ta yau,

6 miri ke takɛipɛnɛ namato' iya pɛra iyese. Miri kasa si ipɛra Papa maimu kupɛ auya'nokon iyese kon pikiri.

7 Imiri'nokon wakɛ pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usaurokɛ'pɛ man ipi'nokon:

8 “ ‘Pɛsamoro uya unama tɛnta kon ke ri,
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

9 To' ipɛrema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri,

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amɛ' uya ri ken to' enupa'pɛ ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,*
tawon,” ta'pɛ iya.

10 Anpisin ton ki'ma'pɛ Sises uya tapiya', miripan uya, “Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nɛ'ti'.

11 I'ri ri ka'pon mata ya' natiyai'ne' uya wakɛ pe pɛra ka'pon kupɛ pen; e'tane ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru wakɛ pe pɛra ka'pon kupɛ,” ta'pɛ iya.

12 Sises poitorɛ ton uyee'pɛ ipiya', miripan kon uya, “Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurokɛine' uya Pari'si amɛ' ikinɛnpa'pɛ?” ta'pɛ to' uya ipi'.

13 To' eikɛ'pɛ iya, “Tanporon ni ite' tɛnpimi'pɛ pen kuru'kato' oton ukɛipɛnɛ Epan po na'ne' uya.

14 Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu para to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'pa Sises uya.

15 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pa, "F'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pa iya.

16 Sises uya, "Ito'ka'na'nin nan pe para ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'pa.

17 "Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese i'ri ri mata ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai?"

18 E'tane iri main ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepa itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe.

19 Apune para ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepa; e'win, taron kon no'pa a'kiri te'sen pe, tanmari'ma'pa pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe taron kon pi' tausauro'sen pe.

20 Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu takorakai' para iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pa Sises uya.

Uri'san Mare Epi'ti'pa Sises Uya (Ma' 7:24-30)

21 Miri pata taninse, Sises uti'pa Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne.

22 Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe para te'sen uyee'pa iki'pi'nunpitai'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pa, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umare esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pa iya.

23 E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku para iyese pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pa ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pa ipi', "Enno'ki, apune para iki'pi'nunpitai'ma uye'ma'pakapitu kon pi' man," ta'pa to' uya.

24 Sises uya nin si eiku'pa miri, "Papa uya uyenko'sa' seri Esuweru ama' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru ama' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pa iya.

25 Uri'san uyee'pa Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pa ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pa.

26 Eiku'pa iya, "Ipoken para iyese mare ama' yu pareti eno'ma to' ikan non pero ama' ena'," ta'pa iya.

27 "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' teparu poi pi' ri ta'uta're'tisan kamoro pero ama'," ta'pa uri'san uya.

28 Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pa ne'kupai," ta'pa Sises uya ipi', miripan mare ena'pa waku pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Ama' Epi'ti'pa Sises Uya

29 Miri tapo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pa; parau ku'puri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pa. Wu' pona iyenuku'pa, miripan ereuta'pa.

30 Miri yau, anpin pe ka'pon ama' uyee'pa ipiya', miripan kon uya tausasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pa ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'pa to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tausauro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pa to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'pa.

31 Ka'pon ama' usewansiuka'pa, tausauro'san pen ka'pon ama' usauroka tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tausasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pa to' uya Esuweru ama' iparemato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pa Sises Uya

32 Sises uya tapoitoru ton ki'ma'pa tapiya', miripan uya ta'pa, "Pusamoro ka'pon ama' pi' usentu'mayai', apune para osoruwau wai upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon

enta'nato' ipi' p̄ra iyese to' inenno'pai p̄ra esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi t̄uti kon koro'tau," ta'p̄ra iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitor̄a ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe p̄reti eporo ina uya p̄samoro ka'pon am̄a' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'p̄ra to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' ekama'po'p̄ra, "I'ri kaisa ri p̄reti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' am̄a'," ta'p̄ra to' uya.

³⁵ Anpisin auro'ka'p̄ra iya to' ereutato' pe non pona.

³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron p̄reti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' am̄a' anam̄a'p̄ra, miripan uya tenki ta'p̄ra t̄uya ru'p̄ra pe i'kw̄i'p̄itu'p̄ra. T̄upoitor̄a ton ena' it̄up̄itu'p̄ra iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon am̄a' ena' ekam̄a'p̄ra.

³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'na'p̄ra ta'wetapi'se. Miri t̄upo, ip̄a'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' am̄aran̄a'p̄ra ipoitor̄a ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti t̄upe'ke'ne.

³⁸ Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'p̄ra 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si am̄a' miri awonsi'ki m̄are am̄a' pokon ti'tui' p̄ra.

³⁹ Anpisin ka'pon am̄a' ennoko t̄upo, Sises ekanwa'ti'p̄ra kanau ya' t̄upoitor̄a ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p̄ra Makatan itese' p̄ra'ku pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'p̄ra (Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)

¹ Pari'si am̄a' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am̄a' uyee'p̄ra Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Ep̄an p̄oino ku'to' pe iya.

² Entakanoma'p̄ra iya,* "Ko'mam̄a pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyep̄ra pen miri, ap̄ane p̄ra isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon,

³ miri awonsi'ki awanak̄a'i, 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, ap̄ane p̄ra isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon p̄ra iyese.

⁴ Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon am̄a' esi eke Papa t̄arawasooi i'tuto' t̄uya'nokon ipikiri kup̄ra uya i'se. Ikup̄ra uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'p̄ra na'ne' riken kup̄ra uya," ta'p̄ra iya. Miripan kon taninse Sises uti'p̄ra.

Pari'si Am̄a' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Am̄a' Uya Enupan Nito' (Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵ Parau ku'p̄iri ratoi pona to' i'kw̄iri'sa' a'tai, p̄reti ari to' uya p̄ra ipoitor̄a ton upu'tikaa'p̄ra esi'p̄ra.

⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti," ta'p̄ra Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si am̄a' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am̄a' uya p̄rowa a'sarutan̄a'to' ike namai," ta'p̄ra iya.

⁷ To' usauroku'p̄ra tiwano' kon pe, "Ap̄ane p̄ra p̄reti ne'sa' kasa p̄ra isauroku' miri," ta'p̄ra to' uya.

⁸ To' usauro'to' i'tu t̄uya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'p̄ra, "Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kw̄i' apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausauroku' kon p̄reti p̄ra iwesi kon pi'?"

⁹ Ito'ka'n̄a'ku auya'nokon p̄ra ri mari pe' iyese? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikup̄ra auya'nokon p̄ra iyese 5 kaisaron p̄reti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'p̄ra, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tip̄itu'p̄ra auya'nokon?

¹⁰ Miri pe p̄ra, 7 kaisaron p̄reti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mam̄aran̄a'ta't̄ai?

^{16:1} Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16 * ^{16:2} Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b p̄ra iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 p̄ra kuru ri nin iyese. ^{16:4} Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 ^{16:6} Uru' 12:1 ^{16:9} Ma'siu 14:17-21 ^{16:10} Ma'siu 15:34-38

11 Nai pe ito'ka'nak_u auya'nokon p_ura iyese p_ureti pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am_u' uya p_ureti a'sarutan_u'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'p_u iya.

12 Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nak_u'p_u p_urowa a'sarutan_u'nin itisu pen ni pi' ken_u' Sises usaurok_u'p_u tukai', e'tane Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am_u' uya enupan nito' pi' ken_u' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'p_u

(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

13 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, t_upoitor_u ton ekama'po'p_u iya, "In_u' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon am_u' n_usauro'an?" ta'p_u iya.

14 To' uya entakanoma'p_u, "T_uron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; t_uron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisai ta; t_uron kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe p_ura t_uron kon pu'kena' am_u' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'p_u to' uya.

15 "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, in_u' pe ken si esi makayat_u?" ta'p_u Sises uya.

16 Saiman Pi'ta uya eik_u'p_u, "Imiri k_uri ri K_ur_ui,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'p_u iya.

17 Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon am_u' wini pen e'tane t_umiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'.

18 Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata m_ura'taai enato' oton pen itentai.

19 Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan aurom_u miri Ep_un po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Ep_un po," ta'p_u iya.

20 Miripan uya t_upoitor_u ton panama'p_u in_u' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' K_ur_ui pe iyese, tukai'.

T_uuma'tato' Ekama'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 8:31–9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

21 Miri si'kiri, Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton pi' ekama'p_u Surusiran pona t_uutito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri t_ukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya t_uwito' oton, miripan te'm_u'sa'kato' oton itosor_uwano w_ui a'tai t_uuko'manton pe ekama'p_u iya.

22 Pi'ta uya Sises ari'p_u, inni kuru p_ura ri t_uron kon ipoitor_u ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasaurok_u! Seri k_use'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'p_u iya.

23 Sises era'ti'p_u Pi'ta winik_u!', miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan!†" ta'p_u. "Uye'ma tau uwa'k_u'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa p_ura," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

24 Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton pi' ta'p_u, "In_u' ri upoitor_u pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anam_u!', miri awonsi'ki upikiri t_uuye'to' pe.

25 Ap_une p_ura in_u' ri seri yau t_uuko'manto' innonkapai p_ura na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane in_u' ri seri yau t_uuko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton.

26 I'ri wak_u esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwar_u nonkai'ma? Miri pe p_ura, i'ri t_uru iya ta'kwar_u entakano' pe?

27 Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton t_uk_uip_un_u meruntir_u miri awonsi'ki itinser_uni ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'p_u ke ka'pon am_u' e'mato' iya oton to' nakup_u'p_u pikiri.

16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 † 16:16 K_ur_ui; miri pe p_ura, Me'saya; Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. 16:16 Isaan 6:68-69 16:19 Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ‡ 16:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 16:25 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 16:27 Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6

28 I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wannu pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

1 6 kaisa ri wai tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona.

2 Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe.

3 Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisais usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

4 Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osoruwau iwu' kon ami uya miri; tiki ni iwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisais iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

5 Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu pu'se ri, Uni'nunkanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati'!" tawon.

6 Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'.

7 E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati'," ta'pu iya, "Ketupi'tau," ta'pu iya.

8 Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tiki sari.

9 Wu' ponsi'ki iu'ti'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

10 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisais kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

11 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "I'napairi ri Iraisais uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pu ya'.

12 E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisais uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya para ri iyesi'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pu iya.

13 Iraisais pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

Warawo' Mare Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)

14 Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau.

15 Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu.

16 Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken para iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

17 "I'ri si! I'ri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona useta'ka para uko'mamu ipiyau'nokon? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'!" ta'pu iya.

18 Sises uya makoi a'kwaru eseremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mare apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

19 Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Ap_une p_ura aiko pe ru'kw_i apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kw_i mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, w_u'pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. I'ri ri kup_u auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe p_ura ri iyesi ipona'nokon.

²¹ E'tane seri rupi epa'ka p_ura iyesi ip_ureman miri awonsi'ki useruman t_uta're'tii' p_ura uya riken enpa'ka," ta'p_u Sises uya.*

Sises Usaurok_u'p_u Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe T_uma'tato' Pi'

²² Tanporo to' am_urasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon am_u' ena'.

²³ To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosor_uwano w_ui a'tai iye'm_u'sa'kato' oton t_uuko'manto' ya'," ta'p_u iya, miripan poitor_u ton upokoita'p_u ipan pe.

Esuwer_u Am_u' Use'mato', Ip_uremato' Iw_u' Ta' Te'masen

²⁴ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya Ka'panyan pata epasa' a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' te'masen am_uran_u'nin nan uyee'p_u Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta' t_uuse'masen?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁵ Pi'ta uya to' eiku'p_u, "Ewai', e'manin k_uri ri," ta'p_u iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'p_u iuti ta'. Sises usaurok_u'p_u wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? In_u' yan rupi winipai kin am_u' uya p_urata am_uran_u'to' pe iyesi? Patawon am_u' miri pe p_ura ka'k_uran am_u' winipai kati?" ta'p_u iya.

²⁶ Pi'ta uya eiku'p_u, "Ka'k_uran am_u' wini," ta'p_u iya.

"Patawon am_u' use'mato' pe p_ura iyesi," ta'p_u Sises uya.

²⁷ "E'tane p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' inikintan_u'pai p_ura e'ni. Miri pi', kono'i' pi' enta parau ku'p_uri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'p_u moro' inta nau p_urata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne w_ui e't_urawasoman nisa' epe'p_u airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'p_u Sises uya.

18

In_u' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises poitor_u ton uyee'p_u ekama'poi', "In_u' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe yau?" ta'p_u to' uya.

² Sises uya m_ure ru'kw_i ki'ma'p_u, miripan soto'ka'p_u iya to' koro'tau,

³ miripan uya ta'p_u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken m_ure am_u' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ya'.

⁴ In_u' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe p_ura m_ure na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, in_u' uya ri aiko ru'kw_i m_ure p_use ri warai ereutan_uk_u a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutan_uk_u iya pe ri iyesi.

Ka'pon Am_u' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶ "E'tane in_u' uya ri p_usamoro uyapurin_in nan aiko ton n_u'kw_i tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, wak_u iwa pe ri iyesi k_uri ri ka'pon i'm_upi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe.

⁷ Isi si, ka'pon am_u' non pon kon, ap_une p_ura ka'pon am_u' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane, isi yau k_uri man iye'kup_u emapu'tinin.

^{17:20} Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 * ^{17:21} T_uron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 p_ura iyesi. ^{17:24} E'sotas 30:13; 38:26 ^{18:1} Uru' 22:24 ^{18:3} Ma' 10:15; Uru' 18:17

⁸ Iyemiyat_u miri pe p_ura a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; wak_u iwa pe iyesei itemiyat_u p_ura miri awonsi'ki i'ta p_ura esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; wak_u iwa pe iyesei tiki ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu p_un ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'p_u iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'p_u Pantom_u

(Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'p_u usauro'ni pi', "P_usamoro aiko ton n_u'kwi k_usenpi't_u. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inser_ui ton esi uk_uip_un_u em_u' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Ep_un po.

¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon ap_une p_ura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'.*

¹² Iri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru am_u' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru am_u' n_umi iya pen w_u' po itano'masa' r_u'p_u warinpase'na t_utit_u' pe?

¹³ Miripan eposa' t_uuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesei tiki nan itano'masa' r_u'p_u karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru am_u' pi' pori' pe tesi entai.

¹⁴ Miri na'ne' kasa, ik_uip_un_u, Ep_un pon esi p_usamoro aiko ton n_u'kwi uyapurin_u nan utano'ma i'se p_ura," ta'p_u Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'p_u t_upoitor_u ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'p_u, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkup_u'p_u ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya.

¹⁶ E'tane amaimu eta iya p_ura iyesei yau, tiki ni miri pe p_ura asa'ri ri ka'pon am_u' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. P_usamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.'†

¹⁷ E'tane to' inetapai p_ura kanan iyesei yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai p_ura kanan iyesei yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki p_urata am_uran_u'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

¹⁸ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Ep_un po kanan Papa uya auro'm_u, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Ep_un po.

¹⁹ "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'pon_u kon pi', uk_uip_un_u, Ep_un pon uya ri amaimu kon eik_u.

²⁰ Asa'ron kon, osor_uwawon kon n_u'kwi ri am_urasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'p_u iya.

T_usentu'masen Pen Ipoitor_u Pantom_u

²¹ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'p_u Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe'?" ta'p_u iya.

²² Sises uya Pi'ta eik_u'p_u, "7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru," ta'p_u iya.

²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'p_u Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe eseru pi'. "Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe eseru esi: Kin esi'p_u ka'pon am_u' t_up_urataai ko'man_u'pi'nin nan wini t_up_urataai am_uran_uk_u pi'.

18:8 Ma'siu 5:30 18:9 Ma'siu 5:29 18:10 Topayas 12:15 * 18:11 T_uron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 p_ura iyesei.
18:11 Uru' 19:10 † 18:16 Isu'taronomi 19:15 18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 ‡ 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru;
miri pe p_ura, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa 18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4

²⁴ Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitoru uya eke kuru ri ipurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nu'pu nee'pu ipiya'.

²⁵ Ipurataai pu'ra iyese'pu tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pu, 'Iku'po'pomati', ino'pu, imunki amu' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'pu uya inko'manu'pitu'pu e'mato' pe, ta'pu kin uya.

²⁶ "Miripan poitoru uta'mo'ka'pu irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Apune pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pu ipi', iye'womasa' ru'pu ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'pu iya miri.

²⁸ "E'tane pu'se ri uti'pu aiko ru'kwi ri nin taurataai§ ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'mu pi', i'mu kututu'ka'pu. 'Inke pu'ra upurataai ituki!' tai'ma.

²⁹ Miripan nu'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pu irau temu' po, 'Apune sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma.

³⁰ E'tane, ewai' ta iya pu'ra iyese'pu, a'si'pu iya pariki'si ta' tunko'manuku'pu e'ma iya pu'ku pona.

³¹ Turon kon ipoitoru ton uya ensa' a'tai, inku'pu tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uti'pu tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inku'pu.

³² Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'pu, 'Miri iri ri,' ta'pu iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pu uya ipi', apune pu'ra ipan pe ri auta'kwaraka pi'.

³³ Isentu'mapai pu'ra pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Tusakorotai' itepuru uya itaru'pu puresiman amu' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo taurataai na'po iya pona ri.

³⁵ "Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epu'pon, ukupunu uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau tausentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

19

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

¹ Seri ton ta tu'ya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna rato'i pona.

² Tu'kan kon anpisin uti'pu ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pu iya miri yau.

³ Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese'ka'pon uya tano'pu nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴ "Ene auya'nokon pu'ra pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pu.'*

⁵ Ta'pu iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu, tusan niri nito' pe iyese, miripan uta'siku tano'pu ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.†

⁶ Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin," ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tumenukai' ino'pu inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Mosi' uya ino'pu kon amu' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri.

⁹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyese miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyese yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai pu'ra ri nin si man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

§ 18:28 aiko ru'kwi ri nin taurataai — 100 pu'rata pun, tenariyas itese' * 19:4 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † 19:5 Iseneses 2:24 19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

11 Sises uya to' eiku'pɛ, “Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anɛnnin nɛ'san ni.

12 Tɛron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pɛra ri, tɛron kon konekasa' ka'pon amɛ uya temari'masen ye' pe pɛra ri, tɛron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pɛra te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe uriya'. Inɛ ri kɛri tikin sari e'paino e'to' pe ri iyesei,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

Mɛre Amɛ' Pɛrema'pɛ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:13-16; Ƴru' 18:15-17)

13 Miri a'tai, mɛre amɛ nee'pɛ to' uya Sises piya' temiyatɛ tɛto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipɛremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitorɛ ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nɛ'san eseremekɛ'pɛ.

14 Sises uya ta'pɛ, “Tiwi mɛre amɛ nɛyepɛi upiya'; to' kɛsereutanɛ'tɛu, apɛne pɛra pɛsamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe,” ta'pɛ iya.

15 Temiyatɛ tɛru tɛpo to' pona, iti'pɛ miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma' 10:17-31; Ƴru' 18:18-30)

16 Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pɛ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Ti'sa, i'ri wakɛ ku'to' uya pe iyesei tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pɛ iya.

17 Sises uya ta'pɛ ipi', “I'ri pe iyesei pi' wakɛ pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyesei miri tikin nan ni wakɛ. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' nɛmenuka'pɛ ton awiri e'ki,” ta'pɛ iya.

18 Miripan uya ekama'po'pɛ, “Nai ton?” tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pɛ, “Inɛ ri kɛ'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kɛsekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokɛi,

19 ikɛipɛnɛ miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nɛnkai' e'ki, misi'nɛnkayai'ne' kasa,” ta'pɛ iya.

20 “Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?” ta'pɛ moineri'pi uya.

21 Sises uya eiku'pɛ, “Wakɛ pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin kɛrɛpo'pomase'na, miri tɛpo entu'manin nan mɛrepai' itepe'pɛ pɛrata ke. Miri a'tai, Epɛn po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tɛpo, upikiri si isi'ki,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

22 Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pɛ, apɛne pɛra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pɛ.

23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton pi', “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyesei imaminke' epa'ka poken pɛra Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe ya'.

24 Ekamakapɛ uya kanan; sa'man pe pɛra ri kiyamɛ epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe ya' entai.”

25 Ipoitorɛ ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pɛ ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pɛ, “Inɛ kuru ken si epika'ti?” ta'pɛ to' uya.

26 To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesei, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pɛra iyesei,” ta'pɛ iya.

27 Pi'ta uya eiku'pɛ, “Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tɛutito' kon pe. I'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?” ta'pɛ iya.

28 Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerɛ pon kon eseru aimenka pi'.

29 Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwɛ' kon, takon kon ni, tɛparusi kon ni, takɛipɛnɛ kon ni, tɛsan kon ni, tɛmunki kon ni, tɛmainarɛ kon ni ninnin nɛ'san uri wenai

uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton.

³⁰ E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

20

Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu

¹ "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakui' iti'pu ka'pon amu' ananse'na tumainaru yau te'turawasoma ton kon.

² Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe tauya tikin ni wui e'turawasoman epe' purata pun* ke, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya tumainaru ya'.

³ "Awanakui', 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kupu pi' pura ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, 'imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

"Non esa' kanan utikaa'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' ananse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe tumainaru yau.

⁶ Miri tupo, non esa' uti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamu pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, 'Iri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' pura ri?' ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Inu' uya ri ina anansa' pura iyese,' ta'pu to' uya.

"Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'turawasomatanti' umainaru ya',' ta'pu iya.

⁸ "Ko'mamu pe, umi esa' uya ta'pu to' epuru pi', 'Turawasomamu' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pu ke,' ta'pu iya. 'Iu'matu pe anansa' kon turawasomamu pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anansa' kon e'ma pa iu'matu pe,' ta'pu iya.

⁹ "Turawasomamu' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'turawasoman pi' 5 a'kura' a'tai uyee'pu turataai kon ipun si epose'na.

¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon turawasomamu pe uyee'pu tepe'pu kon epose'na. To' e'kupu'pu eke pe pari purata eporo tauya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari purata pun eporo'pu.

¹¹ Purata eporo tauya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumu'pu non esa' pi'.

¹² 'Pusamoro ka'pon amu' iye'turawasomamu' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'turawasomamu' e'tane a'ne' ri wui yau,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ "E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyese seri pi' e'turawasomamu' ri, tikin nan ni purata pun pi', ta'pu auya.

¹⁴ Iyepu'pu ananki, itiki. E'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanumu'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri.

¹⁵ Uparataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupu uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amure'mara esi pi'?' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya tupo'pantu i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: "Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, "Uma'tato' Oton Miri," Ta'pu

¹⁷ Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pantaka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi',

¹⁸ "Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya',

^{19:30} Ma'siu 20:16; Uru' 13:30 * ^{20:2} purata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri. ^{20:8} Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15 ^{20:16} Ma'siu 19:30; Ma' 10:31; Uru' 13:30

¹⁹ miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosoruwano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya," ta'pu iya.

Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?
(Ma' 10:35-45)

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tamunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

²¹ Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri i'se me'an?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wannu pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pu iya.

²² "I'tu auya'nokon para iyese mekama'poyatui'ne'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai," ta'pu to' uya.

²³ "I'napairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru para man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukairanu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu.

²⁵ Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amuranuku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tameruntiru kon apuri to' pi'.

²⁶ Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoitoru kon pe,

²⁷ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe.

²⁸ Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tauko'manto' tase'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpsin ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri.

³⁰ Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasu' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pu, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

³² Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'atuu iwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises usentu'ma'pu to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pu iya. Inke para ri, ennin pe to' ena'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu ipikiri.

21

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona
(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

¹ To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pu Are' Wupu pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon taupoitoru ton ennoko'pu,

² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke para ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imare ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mane'tai' upiya'.

³ Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' makatui'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke para ri," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Seri si pu'kena' amu' awiri isetasa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepu pen,

iyepu isa'ka'si mare po,' '*

tawon.

⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu Sises uya ta'pu awiri ri iku'se'na.

⁷ To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imare ne'kaa'pu. To' uya tapon kon tapan'pu to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pu.

⁸ Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yai panta ton a'tipitu'pu, miripan ta'nuku'pu to' uya asanta tawiri.

⁹ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

"Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!"

"Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'tarunka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inu' puse ri?" ta'pu.

¹¹ Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Iparemato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹² Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', karapo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Parata ensimanin nan tepuru'ni miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' karapo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya.

¹³ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' oton ipareman iwu',' tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'atui'!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya.

¹⁵ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mare amu' uki'pi'nunpitu, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'.

¹⁶ "To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon para nai:

"Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi

mare amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mare amu' ku'sa',‡

tawon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata taru'pu iya.

* 21:5 Sakaraya 9:9 † 21:9 Usana! Ipu ru' amu' maimu, Pika'ti' ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyasi. 21:9 Eren 118:25-26 21:13 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 ‡ 21:16 Eren 8:2 (LXX)

Yui Pa'nukupu Sises Uya
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Awanakui' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pu.

¹⁹ Asanta piyau tana'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tuya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe para e'ki!" ta'pu iya. Inke para ri yui useketa'pu.

²⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke para ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ "Tnapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' para, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka', ta' auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu.

²² Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwipuremato' yau," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)

²³ Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya'. "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

²⁴ Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya umeruntiru'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'.

²⁵ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epan wini pe', miri pe para ka'pon amu' wini kati?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epan wini' ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'pu?' tukai'.

²⁶ E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, apune para Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁷ Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyesi ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatuu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tamu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'tarawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

³⁰ "Miri ri mari tase'na ikupunu uti'pu tamu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'tarawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya. 'Ewai', uti ri,' ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.

³¹ "Nai kari rupi uya tukupunu e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?" ta'pu iya.

"Wapiyaro' uya kuru," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pasamoro parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon.

³² Waku pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'pu, parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tupo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon para iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

Tɔmainarɔ Tɔnin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomɔ
(Ma' 12:1-12; Ƴru' 20:9-19)

³³ “Tɔron ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pɔ kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pɔ iya. Iwoi iwa'kutɔi pe iwekupiri'ti'pɔ iya. Non aka'pɔ iya tɔmainarɔ yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pɔ iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tɔmainarɔ tɔrɔ'pɔ, miripan uti'pɔ innon pata ya'.

³⁴ “Kiyari aku'pɔsa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tɔpoitorɔ ton ennoko'pɔ iya umi tɔrɔ'pɔ tɔuya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na.

³⁵ Umi esanon uya ipoitorɔ ton a'si'pɔ. Tikin nan panta'ma'pɔ to' uya, tɔron ni wini'pɔ to' uya, to' osorɔwano wipitɔ'pɔ to' uya ti' ke.

³⁶ Miri a'tai tɔron kon nɔ'san tɔpoitorɔ ton ennoko'pɔ iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pɔ tɔuya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupɔ'pɔ.

³⁷ Tanporon kon u'matɔ pe, tɔmu nin si ennoko'pɔ iya to' piya'. ‘To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pɔ iya,

³⁸ e'tane imu ensa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pɔ to' uya tɔtonpa kon pi', ‘Pɔse ri kuru pɔse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Apɔne, iwipai'nokon, inanɔmɔnɔ ananto' kon pe,' ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁹ Miripan tanɔse to' uya eno'ma'pɔ kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pɔ to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupɔ iya itena' tɔnonka'san pi'?” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

⁴¹ “To' ma'tanaku'pɔ iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki tɔron kon nɔ'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa tɔrɔ iya tɔrepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini tɔneporonɔ kon yapai,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁴² Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

“Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pɔ

enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi wakɔ pe kuru uyenu kon yau,'§

tawon?

⁴³ “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe epetanɔ'nin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton.

⁴⁴ Kɔri seri ti' pona nɔta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kɔri ti' nɔta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipɔra ri nin,” ta'pɔ iya.*

⁴⁵ Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ' uya Sises pantomɔ to'ka'nɔ'sa' a'tai tɔpi'nokon isauroku' tukai',

⁴⁶ a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pɔ, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amɔ' pi' to' enari'nɔmɔ'pɔ, apɔne pɔra ka'pon amɔ' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyese tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomɔ
(Ƴru' 14:15-24)

¹ Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'pɔ panton yai. Ta'pɔ iya:

² “Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe esi kin, tɔmu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nɔ'pɔ kasa,

³ miripan uya tɔpoitorɔ ton ennoko'pɔ tɔnki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pɔra to' esi'pɔ.

⁴ “Seri riken pe tɔpoitorɔ ton ennoko'pɔ iya, ‘Apɔne enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amɔ' miri awonsi'ki eka'nɔ'sa' ton paka munki amɔ' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!' ta'pɔ iya.

⁵ E'tane tetai' pɔra to' utipitɔ'pɔ, miripan tikin nan uti'pɔ tɔmainarɔ ya', tɔron ni tɔnkupɔnɔ ri ku'se'na.

§ 21:42 Eren 118:22-23 * 21:44 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pɔra iyese.

6 Taron kon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pu ri to' uya.

7 Kin usakorota'pu, miripan uya tasoisaai amu' ennoko'pu kamoro to' winin nu'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

8 “Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe para ri kenu' iyese'pu.

9 Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pu kon ni maki'matai', ta'pu iya.

10 Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'pu asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amu' tanepononon kon ni amuranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pu ka'pon amu' ke.

11 “E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pu iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe para ipon.

12 ‘Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau para ri?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu iya. Isauro'to' para iyese'pu.

13 Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa paroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tui kiti'mato' pe iya, ta'pu kin uya.

14 “Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke para to' anumu,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Parata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)

15 Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'pu nai kasa ipoken para isauro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na.

16 To' uya tupoitoru kon ennoko'pu Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyese'ri esi, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi.

17 Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' parata tatusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?’ ta'pu to' uya.

18 E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tuiya ke Sises uya ta'pu. “Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon?

19 Apune, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena,’” ta'pu iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon parata pun* nee'pu itena'.

20 Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

21 “Sisa,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Sisa iwano' itati' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri itati' Papa ena' ri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

22 Seri tawon eta tuiya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)

23 Miri wai yau ri, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.

24 Ta'pu to' uya, “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tumu'tai' para ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese imu'tanu'to' pe tuiya itiwano' pe.

25 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu, tumunki ke para tano'pu tanonkai', miripan no'pu ru'pu e'nonka'pu iyakon ena'.

26 Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'pu eriku'pu imare para ri. To' osorawano esi'pu miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri.

27 Kamoro eri'pitu'pu pata'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu eriku'pu.

28 Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyese, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apune para 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa'pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

29 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken para, apune para iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'.

30 Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe para to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amu', Epan pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton.

31 E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon para pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pu kon ipi'?

32 'Papa uri, Epara'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi', † tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

33 Seri tawon eta taya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

34 Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amura'pu.

35 To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu pe,

36 "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.

37 Sises uya eiku'pu, " 'Papa i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe. ‡

38 Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'.

39 Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itonpa i'nankaki misi'nankayai'ne' kasa, § tawon.

40 Seri si asaron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

41 Pari'si amu' amurasas' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu,

42 "Inu' pe ri Kurai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyese?" ta'pu iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.

43 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apune para ta iya,

44 " 'Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non taru uya puku pona a'ta o'koi'," †

tasa'.

45 Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyese yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

46 Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken para iyese'pu, miri wai awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

23

Panaman Main Pi' Eupanin Nan Pi'

(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamurasas' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pi':

2 "Main pi' eupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu akan pe.

3 To' maimu awiri me'tai', i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tai', e'tane to' nukupunu ku'ku'tuu, apune para tusauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro.

22:30 Ipu'ketu 5:5 † 22:32 E'sotas 3:6 ‡ 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 § 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 22:40 Uru' 10:25-28

* 22:42 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanam'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 22:44 Eren 110:1

4 Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya pua ri iyese tanauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

5 “Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tauwipuremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tapon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe.

6 Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau.

7 Anpisin ka'pon amu' kuru'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tanauma kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai*,' ta i'se kuru to' esi tui' nokon.

8 “E'tane iusesa'to' kon pu'a iyese 'Ti'sa' tukai', apune pu'a tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon.

9 Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tuu, 'Ukai'punu,' tukai' seri non po, apune pu'a tikin nan ni ikai'punu kon esi, Epan pon.

10 Inu' ri esa'to' pu'a ri iyese, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apune pu'a tikin nan ni kuru ri Ti'sa; Kurai.†

11 Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri.

12 Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu

(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai pu'a iwesi kon, miri pe pu'a epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu auya'nokon pu'a iyese.

14 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanaku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon kusan pe, 'Waku ton,' tato' pe ipi' nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.‡

15 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tautisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

16 “Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pu'a ri iyese, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai', koru tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyese,' ta auya'nokon.

17 Tenu a'kwarakena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: koru, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' kati—koru ku'nin waku pe?

18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pu'a ri iyese, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tantaranu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', tauusauro'ku'pu ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyese,' ta auya'nokon.

19 Itenu panon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tatusen, use'man nito' apon kati—tatusen ku'nin waku pe?

20 Miri wenai, tauusauro'sa' ru'pu kupu iya pe iyese Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyese ta tauya pe iyese yau, tauusauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tauya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se.

23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 * 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 23:10 Kurai; miri pe pu'a, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ 23:14 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 pu'a iyese.

21 Kari Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya waku nonkato' tumunki amu' pona iwu', miri kasa ri mari iyese tausau'ro'sa' kupu iya pe iyese yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon.

22 Kari Epan tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tausau'ro'sen, usauroku miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

23 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nunpanin—min, tiru miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tunin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pu awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' para.

24 Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikan kon eke ri kiyameru tato' enko'mai'ma.

25 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapii kon koruka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mental e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'nito' esi.

26 Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorakaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri niri.

27 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorakasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tausensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pu ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi.

28 Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupu kon.

29 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi ipuru'tipitu auya'nokon.

30 ‘Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu pe iyese yau, to' pika'ti'pu nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amu' tu'ka pi', ta auya'nokon.

31 E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe.

32 Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu' nusara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!” ta'pu iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

33 Sises uya kanan ta'pu, “Imiri'nokon, iku' amu' kasa te'san, ayainumu kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai?”

34 Miri pe iyese pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amu', ta'kwarakena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon ototon miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon ototon iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pakapi'to' auya'nokon ototon taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne.

35 Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' ototon ipokena' ton manu enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu manu awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen manu pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau.

36 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona,” ta'pu Sises uya.

37 “Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amu' amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon.

38 Enti' si! Iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru para!

39 Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta, 'Pori' pe ri kari ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona,” ta'pu Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

1 Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti,” ta'pu to' uya.

2 “Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatuu? Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

3 Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, “Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?” tukai'.

4 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Tenu ke e'ti' inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'.

5 Apune para tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai* uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

6 Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tausewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketuipi'tuu. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apune ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese.

7 Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe te'san esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki taru'punu e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne.

8 Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

9 “Miri a'tai itato' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tupataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.

10 Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tatonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton.

11 Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

12 Apune para eke pe ri iri epamu uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nunkato' e'ni'panto' oton.

13 E'tane kari ri pana' pe te'sen tnapurinu yau iu'matu pu'ku pona, kari ri si epika'tito' oton.

14 Seri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emu' kaisa ri, ennin nu'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amu' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matu e'seporo miri.

15 “Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' waku pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyeru nekama'pu ru'pu — tiwi seri ennin nato'ka'nuku —

16 tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainumui wu' ton pona'ne.

17 Inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kuu'tinin i'ri ri ananse'na tiwu' tapai.

18 Inu' ri tumainaru yau te'sen ku'tinin tiwu' ta' tapon epose'na.

19 Miri wui a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona!

20 Iparemati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe para Sapa' a'tai.

23:38 Iseremaya 22:5 23:39 Eren 118:26 24:3 2 Estaras 4:51–5:19 * 24:5 Kurai; miri pe para, *Me'saya; Papa Napum'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri. 24:7 2 Estaras 13:31 24:9 Ma'siu 10:22 24:13 Ma'siu 10:22 24:15 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 24:18 Uru' 17:31

21 Apune para miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pu si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu kasa para ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'.

22 Miri weyu u'tisa' para iyesi yau inke para, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanumu'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton.

23 Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe para, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kusapuritau.

24 Apune para enku'tinin nan kurai amu' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanumu'san enku'tinin pe—ikupu tauya'nokon pe iyesi yau.

25 Enti' ayau'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

26 "Inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, kutitau; miri pe para, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kusapuritau.

27 Apune para kamiri' naye'ai'ne' wai enu uye'pu wini nusenyai'ne' wai enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu e'to' oton miri.

28 Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya.

Kurai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

29 "Inke para ri, usewankaman pata'pu pe,
 " 'Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki kapu' e'wei'tito' oton pen;
 Siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka'apai,
 miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tukaukato' oton.'†

30 "Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tau'kwarakai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau.

31 Miripan uya tinserrui ton enno'to' oton eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanumu'san amuranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

32 "Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wai uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'.

33 Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyesi, mura'ta nau ri.

34 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri.

35 Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Inu' Uya Miri Wai I'tu Para Iyesi

(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 "Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyesi; inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri, miri pe para imu uya ri e'tane ikupuru uya riken seri i'tu.

37 Nowa a'tai iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai.

38 Apune para wai ton i'manpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taran pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri.

39 Iri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya para ri iyesi'pu i'manpu uye'pu pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ari'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai.

24:21 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 24:27 Uru' 17:23-24 24:28 Uru' 17:37 † 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 24:29 Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 24:30 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 ‡ 24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe para imu uya ri ta para iyesi. 24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8 24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24

⁴⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴¹ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴² “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepu tukai'.

⁴³ E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen.

⁴⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tui', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru

(Uru' 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ “Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nu'nonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai?

⁴⁶ Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai.

⁴⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.

⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai para kari ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, ‘Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,’ ta,

⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe.

⁵⁰ Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kara' iyepu ta tane iya para ri.

⁵¹ Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tui ton kititi'ima pi' iye'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu

¹ Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. “Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu taraan'puui ke'ne.

² 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru para, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke.

³ Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya taraan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni.

⁴ E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya taraan'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri.

⁵ Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kari ri temari'masen uyepu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'namu'pu miri.

⁶ “Anomara' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, ‘Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!’ ta'pu iya.

⁷ “Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu taraan'puui kon po'tise'na.

⁸ Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', ‘Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenkun'ni pi' man,’ ta'pu.

⁹ “E'tane kamoro uya, ‘Kane, eke pe para ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon para man,’ ta'pu to' uya. ‘E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,’ ta'pu to' uya.

10 “Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane taraan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

11 “Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

12 “E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon para man,' ta'pu iya.

13 “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apune para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi',” ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu

(Uru' 19:11-27)

14 “Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tautisen kasa iye'to' oton, tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tamin.

15 Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii parata* turu'pu iya, taron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii turu'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii parata turu'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu poken iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu tautito' ya'.

16 Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki parata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe itarawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupoine ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu.

17 Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe itarawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paiki tonpa'ti'pu.

18 E'tane nin si, kuri tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru parataai onamu'pu iya'.

19 “Inke ri tuko'mamu tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe taurataai eseru koneka'pu.

20 5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona taneporo'pu turu'pu itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tatarawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pu iya.

21 “Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwiri ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pe!' ta'pu iya.

22 “Asa'ri ipaikii parata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii parata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tatarawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pu iya.

23 “Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwiri ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki,' ta'pu iya.

24 “Kuri ri si tikin ni parata paiki eponin nu'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, ii'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe iwesi, ite' inturu'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe iwesi.

25 Miri pi', enari'numu'pu, miripan pi' iparataai onanse'na uti'pu non ya'. Se si iwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pu iya.

26 “Miripan pi' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'Miri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe esi, ite' unturu'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe esi?

27 Uparataai ri sa'ne maturu'no parata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pu iya.

28 “Miri parata paiki imo'kati' itenapai, miripan itati' kuri 10 kaisaron parata paiki esa' ena'.

25:12 Uru' 13:25 * 25:15 Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri parata a'sinin.

²⁹ Apune para tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kari itesa' pe para na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri.

³⁰ Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma paroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuyi kititii'ka pi' iye'to' pe, ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'

³¹ “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai tameruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki tinseruu amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po.

³² Tanporo ri tapataron kon amarato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai.

³³ Karimeru amu' taru iya miri tenwo'netu winikai', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikai'.

³⁴ “Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukurunu nuprema'san. Ananununu kon ananti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri,

³⁵ apune para iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu auya'nokon iwu' kon ta'.

³⁶ Ipon para esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pu kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na iuti'pu kon, tato' iya oton.

³⁷ “Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan ina uya iyeweku'pu; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pu ina uya?

³⁸ I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iki'ma'pu ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon para ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iponti'pu ina uya?

³⁹ I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pu aka'kuranpai?' tato' oton to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesei,' tato' iya oton.

⁴¹ “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa nupa'nuku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nukoneka'pu makoi miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton iwano' pe!

⁴² Apune para iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon para iyesei ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon para iyesei;

⁴³ ka'kuran pe e'tane, iwu' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon para iyesei; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon para iyesei; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon para iyesei; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon para iyesei,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

⁴⁴ “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pu iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe para ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' para iyesei? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' para iyesei?' tato' oton.

⁴⁵ “Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon para na'ne', pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe para ri iyesei.'

⁴⁶ “Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya', ta'pu Sises uya.

26

*To' E'kama'pɔ Sises A'si Pi'**(Ma' 14:1-2; Ƴru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)*

¹ Tanporo si seri ton ekama tɔuya tɔpo, Sises uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi',

² “Mi'tuyatɔi'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tɔto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

³ Miri tɔpo si, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Es-uwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton amɔra'pɔ. To' e'seporo'pɔ Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen.

⁴ To' e'kama'pɔ ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tɔuya'nokon.

⁵ “E'tane iweyu rɔ'pɔ a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyese yau, ka'pon amɔ' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

*Sises Karapaima'pɔ Pe'tani Po**(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)*

⁶ Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, erekɔ'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwɔ' tau,

⁷ uri'san uyee'pɔ po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pɔ Sises i'pai pona ima'pɔ iya, tɔteire' po tenai' tepɔrɔ piyau iyese koro'tau.

⁸ Ipoitorɔ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pɔ, miripan kon uya, “Ƴ'rito' pe ima'tanɔkɔ iya?” ta'pɔ.

⁹ “Seri po'piyun kɔrɔpo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pɔ tɔrɔi'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹⁰ Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Ƴ'ri to' pe pɔse ri uri'san a'pi'pitu auya'nokon? Wakɔ ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'.

¹¹ Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi pɔra iyese ipiyau'nokon.

¹² Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'.

¹³ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nɔsekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emɔ' kaisa ri inkupɔ'pɔ rɔ'pɔ ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupɔ pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

*Isutas E'kama'pɔ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tɔuya**(Ma' 14:10-11; Ƴru' 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorɔ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pɔ use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'.

¹⁵ “Ƴ'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?” ta'pɔ iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sirɔpa pɔrata pun i'tu'pɔ itiwano' pe.

¹⁶ Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pɔ itato' tɔuya weyu eporo i'se.

*Itepuru Enta'nato'**(Ma' 14:12-21; Ƴru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ A'sarutanɔ'sa' Pen Pɔreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹⁸ To' eikɔ'pɔ iya, “Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', ‘Ti'sa uya tasa' man, “Papa nɔkoneka'pɔ uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyese pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitorɔ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ kupɔ uya iwɔ' tau,” tukai', mekamatɔi' ipi',” ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁹ Ipoitorɔ ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' te'to' kon koneka'pɔ, ta'pɔ iya na'ne' awiri ri.

²⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'p_u tateire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tep_u piyau.

²¹ To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'p_u iya.

²² Miripan kon upokoita'p_u, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "I'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'p_u Sises pi'.

²³ Sises uya ta'p_u, "Kari t_uyu ki'ai'ne' p_usau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton.

²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton t_upi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Wak_u pe nesii'no iyentusa' p_ura iyesi yau," ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'p_u, "Rapai,* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'p_u iya.

"Ewai, imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eik_u'p_u.

²⁶ To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya p_ureti an_um_u'p_u, miripan uya tenki ta'p_u Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'p_u iya, miripan ekama'p_u iya t_upoitor_u ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Ananti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'p_u iya.

²⁷ Miripan uya ko', waain yen an_um_u'p_u, miripan uya tenki ta'p_u Papa pi'. To' ena' it_uru'p_u iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon.

²⁸ Seri seri emenna'† ekonekan nito' iwano' um_un_u, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe.

²⁹ Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukai'p_un_u e'to' esa' wann_i pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya p_u'k_u pona," ta'p_u iya.

³⁰ Eren‡ pi' t_uuserenka kon t_upo, to' uti'p_u Are' W_up_u pona.

Pi'ta Uya T_unonkato' Oton Ekama'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'p_u, "Seri ewarup_uii tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa',

" 'Karimeru am_u' pa'simanin wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru am_u' e'ta'n_u'to' oton tam_u' ke te'to' kon apai,'§ tukai'.

³² E'tane e'm_u'sa'kasa' t_upo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'p_u iya.

³³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'p_u Sises pi'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarup_uii tau kuru, kiritiki uturum_u rawiri, osor_uwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'p_u iya.

³⁵ E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'p_u. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'p_u.

Sises I'p_urema'p_u Ke'semani Po

(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ip_uremai' uti tane," ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki am_u' ari'p_u iya, miripan ena'p_u pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' p_ura ri.

³⁸ "Uyewan man ika'ni' p_ura ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyesi uma'tan_uk_u iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti'," ta'p_u iya.

^{26:23} Eren 41:9 * ^{26:25} Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † ^{26:28} Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' p_ura iyesi. ^{26:28} E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ ^{26:30} Eren—iya'tai p_ura "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'p_u to' uya, Eren 113-118. § ^{26:31} Sakaraya 13:7 ^{26:32} Ma'siu 28:16

³⁹ Iti'p_u miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'p_u non pona tem_u' po, miripan ip_urema'p_u, “Uk_uip_un_u, iye'kup_u pe iyesi yau tiwi upiyapai ko' natamai, e'tane uyeseru awiri pen, e'tane iyeseru awiri,” ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan enna'po'p_u tupoitor_u ton piya', miripan uya to' e'n_um_u eporo'p_u. Pi'ta ekama'po'p_u iya, “Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si am_u' esi poken p_ura iyesi tenu ke mara ru'kw_i ri?” ta'p_u iya.

⁴¹ “Tenu ke esii'ma ip_uremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwar_u esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'm_ura,” ta'p_u iya.

⁴² Sises enna'poka'p_u iyakon ite'kwa pe ip_uremase'na. “Uk_uip_un_u, iye'kup_u poken p_ura ri iyesi yau, seri ko' utama poken p_ura upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyeseru ne'kup_u,” ta'p_u iya.

⁴³ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'n_unpi'sa' eporo'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke,

⁴⁴ miripan kon piyapai ip_uremaka'se'na kanan iti'p_u itosor_uwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tawip_urema'p_u kasa ri mari iyep_urema'p_u.

⁴⁵ Miripan enna'po'p_u tupoitor_u ton piya', miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Miri si e'n_un ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Ap_une enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tamakooikena' nan ena'!

⁴⁶ E'm_u'sa'kati'! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'p_u iya.

Sises A'si'p_u To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'p_u. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'p_u, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁸ Eparankanin uya t_unk_u'ton ekamasa' esi'p_u to' pi': “K_uri sa'su'kayai'ne' si k_uri ri; ma'sitai',” tasa' esi'p_u.

⁴⁹ Isutas uti'p_u Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', “Miyari, Rapai*!” miripan a'su'ka'p_u iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', “Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki,” ta'p_u iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u Sises winikai' miripan kon uya a'si'p_u.

⁵¹ Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya t_usuparaai mo'ka'p_u, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitor_u pana a'ti'p_u.

⁵² Sises uya nin si ta'p_u ipi', “I_usuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'p_u ya! Kamoro supara apurinin n_u'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri.

⁵³ I'tu auya'nokon p_ura ri iyesi miri, uk_uip_un_u pi' ip_uremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inser_u am_u' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe.

⁵⁴ E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesi yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti p_ura ri iyesi, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne',” ta'p_u iya.

⁵⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u anpisin pi', “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara am_u' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana am_u' esa' pe uya'sise'na? W_ui kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' p_u'k_u tau tereutai' ka'pon am_u' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon p_ura ri.

⁵⁶ E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' am_u' namenuka'p_u uta'ku'tito' pe,” ta'p_u iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitor_u ton uya inonka'p_u, miripan kon ain_um_u'p_u.

Sises Esi'p_u Esuwer_u Am_u' Kons_ur_uhi Ton Piyau

(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

* 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:50 “Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki,” miri pe p_ura, “Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?”

57 Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amurasai' airi.

58 E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' p̄arorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

59 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' itato' pe tauya'nokon.

60 E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tau'au'ro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu,

61 miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ma'tanaku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osoruwau wai yau, ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

62 Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' p̄samoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

63 E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tauko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai‡ pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

64 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epu' poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

65 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon.

66 I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'pu to' uya.

67 Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tumokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Taron kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu,

68 tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' p̄arorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kari ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

70 E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya.

71 Miripan uti'pu p̄aroroi mura'taai pona. Miri yau, taron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

72 I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kari ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

73 Mara ri iyesi'pu tupo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

74 Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'naku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kari ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu.

‡ 26:63 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanu'ma'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

⁷⁵ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya, "Osoruwau ite'kwa, 'I'tu uya pu'ra man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

27

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

¹ Awanakui' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tauya'nokon pi'.

² To' uya auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire', kopuna ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pu Tiwano' Pe

(Inkupu'pu 1:18-19)

³ Sises eparankanin nu'pu, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pu miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pu Sises eparankasa' tauya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena'.

⁴ "Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pan ni manu teparankai'," ta'pu iya.

"I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? tiwano' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵ Miri wenai, Isutas uya pu'rata pun eno'ma'pu use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan enna'po'pu tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya pu'rata pun amuku'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Main, Mosi' winon ni pu'remeku pe iyese miri inonkasa' a'tai pu'rata yen ya, apune pu'ra man epe'pu pe iyese ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Miripan kon ekoneka'pu miri pu'rata ke ini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupu'pu to' uya ka'kuran amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe.

⁸ Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku Man Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona.

⁹ Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anumu'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe,

¹⁰ miripan kon uya miri pu'rata ke ini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awiri ri," * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'pu Paire' Piyau

(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

¹¹ Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu kopuna Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eiku'pu iya pen.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pu, "Eta auya pu'ra pe' iyese iri pe to' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'pu pen ni, iri pe to' uya tuku'to' pi', kopuna tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanumu'pu.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen.

17 Tu'kan kon amayasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pɔ, “Nai kari rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atɔu iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe pɔra Sises, Kɔrai† tato' kati?” ta'pɔ iya.

18 Apɔne pɔra tikinta kon pi' to' uya itasa' tena' tukai' i'tu tɔuya pi'.

19 Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'pɔ uya se main enno'sa' esi'pɔ ipiya: “I'ri pe kari ri, i'ri ku'nin nɔ'pɔ pen ni ka'pon kɔ'kupai. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kari ri uriya,” ta'pɔ iya.

20 E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton uya ka'pon amɔ' pori'ma'pɔ to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanɔku'i'ma.

21 Kopɔna uya to' ekama'po'pɔ, “Nai kari kuru nonka uya i'se me'atɔu iyena'nokon?” ta'pɔ iya.

“Parapas,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

22 “I'ri pe ken si Sises, Kɔrai tato' ipi' kupɔ uya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pɔ.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eikɔ'pɔ, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'pɔ to' uya.

23 “I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?” ta'pɔ Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nɔnpitɔ'pɔ, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'pɔ to' uya.

24 Paire' uya ene'pɔ i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri pɔra ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pɔ. Tuna anɔmɔ'pɔ iya, miripan isemiyakɔ'pɔ tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. “Tɔmakooi ke pɔra esi seri pɔse ri ka'pon mɔnɔ pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyesi miri!” ta'pɔ iya.

25 Tanporon kon uya imaimu eikɔ'pɔ, “Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amɔ' iwano' pe imɔnɔ nesii!” ta'pɔ to' uya.

26 Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pɔ to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupɔ'pɔ iya, miri awonsi'ki itɔrɔ'pɔ iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pɔ Soisa Amɔ' Uya

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

27 Kopɔna soisaai amɔ' uya si Sises ari'pɔ kopɔna pe e'ni iwɔ' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amɔ' amaranɔku'pɔ Sises woi.

28 To' uya iponka'pɔ, miripan tatariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pɔ,

29 miripan kon uya tikɔ ke te'sen e'mepitɔ'pɔ aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya arɔko'ti'pɔ. To' uya iyii'ti'pɔ itenwo'netɔ winon itemiyatɔ ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitɔ'pɔ irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pɔ. “Miyari, Esuwerɔ amɔ' kin!” ta'pɔ to' uya Sises pi'.

30 To' eta'tapitɔ'pɔ ipona; itii mo'ka'pɔ to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitɔ'pɔ.

31 Isapema tɔpo, to' uya iponka'pɔ, miripan ponti'pɔ to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pɔ to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitɔ'pɔ To' Uya

(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

32 To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pɔ to' uya, miripan a'kwarɔka'pɔ to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.

33 To' uyee'pɔ pata Korɔko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi I'pɔ Rɔ'pɔ Pata ta e'kwa pe).

34 Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pɔ i'ne' ke waain tsumai'. Onpasa' tɔuya a'tai, inensipai pɔra iyesi'pɔ.

35 Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai, ipon nɔ'pɔ ta'nɔku'pɔ to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se,‡

36 miripan kon ereuta'pɔ enpi'se'na.

† 27:17 Kɔrai; miri pe pɔra, Me'saya; Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri. 27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9
27:34 Eren 69:21 ‡ 27:35 Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usaurokɔ'pɔ rɔ'pɔ uta'ku'tito' pe: “Upon ta'nɔku'pɔ to' uya tɔkaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anɔmɔ'pɔ to' uya” ta (Eren 22:18).

³⁷ Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pua to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PUSE RI, ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon.

³⁸ Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitua'pua to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

³⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri tautusan uya iri pe isapema'pua, ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pua to' uya,
⁴⁰ miri awonsi'ki ta'pua to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwua' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osorawawon wai yau, epika'ti! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'pua to' uya.

⁴¹ Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amua' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pua.

⁴² "Taron kon pika'ti'pua iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti para iyese! Esuweru amua' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nua'ti kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe.

⁴³ Papa apurinin kari ri. Tiwi Papa napika'ti i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi'," ta'pua to' uya.

⁴⁴ Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pua.

Sises Erika'pua

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamua'pua.

⁴⁶ 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'nunua'pua, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pua iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

⁴⁷ Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pua to' uya.

⁴⁸ Inke para, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumua'pua miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pua iya, yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupa'pua.

⁴⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amua' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepua enpai'nokon ipika'tii'," ta'pua to' uya.

⁵⁰ Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pua, miripan uya ta'kwaru tarua'pua.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amua' use'mato', iparemato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pua inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Turu'punu amua' esi'pua, miri awonsi'ki ti' amua' uta'morupitua'pua.

⁵² Uruwai' amua' uta'kokapitua'pua, miripan waku ton ka'pon amua' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pua kanan.

⁵³ To' nin si epa'ka'pua miri uruwai' yapai. Emennua'pua po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pua miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amua' uya to' ene'pua.

⁵⁴ Roman amua' soisai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya taru'punu amua' uti i'tu'pua, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pua, ipan pe ri to' etupitua'pua, miripan kon uya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pua miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pua.

⁵⁵ Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amua' esi'pua enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pakasa' to' uya esi'pua Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pua i'se iye'to' ke.

⁵⁶ To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amua' san.

Sises U'na'ti'pua Isole' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Pata uko'mankapua koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pua. Itese' esi'pua Isole', Sises poitorua pe iyenasa' ru'pua.

⁵⁸ Paire' piya' iti'pua Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tauya. Paire' uya tasoisai ton apiyo'ma'pua Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'.

⁵⁹ Isole' uya nin si itekepu ari'p_u miri. Iwonti'p_u iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke,
⁶⁰ miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'p_u tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.
 Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imura'taai a'koro'p_u iya, miripan nin si uti'p_u miri, miri yapai.

⁶¹ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasas' esi'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe rato'i pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntin

⁶² Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si am_u' uti'p_u Paire' piya'.

⁶³ “Ina epuru, kari Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroku'p_u esi ina enu yau, 'Osoruwau wai pata'p_u pe e'm_u'sa'kato' oton,' tawon.

⁶⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osoruwau wai p_u'ka' pona ri ima'ta'p_u awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyesi yau, ipoitor_u ton uyep_u miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon am_u' pi', 'Sises e'm_u'sa'kaka'p_u man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyesi'p_u entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri,” ta'p_u to' uya.

⁶⁵ “Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisai ton ati',” ta'p_u Paire' uya. “Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti',” ta'p_u iya.

⁶⁶ Miripan kon nin si uti'p_u miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'p_u waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tupo nin si, soisa am_u' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikup_u'p_u miri.

28

Sises E'm_u'sa'ka'p_u

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanakui' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'p_u Sises uruwasi' ti' akasa' ense'na.

² Miri a'tai, isi pe taru'p_u esi'p_u, ap_une para Itepuru inser_u u'ti esi'p_u Ep_uan poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'p_u, miripan uya ti' ama'p_u imura'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'p_u.

³ Sirin pe iyesi'p_u kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'p_u ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa.

⁴ Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa am_u' etuipitu'p_u ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'p_u to' uta'mo'ka'p_u iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵ Uri'sami'si am_u' pi' inser_u uya, “Kenari'nant_u! Sises, to' nupokapitu'p_u kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'.

⁶ E'tane ipura man seri yau. Iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u ta'p_u tauya kasa ri. Ap_une, ipata'p_u entanu'ti'.

⁷ Inke para ipoitor_u ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'm_u'sa'kasa' man teriku'p_u apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,” ta'p_u inser_u uya.

⁸ Kamoro si uri'sami'si am_u' enna'po'p_u miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'p_u e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'p_u pori' pe, miripan kon uti'p_u teka'tunse ipoitor_u ton pana'tise'na.

⁹ Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'p_u, miripan uya, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'p_u to' pi'. To' uti'p_u ipiya' i'ta pi' tau'ta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'p_u.

¹⁰ “Kenari'nant_u!” ta'p_u Sises uya to' pi'. “Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri,” ta'p_u iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'p_u

¹¹ Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si am_u' e'tane, Sises uruwasi' erasuntinin nan soisa am_u' uti'p_u Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u ekama'p_u Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'.

¹² Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri purata taru'pu to' uya.

¹³ “Se mikatui', 'Ina e'nuntane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu,' mikatui'.

¹⁴ Seri etasa' kopuna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri,” ta'pu to' uya to' pi'.

¹⁵ Soisa amu' uya nin si purata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ka pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Miri pata'pu pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, “Miri ya' entanti',” ta'pu ru'pu pona.

¹⁷ To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'pu, e'tane taron kon uya ikasima'pu.

¹⁸ Sises uyee'pu to' piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Umeruntiru ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epun miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ikonekatanti' upoitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikupunu, imu, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ese' yau.

²⁰ To' menupatui' tanporon ni ayauro'ka'pu uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu pu'ka pona ri,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ekareei Ma' N#menuka'p# Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' N#menuka'p# epiya'ti, “Seri, seri wak# itekare Papa Mumu, Sises K#rai pi',” tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki t#meruntir# kenan pe. Imeruntir# usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwar# entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am# makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usaurok# t#pi' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' r#p# t#uko'manto' t#se'na ka'pon am# mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantom# ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises nakup#p# kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'p#, miri awonsi'ki i'tupit# pi' Makoi esi'p# t#po, imenukanin uya inke p#ra ri Sises e't#rawasoma'p# r#p# epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anam#. Iko'mam# kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'nak#p# wak# pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'p# miyari ri isi pe. Iu'mat# pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' r#p# seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'mat# suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapit#p#, miri awonsi'ki iye'm#sa'ka'p# terik#p# apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'ku'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', t#ron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni n#menuka'p# tapi'pita.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e't#rawasoma'p# Kiyarari po (1:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'mat# suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1–15:47)

Sises e'm#sa'ka'p# terik#p# apai (16:1-8)

Iye'm#sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapit#p# miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'p# (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei

(Ma'siu 3:1-12; #ru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

¹ Seri, seri wak# itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu, * Sises K#rai pi'.

² Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaa' yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe,”†

tawon.

³ “Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'n#npita,

Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',”‡

tawon.

⁴ Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'p#, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.§

⁵ Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'p# ipiya'. T#makooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'p# iya Isotan tuna t#u'tisen kau.

⁶ Isaan pon esi'p# kiyamer# i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi' konekasa' esi'p# ipokur# pe iworopai pi'. Kairau am# miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iyesi'p#.

⁷ Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'p# miri itekareei pe: “Uye'ma'p# pe iyep# miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, t#u'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni.

* 1:1 T#ron ni ton imenukasa' yau, *Papa Mumu* tawon p#ra iyesi. † 1:2 Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ 1:3 Aisaya 40:3 § 1:4 T#ron ni ton imenukasa' yau, *Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'p# rimono' tau itekare ekama pi'*, tawon esi. ¶ 1:6 2 Kin Am# 1:8

⁸ Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane k_{uri} ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Wak_u A'kwar_u ke," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Esi'p_u Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'p_u I'tupit_u Pi'
(Ma'siu 3:13–4:11; Ƴru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'p_u Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'p_u Isaan uya Isotan kau.

¹⁰ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'p_u iya, miripan uya Ita'kwar_u u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'p_u t_upona.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'p_u Ep_un awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'n_unkan_u; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

¹² Inke p_ura ri, Ita'kwar_u uya ennoko'p_u rimono' ta'.

¹³ Rimono' tau iyese'p_u 40 kaisa ri w_ui, Se'tan* esi'p_u i'tupit_u pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene am_u' pokon pe iyese'p_u, miripan ene pi' inser_u am_u' esi'p_u.

Wapiyaro' Kon T_upoitor_u Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Ƴru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Isaan a'sisa' to' uya t_upo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'p_u, wak_u Papa ekareei ekama pi'.

¹⁵ "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti'!" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p_{iri} Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon am_u' ene'p_u iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, t_upunwer_u kon yai moro' am_u' a'si to' uya esi'p_u.

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am_u' a'sinin nan pe," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁸ Miri pe ri, t_upunwer_u kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

¹⁹ Inni iwa ru'kw_i itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'p_u iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, t_upunwer_u kon konepit_u pi'.

²⁰ Oko pe p_ura ri, to' ki'ma'p_u iya, miripan kon uya t_uk_uip_un_u kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe an_unsa' kon ipoitor_u ton pokon pe t_uninse kanau yau, to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwar_u Enpa'ka'p_u Sises Uya
(Ƴru' 4:31-37)

²¹ To' uti'p_u Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'p_u.

²² Ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u enupan nito' iya pi', ap_une p_ura tenupa iya 'nokon pi' t_umeruntir_ukenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p_ura.

²³ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwar_u yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuwer_u am_u' usenu-pato' iw_u' tau, uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u,

²⁴ "Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tan_u'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri k_{uri} ri—Wak_u Ye' Papa Iwano'!" ta'p_u iya ipi'.

²⁵ "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'p_u Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

²⁶ Makoi a'kwar_u uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'p_u, miripan epa'ka'p_u iyapai t_upiro_uranse.

²⁷ Ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u, miripan kon usekama'popit_u'p_u tiwano' kon pe, "Ƴri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwar_u ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁸ Itekareei uti'p_u inke p_ura kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 * **1:13** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **1:15** Ma'siu 3:2 **1:22** Ma'siu 7:28-29 † **1:23** makoi, miri pe p_ura i'ri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Uru' 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tapa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tapai, to' uti'pu Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu to' a'kiri.

³⁰ Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu e'kii'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke para ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pu ipi'.

³¹ Sises uti'pu ipiya', itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya. Iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan uya to' mata'napa'pu.

³² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wai enu pata'pu pe, ka'pon amu' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru yen ton nee'pu Sises piya'.

³³ Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' amura'pu mura'ta na'.

³⁴ Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitu'pu to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya. Makoi a'kwaru ton usauroku i'se para ri iyesi'pu, apune para to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ipu'rema'pu Tu'kenan Pata Yau
(Uru' 4:42-44)

³⁵ Awanaku' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipu'remase'na.

³⁶ E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na.

³⁷ To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Turon ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru' 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ereku'pan[‡] ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanumu'pu ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Sises usentu'ma'pu[§] ipi'. Temiyatu inka'pu iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴² Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri.

⁴³ Sises uya inke para ennoko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai',

⁴⁴ "Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri maturai', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵ E'tane kari ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken para ri iyesi'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

2

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'panyan pona. Miri a'tai, tapata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pu.

1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 † **1:40** Ereku'pan, miri pe para *Leper*; Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen ni pi'. § **1:41** Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau, *usakorota'pu* tawon esi. **1:44** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

² Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amura'pu, pata oton para ri pata tuku'se mura'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to' pi'.

³ Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu ipiya'.

⁴ Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ituru tauya'nokon poken para Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pu to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka tukon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pu to' uya iyapon po ri.

⁵ Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe,

⁷ "F'ri pe iyesi pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroka? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tau'sentu'masen para ri iyesi miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwaru yau i'tu'pu to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "F'ri pe iyesi pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon?"

⁹ Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa pu'se ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe para, 'Te'mu'sa'kai' ayapon tanunse enta,' ta?

¹⁰ Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu,

¹¹ "Ta uya ipi', e'mu'sa'ka', ayapon anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya!" ta'pu.

¹² To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapon anumu'pu iya, miripan uti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon para ri man!" tai'ma.

*Ripai Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya Tupoitoru Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)*

¹³ Sises enna'poka'pu kanan parau ku'p'iri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

¹⁴ Isari koro'tau, parata amaranu'nin, Ripai, Aru'piyas mu ene'pu iya, iyereutasa' parata amaranu'to' iwu' tau. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iti'pu iya'kiri.

¹⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan esi'pu enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri, apune para tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke.

¹⁶ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amu' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pu parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe iyesi pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pu.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amu' esi miri ta'ta i'se para ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amu' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tamakooikena' nan niken," ta'pu iya.

*F'ri Pe Iyesi Pi' Useruman?
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma esi'pu tenta'nai' para. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "F'ri pe iyesi pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma para ri iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nuki'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' para tapiro'au'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma para iyesi tapiro'au'nokon iye'tane.

²⁰ E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wai a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para.

²¹ “Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti para ri iyese miri. Miri kasa iyese yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta tuku'se.

²² Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti para ri iyese miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyese yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe,” ta'pu iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitu
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5)

²³ Turon ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tautii'ma'nokon ipoitoru ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu'pu.

²⁴ Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', “Apune enki, i'ri pe iyese pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu to' uya?” ta'pu.

²⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nukupu'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai?

²⁶ Miripan uti'pu Papa iwu' ta', miripan enta'na'pu iparemasa' pareti pi'. Seru e'kupu'pu Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan niken nikunu Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pu ipi', miri awonsi'ki tutonpa ton ni niri reparitu'pu iya,” ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miripan Sises uya ta'pu, “Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe.

²⁸ Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

3

Ka'pon Iyaiputasa' Itemiya
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11)

¹ Turon ni a'tai Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu esi'pu.

² Turon kon esi'pu Sises eseru'tito' tauya'nokon iwenai kupu iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpitu'pu, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'.

³ Sises uya ta'pu ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasa' itemiyatu pi', “E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau,” ta'pu iya.

⁴ Miripan uya ka'pon amu' ekama'po'pu, “Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: waku kupu, miri pe para iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe para iwini kati?” ta'pu iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pu.

⁵ Sises usakorota uya to' enpitu'pu, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apune para sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon pi', “Iyemiyatu inka!” Inka'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'.

⁶ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya tausenu'kon iwu' nimi'pu, miripan kon e'seporo'pu kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pu Sises wito' pe tauya'nokon pi'.

Anpisin Esi'pu Parau Ku'puri E'pi Po

⁷ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'puri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

⁸ Pwasamoro uyee'pu Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'pu Sises piya', apune para inkupunu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'.

⁹ Apune para anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri tau'na'ti namai'.

¹⁰ Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'pu tau'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na.

11 Makoi* a'kwaru yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'pu irakui', miripan kon upirorunpitu'pu, "Imiri ri kari Papa Mumu!" ta'pu to' uya.

12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' tupa'.

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Anumu'pu
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

13 Sises uti'pu wu' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya',

14 miripan kon anumu'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tupa'iau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tauya itekare ekamase'na,

15 tameruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapin'nan pe.

16 Pumasoro si inanumu'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu);

17 Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Korume Munki ta e'kwa pe);

18 Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Aru'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,†

19 Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pu na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pisisipupu
(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Sises ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amurakaa'pu Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri.

21 Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya, "Itano'masa'," ta pi'.

22 Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Pisisipupu‡ esi miri iya. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu.

23 Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu tupa'ia'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'?"

24 Esa' wannu ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamu pen ni miri.

25 Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyese' yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu pen ni miri.

26 Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

27 "Inu' ri ewomu para iyese' miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

28 "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makoi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'* usentu'man.

29 E'tane inu' ri kari isapema pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man para ri iyese' miri, apune para siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'pu iya.

30 Sises uya seri ta'pu, turon kon uya, "Makoi a'kwaru esi iya," tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

31 Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se puroroi po iki'manin ennoko'pu to' uya.

* 3:11 Makoi, miri pe para Iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri. † 3:18 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.
‡ 3:22 Pisisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. § 3:22 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 3:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri. * 3:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. 3:29 Uru' 12:10

³² Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esi'p_u Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'p_u, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi p_uroroi po awarinpa pi',” ta'p_u to' uya.

³³ Sises uya to' ekama'po'p_u, “Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?” ta'p_u iya.

³⁴ To' si ene'p_u iya, ka'pon am_u' ereutapi'sa' t_uwoi, miripan uya ta'p_u, “P_usamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non.

³⁵ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe,” ta'p_u iya.

4

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantom_u (Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

¹ Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'p_u to' enupa pi' parau ku'p_uri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon am_u' iwoi iyam_urasa' kon esi'p_u tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'p_uri kau, tanporo ka'pon am_u' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po.

² Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'p_u iya panton yai. To' enupa t_uuya yau, ta'p_u iya to' pi':

³ “Ap_une etati! Umi pi' te'sen uti'p_u kiyari ye' pinse'na t_upa'karakai'.

⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, t_uron ni ton uta'poku'p_u asanta ta'. Toron am_u' uyee'p_u miripan kon uya iku'p_u.

⁵ T_uron ni ton uta'poku'p_u ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe p_ura te'sen non ya'. Inke p_ura iya'ta'p_u, ap_une p_ura i'nau p_ura non esi ke.

⁶ E'tane w_ui enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'p_u iya miripan aip_uta'p_u, ap_une p_ura imi' ton utipi'sa' p_ura iyesei wenai.

⁷ T_uron ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'p_u tik_ukenan n_u'ta'. Iya'ta'p_u, miripan e'tane iwitan_uku'p_u iya, miripan epeta'p_u pen ni.

⁸ Miri e'tane ri, t_uron ni ton uta'poku'p_u wak_u non ya', miripan uwa'ta'p_u, miripan epeta'p_u t_uron ni ton esi'p_u 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, t_uron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'p_u entai ri,” ta'p_u iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'p_u, “K_uri t_up_una ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiw_ui netai,” ta'p_u.

¹⁰ Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isaurok_u etanin n_u'san uyee'p_u ipoitor_u ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei tukai'.

¹¹ To' pi' ta'p_u iya, “Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe e't_usa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

¹² “to' uya ri enpita miri e'tane wak_u pe to' uya ene pen ni,

to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'n_uku'i'ma p_ura ri.

Miri kup_u to' uya pe iyesei yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winiku'i, miripan kon pi' nin n_usentu'mai'no.*
tasa' iya.”

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Ser_u pe' panton to'ka'n_uku' auya'nokon p_ura ri iyesei? I'ri kasa ken si t_uron ni panton to'ka'n_uku' kon pa?

¹⁴ Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka.

¹⁵ T_uron kon ka'pon am_u' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan[†] uyep_u Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'.

¹⁶ T_uron kon ka'pon am_u' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta t_uuya'nokon a'tai, inke p_ura ri to' uya an_um_u tepori'ma kon pe.

¹⁷ E'tane to' mi' p_ura to' esi, inke to' uko'mam_u p_ura iyesei. I'ri ri anpok_umanin miri pe p_ura kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke p_ura to' e'nonka ipiyapai.

¹⁸ Miri e'tane ri, t_uron kon ka'pon am_u' esi miri ite' tik_ukenan n_u'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan,

4:1 Uru' 5:1-3 * 4:12 Aisaya 6:9-10 † 4:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

19 e'tane t̄auko'manto' kon pi' t̄ausewankamasan, ip̄arataaike' pe e'nito' nenku'tin̄u ton, miri awonsi'ki t̄aron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iw̄itan̄uk̄u. Miri uya nin si iyepeta p̄ara ikup̄u.

20 T̄aron kon nin si esi miri ite' wak̄u non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri an̄um̄u, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' r̄u'p̄u entai ri," ta'p̄u iya.

Raan'pu P̄asau O'non

(*Ūru' 8:16-18*)

21 Ta'p̄u iya to' pi', "In̄u' ri pe' raan'pu ewonn̄u'nin p̄asau o'koi' itato' pe t̄auya, miri pe p̄ara e'n̄an nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' it̄anin pen imiri?"

22 Ap̄ane p̄ara onansa' pe te'sen e'n̄iponkato' pe ri iyese; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona.

23 K̄uri t̄upana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiw̄i netai!" ta'p̄u iya.

24 Ta'p̄u iya kanan to' pi', "Inetan̄u kon pi' wak̄u pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkup̄u'p̄u yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri.

25 In̄u' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. In̄u' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon n̄u'kw̄i ri," ta'p̄u iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantom̄u

26 Sises uya kanan takaa'p̄u, "Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' p̄innin t̄upa'karakai' t̄umainar̄u yau kasa.

27 Iye'n̄antane ri ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane w̄ai nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya p̄ara ri iyese.

28 Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikup̄u, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri n̄iri ikup̄u iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri t̄upo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iȳi ton utaka.

29 Iyak̄u'p̄usa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'tarawasoman pi' a'tito' t̄auya t̄amariyar̄u, si'k̄uru tato' ke, ap̄ane p̄ara an̄anto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'p̄u iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantom̄u

(*Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Ūru' 13:18-19*)

30 Takaa'p̄u iya kanan, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi ta? I'ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe?"

31 Mosta' ena'pi, aiko r̄u'kw̄i kuru kasa iyese, in̄pimin̄u non ya'.

32 E'tane ip̄insa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri t̄aron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron am̄u' ri esi it̄i'n̄u'kenan̄u yau," ta'p̄u iya.

33 Sises uya tekareei ekama'p̄u ka'pon am̄u' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'n̄uk̄u poken.

34 Panton tapur̄i' p̄ara to' auro'ka iya poken p̄ara ri iyese'p̄u. E'tane t̄upoitor̄u ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tikin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai' ekama'p̄u iya to' pi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutan̄uk̄u'p̄u Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ūru' 8:22-25*)

35 Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona ut̄in̄pai'nokon," ta'p̄u t̄upoitor̄u ton pi'.

36 Anp̄isin ton ka'pon am̄u' n̄imi'p̄u to' uya. Sises e'to' iyau kanau ya' ipoitor̄u ton ekanwa'ti'p̄u, miripan kon uya ari'p̄u. T̄aron ni ton ni kanau am̄u' esi'p̄u moro.

37 Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'p̄u, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'p̄u kanau yau, isem̄u'n̄uk̄u poken ni t̄aku'se.

38 Sises esi'p̄u e'n̄an ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitor̄u ton uya enpaka'p̄u, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama p̄ara ri iyese miri?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

³⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tutuika!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

⁴⁰ Tupoituru ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri pi' iyenari'numu kon? Anapurinu kon para ri mari pe' iyese miri?" ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ E'tane to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

¹ Kerasin* amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'piri ratoi pon kon.

² Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwaru esi'pu,

³ miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken para ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken para ri.

⁴ Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morupitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanuku poken para ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyese'pu.

⁵ Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri usarin pi' iyese'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki wai poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

⁶ Innoni'ki Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau.

⁷ Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen,' ka'ki!" ta'pu iya.

⁸ Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

⁹ "Inu' iyese?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau amu' uyese'," tukai' eiku'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyese'pu miri pata yapai iri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai'.

¹¹ A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po.

¹² Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya.

¹³ To' nin si utito' pe ikupu'pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'taru'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'piri ka'.

¹⁴ To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu.

¹⁵ To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya kari ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pu miri pi'.

¹⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pu iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri niri.

¹⁷ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu itito' pe tunono kon apai.

¹⁸ Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pu ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Aya'kiri utii'ya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ E'tane Sises esi'pu iti i'se para, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukupu'pu ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pu iya.

* 5:1 Turon ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Katarians* ta; turon ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Kerakesens* ta. † 5:2 makoi, miri pe para *iri*, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri.

²⁰ Miripan uti'p_u tanporo Te'ka'pores[‡] poro, Sises n_ukup_u'p_u t_upi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'p_u.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san M_ure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)

²¹ Sises enna'po'p_u iye'kwirit_u'p_u parau ku'p_uri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'p_uri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' am_ura'p_u iwoi.

²² Isairas, Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' epuru uyee'p_u, miripan Sises ensa' t_uuya a'tai ita'mo'ka'p_u i'ta piya'.

²³ Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'p_u iya, “Aiko r_u'kw_i uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kap_u ri. Ap_une isi'ki, iyemiyat_u inonkatan_u'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyerik_u namai,” ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'p_u iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u iya'kiri, to' uya iwont_u'p_u sen wini'ne ri.

²⁵ Miri yau, uri'san esi'p_u 12 kaisa ri w_uipiya m_un ennoko pi' iko'mansa'.

²⁶ Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta am_u' uya epi'ti tane, t_up_urataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane t_uusepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'p_u.

²⁷ Miripan uya r_u'kw_i Sises eta'p_u, iyee'p_u anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'p_u pe.

²⁸ “Ipon n_u'kw_i ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri,” ta'p_u iya ti'nau r_u'kw_i ri.

²⁹ Ipon a'p_uta'p_u iya, miripan m_un t_uutisen ereuta'p_u miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpok_umanin usepi'ti'p_u.

³⁰ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya t_umeruntir_u epa'ka'p_u i'tu'p_u, miripan era'tip_uta'p_u anpisin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'p_u, “In_u' upon a'p_uta'i?” tai'ma.

³¹ Ipoitor_u ton uya eik_u'p_u, “Ene auya p_ura pe' nai ka'pon am_u' uya iwontisa'? I'ri pe iyesi pi', In_u' uya'p_uta'i? ta auya?”

³² E'tane ri Sises uya tenu t_up_uta'p_u, in_u' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

³³ Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'p_u t_upi' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'p_u e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'n_um_u ke. Ita'mo'ka'p_u i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'p_u ipi', t_upi' iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u.

³⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', “Ma'non, anapurin_u uya ri ikonekasa' miri wak_u pe. Enta si t_uusewankamai' p_ura, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁵ Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'p_u itiw_u' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'p_u, “Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri k_usanpok_umai,” ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁶ Sises esi'p_u to' maimu inetapai p_ura ri, e'tane ta'p_u iya ipi', “Kenari'n_um_ui, e'tane apuriki riken,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Miripan in_u' ri uti i'se p_ura iyesi'p_u ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken.

³⁸ To' uyee'p_u itepuru iw_u' ta', miri yau Sises uya t_uutano'masan eke pe ri ene'p_u, pokoi pe ri t_uuki'pi'n_unpi'se ri t_uukaransan eta'p_u.

³⁹ Miripan ewom_u'p_u, ta'p_u iya to' pi', “I'ri pe iyesi pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? I'ri pi' aukaram_u kon? M_ure eri'sa' pen, iye'n_um_u riken,” ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'p_u iya, m_ure k_uip_un_u miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osor_uwawon kon niken t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe iyewom_u'p_u m_ure eri'sa' pata'se airi.

⁴¹ Miripan uya i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u itemiyat_u pi' ta'sii', “Tari'ta kun!” ta'p_u iya (“Uri'san m_ure, e'm_u'sa'ka', ta uya ipi’,” ta t_uuya e'kwa pe).

⁴² Miri a'tai ri, iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan e'sara'ti'p_u usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iw_uipiyaai pe iyesi'p_u). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'p_u.

‡ 5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesi. 5:26 Topayas 2:10

⁴³ Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'p_u, “K_usekamat_u in_u' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kw_i ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke,” ta'p_u iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'ti'p_u Nasare' Pon Kon Uya (Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

¹ Sises uya miri pata nimi'p_u, iyenna'po'p_u t_upata'se' ya', ipoitor_u ton ni itonpa pe.

² Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon am_u' esi'p_u miri yau, miripan eta t_uuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'p_u. “Nai yau seri ton eporo'p_u p_use ri ka'pon uya?” tukai' to' usekama'popitu'p_u. “I'ri ri pu'ket_u ke irepasa' pe iyesi? I'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa t_urawasooi kup_u iya?”

³ Kiya'pinta pen pe' p_use ri? Meri m_ure; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton p_ura nai?” ta'p_u to' uya. Miripan kon ikinam_u'p_u ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiw_u' ri tau pu'kena' nama p_ura iyesi,” ta'p_u iya.

⁵ Eke Papa t_urawasooi kup_u iya poken p_ura ri iyesi'p_u miri yau, e'tane ri temiyat_u riken nonkapitu'p_u iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon am_u' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipitu'p_u iya.

⁶ Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitu'p_u, ap_une p_ura apurito' to' uya p_ura iyesi pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon T_upoitor_u Ton Ennoko'p_u (Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipitu'p_u eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon am_u' enupapitu'p_u pi'.

⁷ T_upoitor_u ton, 12 kaisaron kon t_uki'mai' t_upiya', to' enno'pitu'p_u iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'p_u iya to' meruntir_u ke, makoi a'kwar_u entai to' e'to' pe.

⁸ Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'p_u iya, “I'ri ri k_usat_u aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—t_uwenantu ke p_ura ri, t_upaikii ke p_ura ri, p_urata p_ura ri ipok_uru'kon yau matitai'.

⁹ Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon p_uro'pon yau ke't_u,” ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

¹⁰ To' auro'ka'p_u iya kanan, “To' uya iyereutan_u'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tai' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutan_u'sa' kon p_ura iyesi yau, miri pe p_ura iyetaapai'nokon p_ura ri iyesi yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon matiutipi'tai'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe,” ta'p_u iya.

¹² Miripan kon uti'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tamakooi kon apai.

¹³ Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwar_u enpa'kapitu'p_u to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitu'p_u to' epi'tipitu'p_u to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa' (Ma'siu 14:1-12; Uru' 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Kin Era' uya seri eta'p_u, ap_une p_ura Sises ese' enasa' esi'p_u wak_u pe kuru ti'tusen pe. T_uron kon* uya, “Isaan Pa'tes ri e'm_u'sa'kasa' miri teriku'p_u apai; miri wenai, eke Papa t_urawasooi kup_u iya miri,” ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁵ T_uron kon uya, “Iraisa k_uri ri,” ta'p_u.

T_uron kon uya ri kanan, “Pu'kena' k_uri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' am_u' esi'p_u waraino,” ta'p_u.

6:4 Isaan 4:44 6:11 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupa'p_u 13:51 6:13 Isens 5:14 * 6:14 T_uron ni imenukasa', K_uri ri, tawon esi. 6:15 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Uru' 9:19

16 Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kəri ri ko! I'pai unakutu'pu, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'pu apai!" ta'pu iya.

17 Apune para Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupu'pu. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan tuto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupu'pu Eratiyas wenai, tunmari'ma'pu takon Piri' no'pu pe ri iye'tane.

18 Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'pu Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyese miri ayakon no'pu anansa' auya na'ne'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

19 Miri uya Eratiyas ikinanpasa' esi'pu Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupu iya poken para iyese'pu,

20 apune para Era' esi'pu Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyese'pu i'tu tauya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. Isauroku eta tauya a'tai, ekamura ri iyenapi'pitu'pu miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyese'pu.

21 Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pu miri. Tentu'pu weyu ru'pu a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupu'pu eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amu' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya.

22 Eratiyas mare uye'sa' a'tai amanunse'na, imanamu uya waku pe ri Era' kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "I'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pu iya.

23 Eke pe ri auro'ka'pu iya tanku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pu ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'muyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pu iya.

24 Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pu tusan ekama'pose'na. "I'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pu iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ekama'po'," tukai' eiku'pu iya.

25 Miri a'tai ri, tausenuiti' uri'san enna'po'pu kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke parapi po!" ta'pu iya.

26 Kin upokoita'pu tausauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apune para ikupu uya kuru tasa' tauya ru'pu pi' tanki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken para iyese'pu.

27 Miripan uya inke para i'pairakanin ennoko'pu, Isaan i'pai ru'pu ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pu pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairaka'pu.

28 Miripan uya inee'pu parapi po, miripan uya itaru'pu uri'san ena', miripan uya itaru'pu tusan ena'.

29 Miri tetai', Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu, iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

30 Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amura'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tankupu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu tauya'nokon ni ekama'pu.

31 Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'pu, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri iyese'pu. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'pu iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri tu'kena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkapu kon pa," ta'pu iya.

32 Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' kanau yau tu'kena'pi pata ya'.

33 Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu, to' i'tu'pu to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumu'pu tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'pu to' rawiri.

34 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpsin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para to' esi'pu karimeru amu' esi tupa'simanin ke para kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu tu'kan pi' ri.

35 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya, miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'pu.

36 "Ka'pon amu' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amu' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

37 E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Imiri'nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pu iya.

Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapu ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu† mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko pareti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

38 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kaisa ri ru'kwi pareti nai ipiyau'nokon? Apune entanti'," ta'pu iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwi pareti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

39 Sises uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Ka'pon amu' amuranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana' pona," ta'pu iya.

40 Ka'pon amu' ereutapi'tu'pu tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

41 Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino pareti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' anumu'pu. Ka'ta' tenu tatusen tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', i'kwi'pitu'pu iya. Ituru'pu iya tapoitoru ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' kupu'pu iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

42 Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se,

43 miripan ipoitoru ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti pareti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' tonpa'pu e'nonkasa' anuku'pu.

44 Warawoti'si amu' pareti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

45 Inke para tapoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu iya, to' utito' pe turawiri Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane taya.

46 To' nimi tapo, wu' pona iti'pu iparemai'.

47 Miri a'tai ko'mamu pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pu parau ku'puri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pu tikin sari a'mun po.

48 Tapoitoru ton utanpokuma ene'pu iya, tukanwa kon i'kura i'se, apune para a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pu to' winikui' tanyepu ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe para 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'pu parau ku'puri puro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pu.

49 E'tane parau ku'puri puro'po isari ene taya'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'pu pe to' uya ekama'pu, miripan kon upirorunpitu'pu,

50 apune para tanporo ensa' taya'nokon pi', miripan kon etupitu'pu ipan pe.

Inke para Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri. Ketupi'tau," ta'pu iya.

51 Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miripan poitoru ton usewansiuka'pu,

52 apune para to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' para iyesi'pu i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe pareti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pu.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

53 To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya tukanwa kon ewa'ti'pu miri yau.

54 To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amu' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pu.

† 6:37 8 kaisa ri kapu ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni parata pun esi tikin ni wai yau turawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

⁵⁵ Miripan kon eka'tunpitu'pɛ, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pɛ ipiya', miri airi iyese' tukai' etasa' tɛuya'nokon airi.

⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata amɛ, umi amɛ awiri'ne ri —miripan ka'pon amɛ uya takuru'kena' nan apitu'pɛ kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pɛ takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin na'san usepi'tipitu'pɛ.

7

Wakɛ Miri Awonsi'ki Wakɛ Pen (Ma'siu 15:1-9)

¹ Pari'si amɛ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amɛrasa' esi'pɛ Sises woi,

² miripan kon uya tɛron kon ipoitorɛ ton enta'na ene'pɛ iri, ikorɛkasa' pen temiyatu kon ke.

³ (Pari'si amɛ miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɛ amɛ kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatu kon korɛkasa' tɛuya'nokon pɛra iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri.

⁴ I'ri ri kurupo'po iwɛ tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorɛkasa' tɛuya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,* miripan kon uya tenupa'pɛ kon ni kupɛ iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukokɛ kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tu'sawɛ kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amɛ ri korɛka.†)

⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amɛ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pɛ, “I'ri pe iyese' pi' ipoitorɛ ton esi pɛra iyese uyepuru kon eseru ru'pɛ awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon ke to' enta'na?” ta'pɛ to' uya.

⁶ Sises uya to' eikɛ'pɛ, “Ipoken ni Aisaya usaurokɛ'pɛ ipi'nokon, wakɛ pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Pɛsamoro uya tɛnta kon ke riken unama;
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁷ To' ipɛrema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amɛ uya to' enupa'pɛ iyawiri to' e'to'.‡
tukai'.

⁸ Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri pɛra iyese, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken,” ta'pɛ iya.

⁹ Miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyaseru kon awiri iwesi kon pa!

¹⁰ Mosi' uya tasa', 'Ikɛipɛnɛ miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'§ miri awonsi'ki, 'Inɛ' ri tukɛipɛnɛ miri awonsi'ki tɛsan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyese.*

¹¹ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukɛipɛnɛ miri pe pɛra tɛsan pi' ta pe iyese yau, 'I'ri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonɛ pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe),

¹² miri si i'ri ri kupɛ iya poken pɛra tukɛipɛnɛ miri pe pɛra tɛsan iwano' pe ikupɛ auya'nokon.

¹³ Miri kasa si ipɛra Papa Maimu kupɛ auya'nokon iyaseru kon min wini ri iyikwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupɛnɛ kon man seri warai'nan,” ta'pɛ iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin (Ma'siu 15:10-20)

* **7:4** Tɛron ni imenukasa', I'ri pi' to' enta'na pɛra iyese kurupo'po iwɛ tapai tɛuya'sa' kon tɛpo wapiya tekorɛkasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † **7:4** Tɛron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amɛ' ri, tawon pɛra iyese. ‡ **7:7** Aisaya 29:13 § **7:10** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * **7:10** E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9

14 Sises uya anpisin ton ni ki'makaa'pɔ kanan tɔpiya', miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Apɔne uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nɔti'.

15 Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen pɔra iyese miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupɔ,"† ta'pɔ iya.

17 Miripan uya anpisin ton ni nimi'pɔ, iti'pɔ iuti ta', miripan ipoitorɔ ton uya ekama'po'pɔ seri panton pi'.

18 "Ito'ka'nɔnin nan pe pɔra ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon pɔra pe' iyese, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupɔ pɔra iyese?

19 Apɔne pɔra iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pɔ iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pɔ, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tɔuya e'kwa pe.)

20 Miripan uya ri ta'pɔ, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupɔ miri iri pe.

21 Apɔne pɔra ka'pon amɔ' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe,

22 iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' tɔusauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwarɔ pɔra te'sen pe.

23 Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupɔ," ta'pɔ iya.

Uri'san Mɔre Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

24 Sises uya miri pata nimi'pɔ pata Taya itese' pɔ'kɔ pona,‡ miripan ewomɔ'pɔ iuti ta', inɔ' uya ri ti'tu i'se pɔra ri iyese'pɔ, miri yau iyese tukai', e'tane iye'so'namɔ poken pɔra ri iyese'pɔ.

25 Inke pɔra ri etasa' tɔuya a'tai, aiko rɔ'kwɔ makoi§ a'kwarɔ yen imɔre uri'san uyee'pɔ i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'.

26 Pɔse ri uri'san esi'pɔ ka'kɔran pe, tɔron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pɔ iri a'kwarɔ enpa'kato' pe iya tɔmɔre yapai.

27 "Wapiya mɔre amɔ' nenta'nakapɔi tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apɔne pɔra ipoken pɔra iyese mɔre amɔ' yu pɔreti eno'ma to' ikɔn non pero amɔ' ena'," ta'pɔ iya.

28 "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amɔ' tepɔrɔ o'non kon ni mɔre amɔ' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko," ta'pɔ uri'san uya.

29 Sises uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwarɔ utikaa'pɔ man imɔre yapai," ta'pɔ iya.

30 Miripan si enna'poka'pɔ pata pona, miripan uya tɔmɔre e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pɔ, iri a'kwarɔ ri si epa'kakaa'pɔ esi'pɔ iyapai.

Ipana Pɔn, Imaimu Pɔn Ka'pon Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya

31 Sises uti'pɔ pata Taya pɔ'kɔ poi, miripan uti'pɔ Saitan poro parau ku'piri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pɔ Te'ka'pores* nono awiri'ne ri.

32 Tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ' uya ipana pɔn, tɔusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pɔ, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ temiyatɔ tɔto' pe iya ipona.

33 Miripan ari'pɔ iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatɔ muku'pi tɔrɔ'pɔ iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pɔ, miripan uya iyani a'pitɔ'pɔ.

34 Miripan Sises uya tenu tɔrɔ'pɔ ka' winikɔi', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pɔ iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka!" ta e'kwa pe).

35 Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pɔ, iyani ekoneka'pɔ, miripan usaurokɔ'pɔ i'ri an-pokɔmanin pɔra ri.

† 7:15 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 Miripan tɔpana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apɔne Ma' 4:23 enki.) ‡ 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta. § 7:25 makoi, miri pe pɔra iri, Kiri' maimu yau. * 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amɔ' ta e'kwa pe.

³⁶ Miripan kon ni panama'p_u iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitu namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'p_u.

³⁷ Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'p_u ipan pe ri: "F_{ri} kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kup_u iya. Ipana p_un koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu p_un koneka iya t_usauro'sen pe!" ta'p_u to' uya.

8

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'p_u Sises Uya (Ma'siu 15:32-39)

¹ Inke kuru p_ura ri miri t_upo, t_uron kon kanan anpisin ton am_urakaa'p_u. To' enta'nato' ipi' p_ura iyese pi', Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton ki'ma'p_u t_upiya', miripan uya ta'p_u,

² "Usentu'mayai' p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' pi', ap_une p_ura uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osoruwau wai, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' p_ura ri si iyese.

³ To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se p_ura pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai t_uuti kon koro'tau ap_une p_ura t_uron kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'p_u iya.

⁴ Ipoitor_u ton uya ekama'po'p_u, "Nai yau ri t_u'kenan yau p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'p_u to' uya.

⁵ "F_{ri} kaisa ri p_ureti nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'p_u Sises uya.

To' uya eiku'p_u, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁶ Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'p_u iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron nu'kwi riken itekiino p_ureti an_um_u'p_u iya, tenki ta'p_u iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'p_u iya. It_ura'p_u iya t_upoitor_u ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', miripan ni kup_u'p_u ipoitor_u ton uya.

⁷ To' piyau kanan aiko ton nu'kwi tu'kan kon pen moro' am_u' esi'p_u. Miri pi' tenki ta'p_u Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe t_upoitor_u ton uya kanan ikup_u'p_u iya.

⁸⁻⁹ Tanporon kon enta'na'p_u ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon am_u' esi'p_u, miripan ipoitor_u ton uya ip_u'k_u ru'san iye'nonkasa' ru'p_u enti'p_u 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti t_upe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon am_u' ennoko'p_u miri,

¹⁰ miripan ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya' miri a'tai ri t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p_u Tar_umanu'ta nono p_u'k_u pona.

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'p_u (Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

¹¹ Pari'si am_u' uyee'p_u miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u Sises ekama'popitu pi'. I'tupitu pe to' uya ekama'po'p_u i'tuto' ipikiri Ep_un winon pi'.

¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "F_{ri} pe iyese pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa t_urawasooi, ui'tuto' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri t_uru pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

¹³ Miripan kon t_uninse iyenna'po'p_u kanau ya', miripan e'kwirit_u'p_u iratoi pona.

Pari'si Am_u' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya P_urowa A'sarutan_u'to' Ike (Ma'siu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Ipoitor_u ton upu'tikaa'p_u esi'p_u tu'ke p_ureti ari to' uya p_ura, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyese'p_u kanau yau.

¹⁵ "Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya p_urowa a'sarutan_u'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'p_u iya.

¹⁶ To' e'sara'ti'p_u usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Ap_une p_ura p_ureti p_ura iyese pi' isauroku miri," ta'p_u to' uya.

17 To' usauro'to' i'tu tɔuya pi' to' ekama'po'pɔ iya, "I'ri pi' ausaurokɔ kon pɔreti pɔra iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon pɔra ri pe', miri pe pɔra ito'ka'nɔkɔ auya'nokon pɔra ri pe' iyese? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta?

18 Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon pɔra iyese? Tɔpana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon pɔra ri? Iyenu kon yau pɔra nai?

19 5 kaisaron pɔreti si'kwɔ'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amɔ' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amɔ' tɔpe'tipi'se ipɔ'kɔ rɔ'san mentita'tɔi?" ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'pɔ to' uya.

20 "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron pɔreti si'kwɔ'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amɔ' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amɔ' tɔpe'tipi'se ipɔ'kɔ rɔ'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tɔi?" ta'pɔ iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eikɔ'pɔ.

21 Ta'pɔ iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'nɔkɔ auya'nokon pɔra ri mari pe' iyese?" ta'pɔ iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

22 To' uyee'pɔ Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amɔ' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pɔ Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pɔ a'pi'to' pe iya.

23 Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pɔ itemiyatɔ pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapitɔ tɔpo, temiyatɔ tɔrɔ'pɔ iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pɔ, "I'ri ri pe' menyan?" ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

24 Miripan uya tenu tɔrɔ'pɔ ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pɔ, "Ewai', ka'pon amɔ' senyai', e'tane to' usene yɔi amɔ' usari kasa ri," ta'pɔ iya.

25 Sises uya kanan temiyatɔ tukaa'pɔ itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, wakɔ pe itenu ena'pɔ miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pɔ wakɔ pe.

26 Sises uya ennoko'pɔ ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pɔ

(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Ƴru' 9:18-21)

27 Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɔ ton uti'pɔ eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pɔ iya, "Inɔ' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amɔ' nɔsauro'an?" ta'pɔ iya.

28 To' uya entakanoma'pɔ, "Tɔron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; tɔron kon uya Iraisa pe iwesi ta; tɔron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amɔ' tonpa ta," ta'pɔ to' uya.

29 "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inɔ' pe ken si esi mukayatɔ?" ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eikɔ'pɔ, "Imiri kɔri ri Kɔrai*!" tukai'.

30 Sises uya to' panama'pɔ inɔ' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

Tɔuma'tato' Ekama'pɔ Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Ƴru' 9:22-27)

31 To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pɔ, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton amɔ' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'mɔ'sa'kato' oton osorɔwau wɔi tɔpo tukai'.

32 Seri ekama'pɔ iya wakɔ pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pɔ Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na.

33 E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tɔpoitorɔ ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremekɔ'pɔ, "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!"† ta'pɔ iya. "Iusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pɔra ri," ta'pɔ iya.

8:18 Iseremaya 5:21; Isi'kiyerɔ 12:2; Ma' 4:12 8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Ƴru' 9:7-8 * 8:29 Kɔrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɔra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa pe. 8:29 Isaan 6:68-69 † 8:33 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

34 Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pua tapoitorua ton pokon pe tapiya', "Inu' ri uyepua pe iyesei yau uye'ma'pua pe, tiwi tapi' ri tauupu'tika'se, tukurusukuui tananse nuyepuai upikiri.

35 Apune para inu' ri kari tauko'manto'‡ innonkapai para na'ne' uya tauko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inu' ri tauko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri.

36 Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwarua nonkai'ma? Kane ku!

37 Miri pe para, i'ri tarua iya ta'kwarua entakano' pe?

38 Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' eku-mankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitu miri ipi', tauyepua a'tai tukaipuanu meruntiru yau miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni inseru amua' pokon pe," ta'pua Sises uya.

9

1 Miripan uya ta'pua to' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepua merunti pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pua iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pua

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

2 6 kaisa ri wai tapo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pua ta'kiri. To' ari'pua iya ka'tawon ni wu' pona ta'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pua.

3 Ipon ena'pua sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inu' ri seri non pon uya ikorakasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri.

4 Miripan miri yau Iraisia miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pua to' rakui', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pua.

5 Pi'ta uya ta'pua Sises pi', "Rapai,* waku ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osoruwau iiwu' kon oton amii ina — tikin ni iiwu' pe, Mosi' iwu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwu' pe."

6 (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyesei'pua, apune para kari ri miri awonsi'ki taron kon etapi'sa' esi'pua miri pi'.)

7 Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pua, miripan uya to' niponti'pua. Main uyee'pua kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nukanu. Imaimu etati!" tawon.

8 Mi awiri tenu kon tapi'tane to' uya, inu' para ri iyesei'pua. Sises riken esi'pua to' piyau.

9 Wu' ponsi'ki tau'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pua kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pua iya.

10 Imaimu awiri to' esi'pua, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitu'pua miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

11 Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pua, "I'ri pe ken iyesei pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pua to' uya.

12 To' entakanoma'pua iya, "T'napairi ri Iraisia uyepua wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyesei'pua ya'. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta?

13 E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pua iya.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pua Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)

14 Ipoitorua ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amua' ene'pua to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitu esi'pua to' pokon pe.

8:34 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 ‡ 8:35 Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwarua ta e'kwa pe, miri pe para uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. 8:35 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 * 9:5 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 9:7 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:12 Saira' 48:10

15 Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'.

16 Tupoitonu ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu kon?" ta'pu iya.

17 Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apune para iri a'kwaru esi iyau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'.

18 Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tuyi kititii'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken para iyese'pu," ta'pu iya.

19 "I'ri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu iya.

20 To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. Iri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke para warawo' mare ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta'pu.

21 "I'ri a'tai seri kasa iyese e'sara'ti'pu?" ta'pu Sises uya ikupunu pi'.

"Mare pe iyese'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

22 "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupu auya poken iyese yau," ta'pu iya.

23 "I'ri ta' auya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Ikupu auya poken iyese yau,' makayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupu apurinin nan pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

24 Inke para warawo' mare kupunu uya tukip'pinamu pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe para e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pu iya.

25 Sises uya anpisin uye'pu a'ko pe tupiya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru† eseremeku'pu iya, "Ipana pun miri awonsi'ki imaimu pun a'kwaru, kuri ri warawo' mare apai epa'kaki. Miri tupo, iya' kanan kewomu," ta'pu iya ipi'.

26 Iri a'kwaru upiroromu'pu, miripan uya warawo' mare ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mare esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pu.

27 E'tane Sises uya warawo' mare anamu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

28 Sises ewomu'pu tupo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

29 "I'ri pen ni, ipureman‡ uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

30 Miri pata nimi'pu to' uya, miripan kon uti'pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pu miri yau tesi tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para,

31 apune para tupoitonu ton enupa tuuya pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosoruwano wai pata'pu pe iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

32 E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para ri iyese'pu, i'ri ta' iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai', miripan kon enari'namu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

33 To' uti'pu Ka'panyan pona. Tewomu tupo, Sises uya tupoitonu ton ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pi' me'sei'pitune' asanta tau?" ta'pu iya.

34 E'tane to' uya eiku para iyese'pu, apune para asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitu esi'pu.

† 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe para makoi a'kwaru ‡ 9:29 Turon ni imenukasa' yau, ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi. 9:34 Uru' 22:24

³⁵ Sises ereuta'p_u, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon t_upoitor_u ton ki'ma'p_u, “Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyese, iu'mat_u yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitor_u pe iye'to' pe iyese,” ta'p_u iya.

³⁶ Temekon t_ut_use iwoi m_ure ta'sii' isoto'ka'p_u iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi',

³⁷ “In_u' uya ri p_usamoro m_ure am_u' tonpa ereutan_uk_u pe iyese yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutan_uk_u iya pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki in_u' uya ri uri ereutan_uk_u pe iyese yau, uri riken ereutan_uk_u iya pen miri, k_uri uyenn_u'nin n_u'p_u kanan ereutan_uk_u iya pe iyese,” ta'p_u iya.

In_u' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe

(Uru' 9:49-50)

³⁸ “Ti'sa,” ta'p_u Isaan uya, “Ka'pon ene'p_u ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwar_u ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikup_u'p_u, ap_une p_ura uri'nokon tonpa pe p_ura iyese pi',” ta'p_u iya.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “K_usereutan_u't_u, ap_une p_ura in_u' ri eke Papa t_urawasooi ku'nin n_u'p_u uyese' yau usaurok_u poken p_ura iyese miri t_upo iri pe upi'.

⁴⁰ Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon p_ura na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri.

⁴¹ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in_u' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau ap_une p_ura K_urai_u iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'p_u nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

Ka'pon Am_u' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁴² “Miri awonsi'ki in_u' uya ri p_usamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton n_u'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, wak_u iwa pe ri iyese parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'm_u pi' esa' pe.

⁴³ Iyemiyat_u uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Wak_u iwa pe ri iyese itemiyat_u p_ura esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyat_u ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenk_u'to' pen ni ya'.

⁴⁵ Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Wak_u iwa pe ri iyese i'ta p_ura esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu p_un ekota'man nito' ya'.

⁴⁷ Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'kaki. Wak_u iwa pe ri iyese miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu p_un ekota'man nito' ya'.

⁴⁸ Miri yau,

“to' weruweei erik_u pen ni,
miri awonsi'ki apo' usenk_u'n_uk_u pen ni.”

⁴⁹ Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

⁵⁰ “Waiyo esi wak_u, e'tane ine'ne' pe p_ura iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kap_u auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, t_uusewankamai' p_ura iko'manti' itonpa kon am_u' pokon pe,” ta'p_u iya.

10

No'p_u Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 **9:37** Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 **9:40** Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23 § **9:41** K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p_ura, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nan_um_u'p_u* ta e'kwa pe. **9:41** Ma'siu 10:42 * **9:43** T_uron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Miri yau, 'to' weruweei erik_u pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenk_u'n_uk_u pen ni.* **9:43** Ma'siu 5:30 † **9:45** T_uron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Miri yau, 'to' weruweei erik_u pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenk_u'n_uk_u pen ni.* ‡ **9:48** Aisaya 66:24 **9:50** Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'p_u, miripan uti'p_u Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe ri kanan ka'pon am_u' uye'kaa'p_u ipiya', miripan kon enupa'p_u iya, teseru yau ri.

² Pari'si am_u' tonpa ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitu'p_u ekama'popitu t_uuya'nokon wini, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya t_uno'p_u nonka a'tai?" ta'p_u to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'p_u to' ekama'po pe, "Iri tawon ken Main taru'p_u Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?" ta'p_u iya.

⁴ To' uya eiku'p_u, "Mosi' uya itusa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tumenukai' t_uno'p_u enno'to' pe tasa' iya," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁵ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Mosi' uya seri main menuka'p_u, ap_une p_ura sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'.

⁶ E'tane iye'kap_u epiya'ti yau, 'Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'p_u,* tasa' iya.

⁷ 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukup_un_u miri awonsi'ki t_usan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku t_uno'p_u ya',†

⁸ miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,‡ tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi.

⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitor_u ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'p_u.

¹¹ Eiku'p_u iya, "Inu' ri t_uno'p_u nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyesi t_uno'p_u piyapai.

¹² Miripan tutaan'p_u nonka iya pe iyesi yau miripan uya taron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesi miri," ta'p_u iya.

Mure Am_u' P_urema'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³ Ka'pon am_u' uya mure am_u' nee'p_u Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitor_u ton uya to' eseremek_u'p_u.

¹⁴ Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi', "Tiwi mure am_u' n_uyep_ui upiya'. To' k_usereutan_u't_uu, ap_une p_ura Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe esi p_usamoro waraino kon iwano' pe.

¹⁵ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kari Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe eporo iya p_ura na'ne' mure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya'," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Mure am_u' an_um_u'p_u iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyat_u tutase to' p_urema'p_u iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'p_u, miripan e'sekunka'p_u irau, miripan uya ekama'po'p_u, "Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁸ "Iri pe iyesi pi' Waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'p_u. "Inu' waku p_ura ri iyesi, e'tane Papa riken.

¹⁹ Mosi' n_umenuka'p_u i'tu auya: 'Inu' ri ku'win_ui, iyemari'masa' uri'san k_usekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurok_ui, enku'tinin pe kesii, ik_uip_un_u miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'S tawon," ta'p_u iya.

²⁰ "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mure' esi'p_u si'kiri ri," ta'p_u iya.

10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 * **10:6** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **10:7** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, *miripan kon uta'siku t_uno'p_u ya'*, tawon p_ura iyesi. ‡ **10:8** Iseneses 2:24 **10:12** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 **10:15** Ma'siu 18:3 § **10:19** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

21 Sises uya ene'pɔ i'nɔnka pe, “Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikɔrɔp'omata, miripan epe'pɔ tɔrɔ pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epɔn po. Miri ku'sa' auya tɔpo, upikiri iuyepɔ pa,” ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

22 Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' pɔra ri itemɔ' ena'pɔ. Pokoi pe iti'pɔ, apɔne pɔra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pɔ.

23 Sises uya tenu tɔpitu'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', “Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pɔra Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ya'!” ta'pɔ iya.

24 Ipoitorɔ ton usewansiuka'pɔ imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pɔ kanan, “Mɔre amɔ, sa'man pe kuru ri iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ya' epa'kan poken pɔra.

25 Sa'man pe pɔra ri kiyamerɔ epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ya' entai,” ta'pɔ iya.

26 Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitorɔ ton usewansiuka'pɔ, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pɔ, “Inɔ' kuru ken si epika'ti?” tukai'.

27 To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pɔra iyese,” ta'pɔ iya.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pɔ ipi', “Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tɔutito' kon pe,” ta'pɔ iya.

29 “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon,” ta'pɔ Sises uya, “inɔ' ri kɔri tɔpata'se', takon non, tɔparusi ton, tɔsan, tɔkɔipɔnɔ, tɔmunki amɔ' miri pe pɔra tɔmainarɔ ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki wakɔ itekare pikiri, uya

30 eke pe ri tepe'pɔ eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri – tɔpata'se', takon non, tɔparusi ton, tɔsanon, tɔmunki amɔ' miri awonsi'ki tɔmainarɔ ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri – miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya.

31 Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matɔ pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matɔ pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe,” ta'pɔ iya.

Itosorɔwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pɔ Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ɔru' 18:31-34)

32 To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitorɔ ton usewansiukasa' esi'pɔ, to' pikiri te'san enari'nɔntane. Sises uya kanan tɔpoitorɔ ton pantaka'pɔ, miripan uya tɔpi' te'ku'ton ekama'pɔ to' pi'.

33 “Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tɔto' oton to' uya Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen ena'.

34 Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitɔ ipona, to' uya ari'p'opitɔ; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osorɔwau wɔi pata'pɔ pe, iye'mɔ'sa'kato' oton,” ta'pɔ iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponɔ

(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

35 Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amɔ' uyee'pɔ ipiya', “Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupɔ auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe,” ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

36 “Ɔri ken kupɔ uya i'se me'atɔu iwano' kon pe?” ta'pɔ iya.

37 “Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netɔ wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai kɔrore po,” ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

38 “Ɔri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pɔra ri iyese,” ta'pɔ Sises uya. “Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe pɔra iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?” ta'pɔ iya.

39 “Ina uya ri ikupɔ,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “T'napairi ri unensinɔ ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke.

40 E'tane ereutapai me'atui'ne' uyewo'netu miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kupu uya poken para iyese. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

41 Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'pu.

42 Sises uya tanporo to' amaranaku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Esuweru amu' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tamerunitiru kon apuri to' pi'.

43 E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoitoru kon pe,

44 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe.

45 Apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tauko'manto' tase'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Uru' 18:35-43)

46 Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pu. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton miri tapo anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanan ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen).

47 Sises kari ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tauya a'tai, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

48 Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremeku'pu e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

49 Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Iki'mati," ta'pu.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pu, "Epori'ma! E'mu'sa'ka! Iki'ma iya," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

50 Tupon paropon nin si eno'ma'pu iya miri, te'sanamu pe iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uyee'pu Sises piya'.

51 "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai,* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai," ta'pu.

52 "Enta, anapurinu uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Inke para ri, ennin pe iyena'pu, miripan nin si uti'pu miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

11

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

1 Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wupu pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tapoitoru ton ennoko'pu

2 tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa', inu' uti'pu ipo pen ni. Teukai' mane'tui' seri ya'.

3 Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'I'rito' pe miri kupu auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru esi i'se inke para inna'poto' pe tauya ri, makatai' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

4 Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mare eporo'pu paroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mara'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau,

5 miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amu' uya, "I'ri kupu auya'nokon, kari ri isa'ka'si mare meukayatai'ne'?" ta'pu to' pi'.

6 To' eiku'pu to' uya, Sises uya ta'pu kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupu'pu.

7 Isa'ka'si mare ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tupon kon tapitu'pu to' uya ipuro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'pu.

* 10:51 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

8 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri, taron kon uya miri'tawon yai pantaru'pi'sa ta'nu'tane asanta tawiri.

9 Kamoro to' rawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pu pe tautisan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

“Usana!”*

“Pori' ri kari esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne!”

10 “Pori' pe ri e'ni ukurpu kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepu pi'!”

“Usana ka' entawon yau!”

tukai'.

11 Sises epa'ka'pu Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpitu'pu. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pu miri Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

Yai Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

12 Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pu iwan pe.

13 Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tauya pi', iti'pu teperu ke pe' iyesei tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apune para pi' weyu pe para pata esi'pu,†

14 miripan uya ta'pu pi' e' pi', “Tiwi si inu' ri iyepuru na'nin kanan seri enta,” ta'pu iya. Ipoitoru ton uya miri ta iya eta'pu.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

15 Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ka' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu usenapi' ni pi', karupo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. Parata ensimapi'nin nan tepuru' rawoipitu'pu iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni,

16 inu' uya ri tukurupo'pooi ari i'se para ri iyesei'pu miri awiri.

17 To' enupa tauya koro'tau nin si, “Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai:

“Uiwu' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tapataron kon ipuremato' iwu',‡

tukai? E'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri'§ iku'sa' auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

18 Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu iwito' tauya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'namu kon pi', apune para anpisin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

19 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu pata yapai.

Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'

(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

20 Awanaku' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pu. Iyeri'sa' esi'pu siya ri imi' pona ri.

21 Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Rapai,* apune enki. Pi' e' anpa'nuku'pu useketasa'!” ta'pu iya.

22 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'.

23 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri se wu' pi' ta pe iyesei yau, 'Parau ka' isennasikata,' ikasimai'ma para tewan yau, e'tane apurii'ma tumaimu awiri iye'kupu tukai', iye'kupu ri itiwano' pe.

* **11:9** *Usana!* Ipuru amu' maimu, *Pika'ti!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri. † **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tauya tani'ton tukai' Sises esi'pu, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu para si iyesei pi', Sises uya i'tu'pu tepetasen ye' pe para iyesei tukai', miripan pa'nuku'pu iya. ‡ **11:17** Eren 118:25-26 § **11:17** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 * **11:21** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **11:23** Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

²⁴ Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipuremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iiwano' kon pe ri iyese.

²⁵ Ipareman pi' iye'ma'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamara ri inu' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikupunu kon, Epan pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.†

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Uru' 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'poka'pu. Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ipiya',

²⁸ miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kupu pa?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntiru tepose, seri ton kupu uya tukai'.

³⁰ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epan winon pe', miri pe para ka'pon amu' winon kati? Ekamati'!" ta'pu iya.

³¹ Tiwano' kon pe to' usauroku'pu, " 'Epan winon,' ta pe iyese yau, 'I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' apuri auya'nokon para iyese'pu?' ta iya esi.

³² E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' winon,' ta pe iyese yau,... ." (To' enari'namu ka'pon amu' pi', apune para tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

³³ Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'pu, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apana'ti uya 'nokon para ri niri iyese miri, miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

12

*Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)*

¹ Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pu kure' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pu iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan nin si taru'pu iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pu siya ri tapata'se' yapai.

² Iyakupusa' anamu weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru si ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na.

³ E'tane kari ri a'si'pu to' uya, ipanta'ma'pu to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pu to' uya miri itemiyatu aru para ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan tupoitoru ennoko'pu iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si pase ri wipitu'pu to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu.

⁵ E'tane ri kanan taron ni ennoko'pu iya. Kari ri nin si wini'pu to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pitu'pu iya; taron kon ni panta'mapitu'pu to' uya, taron kon ni wini'ma.

⁶ "Tikin ni nin si inennokonu e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'nunkanu. 'Pase ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

⁷ "E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Pase ri kuru pase ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanamanu e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

⁹ "I'ri ken si kupu kari ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru miri taron kon ena'.

¹⁰ Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

“ 'Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu

† 11:25 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 26 E'tane tuisentu'masen pe para iwesi yau, ikupunu, Epan pon usentu'ma para ri iyese miri amakooi ton pi'.

enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

11 Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi wak_u pe kuru uyenu kon yau,* tukai?"

12 A'sito' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'p_u to' uya, ap_une p_ura t_upi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'p_u. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon am_u' pi' to' enari'n_um_u'p_u; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'p_u miri, to' uti'p_u ipiyapai.

Esuwer_u Am_u' Uya Ri Pe' P_urata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

13 Emenn_u'p_u po iwa ri, Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon ennoko'p_u to' uya Sises eparanti' imaimu wini.

14 To' uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon am_u' ri nensiman_u pe p_ura iyaseru esi, ap_une p_ura in_u' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe p_ura iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' p_urata t_ut_usen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?

15 Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe p_ura ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?" ta'p_u to' uya.

E'tane wak_u pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'p_u, "F'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Ap_une p_urata pun† ine'ti' ento' pe uya," ta'p_u iya.

16 To' uya p_urata pun nee'p_u, miripan kon ekama'po'p_u iya, "In_u' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki in_u' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'p_u iya.

"Sisa," ta'p_u to' uya.

17 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ri itati' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan t_ur_u auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'p_u iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'p_u miri ipi'.

Eri'ni T_upo E'm_u'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

18 Miri a'tai, Satu'si am_u', eri'ni t_upo e'm_u'sa'kan p_ura ri iyese tawon nan uyee'p_u Sises ekama'pose'na.

19 "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, t_uno'p_u t_unonkai' imunki p_ura, iyakon n_u'p_u uya ino'p_u r_u'p_u mari'mato' pe iyese, miripan kon umu'tato' pe t_urui iwano' pe.

20 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'p_u. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'p_u, miripan erik_u'p_u innonkaton kon imunki am_u' p_ura ri.

21 Ipikiron n_u'p_u uya nin si ino'p_u r_u'p_u mari'ma'p_u miri, e'tane iyerik_u'p_u t_uumu'tai' p_ura ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osor_uwano pe te'sen esi'p_u.

22 Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'p_u imunki am_u' p_ura ri to' eri'pitu'p_u. K_uri ri nin si uri'san erik_u'p_u miri to' e'ma'p_u pe ri.

23 Eri'ni t_upo e'm_u'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, in_u' no'p_u pe ken si iyese miri, ap_une p_ura sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?" ta'p_u to' uya.

24 Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ipoken p_ura pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe p_ura Papa meruntir_u i'tu auya'nokon p_ura iyese pi'?"

25 Iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma p_ura ri iyese, miri pe p_ura to' e't_ur_u pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Ep_un pon kon, inser_u am_u' kasa to' e'to' oton.

26 Iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon p_ura ri iyese, yu' epo'ti'p_u tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'p_u ipi', 'Uri k_uri ri Ep_ura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.‡

27 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyese pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken p_ura kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'p_u iya.

* 12:11 Eren 118:22-23 † 12:15 p_urata pun —tenariyas itese' ‡ 12:26 E'sotas 3:6

*Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'**(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)*

²⁸ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroka etapita'pu. Waku pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pu iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amu' ru'kwi; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru;

³⁰ Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru pokon pe, § tawon.

³¹ Ipi'iron esi se: 'Tonpa i'nankaki misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,* tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

³² "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni makayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' para ri iyese e'tane kuri ri riken.

³³ I'nankato' tanporo ewan wannu pokon pe, ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru wannu pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nanka usi'nankan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tapo'tise tatusen miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Waku pe teiku iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni para ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe piyapai," ta'pu iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu' ri esi'pu inekama'popi'pai para.

*Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?**(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)*

³⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Firi pe iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kurai† esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta?

³⁶ Tepi' ri usauroka'pu Waku A'kwaru uya tumaimu'tii',
" 'Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatu wini,
iyeyaton non turu uya

a'ta o'koi' pu'ku pona,"‡ ta'pu iya.'

³⁷ Tepi' uya tumiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pu pe iyese nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pu pori' pe.

³⁸ To' enupa tuuya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupa' nokon kurapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri,

³⁹ eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki tnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.

⁴⁰ Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san iwu' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupu kon pe. Pasmoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'pu iya.

*Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nuturu**(Uru' 21:1-4)*

⁴¹ Sises ereuta'pu tatusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya taurataai kon tupa' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purataai yen ya' enpitu pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ipurataa'ke' ton uya eke pe ri itupa'pu.

⁴² E'tane ru'kwi nin si entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ru'kwi asa'ron parata ka'pa muku'pi§ turu'pu, *peni* punu'pi ru'kwi ri.

§ 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 * 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 12:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:36 Eren 110:1 § 12:42 asa'ri ire'pu'ta amu' Kiri' maimu yau

⁴³ Tupoitoru ton taki'mai' tupaia', ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya eke pe kuru itasa' miri parata yen ya', tanporo taron kon entai kuru.

⁴⁴ Tupa'raatai kon tonpa ri nin tusa' to' uya, e'tane kari ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kwiri ri tanporo ri tupa'iyawon taru'pu tuko'manto' ipi' ru'kwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

13

Ima'kui Ton Non Weyu U'matu Ekamanin Nan (Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)

¹ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' nimi iya koro'tau, ipoitoru ton tonpa uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, apune enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' amu'! I'ri waku pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'pu iya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'pu Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'pu iya.

³ Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai,

⁴ "Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti, inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'.

⁶ Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

⁷ Tausewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketupi'tau miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane apune ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese.

⁸ Tapataron kon uya tapataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe ri te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, taru'punu amu' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

⁹ "Iserasu pe ri me'tai'. Ituto' oton kon miri pata konsurui amu' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kopana amu', miri awonsi'ki kin amu' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'.

¹⁰ Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyese tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'.

¹¹ To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tu ta', pena ri kisewankamatuu, 'I'ri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausauroku kon pen e'tane Waku A'kwaru usauroku.

¹² "Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikupunu uya niri tumare. Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'.

¹³ Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

¹⁴ "I'ri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin"* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, tupa'ta'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'nakui—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumu' wu' ton pona'ne.

¹⁵ Tiwi tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kuu'tinin miri pe para kusewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'.

¹⁶ Tiwi inu' ri umi yau na'ne' kusenna'ponin tapon epose'na.

¹⁷ Miri wui a'tai'ne' isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona.

¹⁸ Ipuremati' seri e'kupu namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai,

19 apune para miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' para ri iyese iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

20 "Itepuru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' para iyese yau, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anansa' kon, tananamu'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri.

21 Miri a'tai, inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Apune enti', seri airi Kurai† man!' miri pe para, 'Apune enti!' Mi airi man!' ta pe iyese yau, kusapuritau.

22 Apune para enku'tinin nan kurai amu', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton anansa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupu tauya'nokon poken iyese yau.

23 Miri pi' iwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

24 "E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pu pe,

“Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,
kapai e'wei'tito' oton pen;

25 siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.”‡

26 “Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amu' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau,

27 miripan uya tinsereui ton ennoko tananamu'san amaranu'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'ku u'matu apai'ne, ka' u'matu pu'ku ponsi'ki'ne.

Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'

(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)

28 “Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wai a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.

29 Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyese mara'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.

30 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri.

31 Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni.

Inu' Ni'tunu Pen Iweyu

(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

32 “Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese, inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikurunu uya riken i'tu.

33 Iwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'! § I'tu auya'nokon para iyese i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'.

34 Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyese: Tupoitoru ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' tarawasooi ke to' tarepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mara'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

35 “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe para anomara' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe para pata emaku a'tai.

36 Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu iyepoti'nin, iye'namu kon eponin.

37 Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': “Tenu ke e'ti'!” ta'pu iya.

13:19 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 † 13:21 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 13:25 Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. 13:26 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 § 13:33 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ta. 13:34 Uru' 12:36-38

14

Sises Karapaima'pua Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

¹ Asa'ri riken wai e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pua To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Paretu Pi' Enta'nana Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pua ama'ai Sises a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tauya'nokon.

² “E'tane Iweyu Ru'pua a'tai pen, ka'pon amua' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi',” ta'pua to' uya.

³ Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, tateire' po tenai' tepuru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwua' tau, uri'san uyee'pua po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Tuputurukai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pua iya.

⁴ Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'pua tiwano' kon pe, “T'rito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanuku ko?”

⁵ Ikarupo'pomapaino ri tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,* itepe'pua tato' pe entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pua to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'pua.

⁶ “Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu' i'se iwesi kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi',” ta'pua Sises uya to' pi'.

⁷ “Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uri para iyese ipiyau'nokon.

⁸ Tunkupunna pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'.

⁹ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nusekamayai'ne' non emua' kaisa ri, inkupu'pua ru'pua ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupu' pe ri,” ta'pua iya.

¹⁰ Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pua use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'.

¹¹ To' epori'ma'pua miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'pua parata ke irepato' tauya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pua itato' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Uru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹² A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Paretu Pi' Enta'nana Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua pi' karimeru mare wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'pua, “Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?” ta'pua to' uya.

¹³ Miripan uya asa'ri tapoitoru ton ennoko'pua. To' pi' ta'pua iya, “Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipikiri matitai'.

¹⁴ Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potai', ‘Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pi',’ makatai'.

¹⁵ Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nana nito' mukonekatai',” ta'pua iya.

¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton si uti'pua eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pua Sises uya tauro'ka'pua kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua pi' te'to' kon koneka'pua.

¹⁷ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pua 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe.

¹⁸ Tepuru piyau tateire' kon po tenai' enta'nana pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pua iya, “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kuri upokon pe enta'nana pi' na'ne' ri,” ta'pua iya.

14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 **14:3** Uru' 7:37-38 * **14:5** tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri—300 parata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri **14:7** Isu'taronomi 15:11 **14:18** Eren 41:9

19 To' si upokoita'p_u, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'p_u to' uya ipi', "I'napai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'p_u to' uya.

20 "Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, t_uyu kip_u pi' na'ne' p_usau ya' upokon pe.

21 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' t_upi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Wak_u pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' p_ura iyesi yau," ta'p_u iya.

22 To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya p_ureti an_um_u'p_u, tenki ta'p_u iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kw_u'p_uta'p_u, miripan ekam_u'p_u iya t_upoitor_u ton ena', "An_unti', seri seri upun," tai'ma.

23 Miri a'tai, ko' an_um_u'p_u iya, tenki ta'p_u iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'p_u, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'p_u.

24 "Seri seri um_un_u, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

25 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya p_u'k_u pona," ta'p_u iya.

26 Eren pi' t_uuserenkasa' kon t_upo, to' uti'p_u Are' W_up_u pona.

Pi'ta Uya T_unonkato' Oton Ekama'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

27 "Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'p_u, "a_une p_ura iye'menukasa':

" 'Karimeru am_u' pa'simanin wini uya,
miripan karimeru am_u' si e'ta'n_u'to' oton, ‡
tawon.

28 E'tane erik_u t_upo, e'm_u'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'p_u iya.

29 Pi'ta uya ta'p_u, "Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri," ta'p_u iya.

30 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarup_uhi tau—kiritiki uturum_u asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osorawau ite'kwa," ta'p_u Sises uya.

31 E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'p_u, "I'ri pe p_ura ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyesi yau, inonka uya pen ni," ta'p_u iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'p_u.

Sises Ip_urema Ke'semani Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

32 To' uti'p_u Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi', "Ereutapi'ti' se airi ip_urema tane," ta'p_u iya.

33 Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'p_u ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'p_u ika'ni' p_ura ipan pe ri.

34 "Uya'kwar_u man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni," ta'p_u iya to' pi'. "Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke," ta'p_u iya.

35 Iti'p_u miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'p_u non pona ip_uremase'na t_upi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe.

36 "Apa, § Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen," ta'p_u iya.

37 Miripan enna'po'p_u t_upoitor_u ton piya', miripan uya to' e'n_um_u eporo'p_u. "Saiman," ta'p_u iya Pi'ta pi', "iye'n_usa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken p_ura iyesi mara r_u'kw_u ri?"

38 Tenu ke esii'ma ip_uremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwar_u esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'm_ura," ta'p_u iya.

39 Itikaa'p_u ip_uremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan.

14:22 1 Koren 11:23-25 † 14:24 T_uron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna" tasa' p_ura iyesi. 14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 14:27 Sakaraya 13:7 14:28 Ma'siu 28:16 § 14:36 Apa; miri pe p_ura, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

⁴⁰ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nansa' eporo'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi' ton esi ke. F'ri ri ta t_uuya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu p_ura ri iyesi'p_u.

⁴¹ Itosor_uwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Miri si e'n_un ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man t_umakooikena' nan ena'.

⁴² E'm_u'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'p_u iya.

Sises A'si'p_u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴³ Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usen-poika'p_u. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁴ Eparankanin uya t_unku'ton ekamasa' esi'p_u to' pi', "K_uri sa'su'kayai'ne' si k_uri ri, ma'sit_ui', mat_ui' terasu ke," tasa' esi'p_u.

⁴⁵ Isutas uti'p_u Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, "Rapai,"* ta'p_u ipi', miripan a'su'ka'p_u iya.

⁴⁶ Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'p_u.

⁴⁷ Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya t_usuparaai mo'ka'p_u, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitor_u pana a'ti'p_u.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara am_u' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana am_u' esa' pe uya'sise'na?"

⁴⁹ W_ui kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'p_u, enupan pi' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u tau, uya'si auya'nokon p_ura ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi," ta'p_u iya.

⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitor_u ton uya inonka'p_u, miripan kon ain_um_u'p_u.

⁵¹ Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' at_u ke t_upon ke p_ura esii'ma uti esi'p_u Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane,

⁵² to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tum_u'p_u iwon p_ura.

Sises Esi Kons_ur_u Am_u' Piyau

(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ To' uya si Sises ari'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni am_ura'p_u.

⁵⁴ Pi'ta uya e'ma'p_uka'p_u innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iw_u' p_urorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'p_u erasu am_u' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

⁵⁵ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuwer_u am_u' Kons_ur_u ton esi'p_u Sises ewa'nomato' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itato' pe t_uuya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'p_u pen ni.

⁵⁶ Tu'kan kon ni usaurok_u'p_u ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri p_ura to' maimu esi'p_u.

⁵⁷ Miri a'tai, t_uron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usaurok_u'p_u kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai':

⁵⁸ "Ina uya eta'p_u, 'Seri ka'pon n_ukoneka'p_u use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' ma'tan_uk_u uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osor_uwau w_ui yau, t_uron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon n_ukoneka'p_u pe p_ura nin si,' ta iya," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁵⁹ Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri p_ura to' maimu esi'p_u.

⁶⁰ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'p_u to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popit_u'p_u, "Eik_u auya pen ni pe' miri? F'ri tukai' p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' usaurok_u ipi'?" ta'p_u iya.

⁶¹ E'tane Sises esi'p_u e'pana ri to' eik_u iya p_ura ri.

* 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37 14:58 Isaan 2:19

Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'pokaap_{pu} kanan, “Imiri pe' kari ri K_hrai,† Iyip_uremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?” ta'p_u iya.

⁶² Miripan pi', “Uri ri,” ta'p_u Sises uya. “Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'net_u wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyep_u kapuru' yau Ep_un poi,” ta'p_u iya.

⁶³ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tap_uon karaka'p_u. “I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni?”

⁶⁴ Metat_uu ri sa'ne ko isaurok_u Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayat_u?” ta'p_u iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'p_u ima'tato' pe.

⁶⁵ Miripan taron kon ni eta'tapit_u p_u ipona; to' uya itenu aurom_u p_u, tamokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'p_u, miripan, “Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!” ta'p_u to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'p_u erasu ton uya, miripan wipit_u p_u to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'p_u

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti p_urorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin poitor_u uyee'p_u.

⁶⁷ Pi'ta a'no ensa' t_uuya a'tai, enpit_u p_u iya a'ko pe esii'ma, “Imiri ri miri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron n_u p_u,” ta'p_u iya ipi'.

⁶⁸ E'tane i'tunin pe p_ura iye'kuu'p_u, “I'tu uya p_ura man; ito'ka'n_uk_u uya p_ura man i'ri pi' ausaurok_u tukai',” ta'p_u iya, miripan uti'p_u utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturum_u p_u.‡

⁶⁹ To' poitor_u uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'p_u iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', “P_use ri kari ri to' tonpa,” ta'p_u iya.

⁷⁰ I'tunin pe p_ura kanan iye'ku'kaa'p_u.

Mara ri iyesei tap_u, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'p_u Pi'ta pi', “I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, ap_une p_ura Kiyarari pon pe iwesi,” ta'p_u to' uya.

⁷¹ Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'n_uk_u p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', “P_use ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'at_ui'ne' i'tu uya p_ura man!” ta'p_u iya.

⁷² Inke p_ura ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturum_u p_u. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'p_u nee'p_u tenu ya' tap_u isauro'sa' ru'p_u, “Kiritiki uturum_u rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, I'tu uya p_ura man,' tato' auya oton osor_uwau ite'kwa,” ta'p_u iya ru'p_u, miripan ukaram_u p_u.

15

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28–19:16)

¹ Ipan pe awanak_ui' kuru, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwer_u am_u epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Kons_uru am_u ekoneka'p_u. To' uya Sises auronpit_u p_u, miripan ari'p_u to' uya Paire' ena'.

² “Esuwer_u am_u kin pe' imiri?” tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'p_u.

“Ewai, makayai'ne' kasa ri,” tukai' Sises uya eik_u p_u.

³ Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'p_u.

⁴ Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pokaap_u, “Eik_u auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti'?” ta'p_u iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'p_u pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'p_u.

† 14:61 K_hrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p_ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nan_um_u p_u ta e'kwa pe. 14:62 Taniyer_u 7:13 14:64 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 ‡ 14:68 T_uron ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturum_u p_u tawon p_ura iyesei.

6 Iteseru si esi'p_u miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon am_u' nekama'po'p_u.

7 Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'p_u pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin n_u'p_u miri a'tai.

8 Anpisin uyee'p_u Paire' piya' t_unk_u'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

9 “Esuwer_u am_u' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'at_u i_uwano' kon pe?” ta'p_u Paire' uya to' pi',

10 tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises t_usa' tena' i'tui'ma ri.

11 E'tane use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon am_u' t_ur_unka'p_u Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

12 “I'ri pe ken si Esuwer_u am_u' kin tato' kup_u uya?” ta'p_u Paire' uya to' pi'.

13 “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” tukai' to' uki'pi'n_unpi't_u'p_u.

14 “I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p_u.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'n_unpi't_u'p_u, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” tukai'.

15 Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai t_usi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'p_u to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikup_u'p_u iya, miripan nonka'p_u iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'p_u Soisa Am_u' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

16 Sises ewonn_uku'p_u soisa am_u' uya kop_una iw_u' ta' (kop_una pe e'ni iw_u', P_ure'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo t_utonpa kon soisa am_u' ki'ma'p_u.

17 To' uya t_utariren pon ya' iponti'p_u, miripan kon uya tik_u ke te'sen e'mepi't_u'p_u aro', k_uron pe, miripan ke to' uya ar_uko'ti'p_u.

18 Miripan kon uya esa'pi't_u'p_u, “Miyari, Esuwer_u am_u' kin!” ta'p_u to' uya.

19 Miripan kon uya kanan iwipi't_u'p_u i'pai pi' y_ui ke, miripan kon eta'taripi't_u'p_u ipona. To' uta'mo'kapiti'p_u t_use'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'.

20 Isapema'p_u t_uuya'nokon nonka t_upo, to' uya t_utariren pon mo'ka'p_u, miripan kon uya iponti'p_u ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'p_u to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapiti'p_u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

21 Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos k_uip_un_u uyep_u esi'p_u eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwar_uka'p_u to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.

22 Sises nee'p_u to' uya pata Kor_uko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'p_u ru'p_u pata ta e'kwa pe.

23 Miripan o'pa'p_u to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' mir_u itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya p_ura iy_usi'p_u.

24 Miripan pokapiti'p_u to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon n_u'p_u ta'n_uku'p_u to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopi't_u'p_u to' uya.

25 To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapiti'p_u 9 a'k_ura'.

26 Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'p_u: ESUWER_u AM_u' KIN, tukai'.

27 To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' am_u' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'p_u, tikin ni itenwo'net_u wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini.

28 Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'p_u, “I'ri ku'nin n_u'san pokon pe iy_usi'p_u,”* tawon.†

29 Kamoro ipiyawiri t_uutisan uya iri pe ri isapema'p_u. Ti'pai kon suk_usuk_uma'p_u to' uya, “I'miri si, 'use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' ma'tan_uku' uya, miripan kanan am_ukap_u uya osor_uwau w_ui yau,' tawon n_u'p_u,

15:21 Ron 16:13 15:24 Eren 22:18 * 15:28 Aisaya 53:12 † 15:28 T_uron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 p_ura.
15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19

³⁰ iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

³¹ Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pɛ tamiri'nokon pe. "Taron kon pika'ti'pɛ iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti pɛra iyesi!

³² Tiwi pɛse ri Kurai,‡ Esuwerɛ amɛ' kin nɛu'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pɛ to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pɛ.

Sises Eriku'pɛ

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ƴru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

³³ 12 a'kɛra' a'tai, pata ewarumamɛ'pɛ 3 a'kɛra' pɛ'kɛ pona ri.

³⁴ 3 a'kɛra' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nɛnpitu'pɛ eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pɛ iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.

³⁵ Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apɛne etati', Iraisia ki'ma pi' man," ta'pɛ to' uya.

³⁶ Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumɛ'pɛ su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe itɛrɛ'pɛ iya. "Tiwi nesii; apɛne Iraisia uyepɛ imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pɛ iya.

³⁷ Sises uki'pi'nɛmɛ'pɛ eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pɛ.

³⁸ Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pɛ a'sa'mɛyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona.

³⁹ Eke soisa amɛ' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' rɛ'pɛ Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'nɛmɛ eta'pɛ, iyeriku ri ene'pɛ, miripan uya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, pɛse ri esi'pɛ miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pɛ.

⁴⁰ Taron kon uri'sami'si amɛ' uya enpi'tu'pɛ innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pɛ.

⁴¹ Kiyarari ponsi'ki pɛsamoro uri'sami'si amɛ' uyee'pɛ iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pɛ. Tu'kan kon taron kon uri'sami'si amɛ' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nɛ'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pɛ miri yau.

Sises U'na'ti'pɛ Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ƴru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁴² Ekonekan Weyu pe iyesi'pɛ, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamɛ koro'tau,

⁴³ Isole', Arama'tiya pon to' nɛnɛmanɛ pe kuru te'sen Konsurɛ amɛ' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe uyepɛ enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pɛ enari'mɛra ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na.

⁴⁴ Paire' usewansiuka'pɛ iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amɛ' epuru tuki'mai', ekama'po'pɛ iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa?" tukai'.

⁴⁵ Soisa amɛ' epuru uya nin si tɛpana'tisa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pɛ iya miri Isole' ena'.

⁴⁶ Isole' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atɛ enna'pɛ miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pɛ kurusu' poi, iwonti'pɛ iya pon atɛ ke, miripan emaika'pɛ iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan mɛra'taai pona ti' tirinka'pɛ iya.

⁴⁷ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi itɛrɛ ene'pɛ.

16

Sises E'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ

(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Ƴru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:6-8)

‡ 15:32 *Kɛrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɛra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ* ta e'kwa pe. § 15:34 Eren 22:1 15:36 Eren 69:21 15:38 E'sotas 26:31-33 15:41 Ƴru' 8:2-3

¹ Sapa' pata'pɛ pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pɛ Sises ekepu karapaimai' tɔtɔto' kon pe.

² Awanakɛi' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wɛi enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'pɛ ti' akasa' uruwai' pona,

³ “Inɛ' uya ti' uruwai' mɛra'ta pon tɪrɪnkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?” tukai' to' usekama'po'pɛ.

⁴ E'tane, tenu kon tɛsa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pɛ.

⁵ Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomɛ koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'pɛ to' uya, miripan pi' to' etɛipitɛ'pɛ.

⁶ “Ketɛipitɛ' tɛu,” ta'pɛ iya. “Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' rɛ'pɛ. Seri yau pɛra man, iye'mɛ'sa'kaka'pɛ man! Apɛne enti', to' uya itɛrɛ'pɛ pata'pɛ.

⁷ E'tane entanti' ipoitorɛ ton nɛ'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pɛ tɛuya kasa ri,' ” ta'pɛ iya.

⁸ Miripan kon epa'ka'pɛ to' eka'tumɛ'pɛ uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, apɛne pɛra ipan pe ri to' etɛipitɛ' sa' esi'pɛ. I'ri ta'pɛ to' uya pen ni inɛ' pi' ri, apɛne pɛra enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 pɛra iyese.]

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

⁹ Sises e'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ terikɛ'pɛ tɛpo, awanakɛi' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pɛ wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', 7 kaisaron kon makooi a'kwarɛ enpa'ka'pɛ iya rɛ'pɛ iyapai piya'.

¹⁰ Iti'pɛ itonpa rɛ'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' tɛukaransan.

¹¹ Miripan uya, “Sises man nurine. Ene'pɛ uya,” ta tane iya, to' uya apuri pɛra ri iyese'pɛ.

¹² Miri tɛpo, Sises usenpoika'pɛ tɛron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'.

¹³ Pɛsamoro si enna'po'pɛ tɛron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya pɛra ri iyese'pɛ.

¹⁴ Emennɛ'pɛ ri, Sises usenpoika'pɛ 11 kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremekɛ'pɛ iya to' napurinɛ pɛra iyese pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' ennin nɛ'san anapuripai pɛra to' esi pi'.

¹⁵ Ta'pɛ iya si to' pi', “Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri wakɛ itekare ekamatanti' Papa nakapɛ'san pi'.

¹⁶ Inɛ' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inɛ' ri kari apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri.

¹⁷ Pɛsamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amɛ' enpa'kapitɛ miri uyese' yau to' si usaurokɛ miri emenna' main, siran yau.

¹⁸ To' uya ikɛi anamɛ miri temiyatɛ kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupɛ iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatɛ kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amɛ' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti,” ta'pɛ iya.

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises usaurokɛ'pɛ tɛpo to' pokon pe, itanɛmɛ'pɛ Epɛn pona, miripan ereuta'pɛ enwo'ne' Papa emiyatɛ wini.

²⁰ Miripan ipoitorɛ ton uti'pɛ itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e'tɛrawasoma'pɛ to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tɛmaimu to' nekamanɛ esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton tɛrawaso kupɛ'pɛ iya.

*[Tɛron Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pɛ Yai] **

16:7 Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28 **16:15** Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:8 **16:19** Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:9-11 * **16:20** Tɛron ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to'kenan iu'matɛ wakɛ itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matɛ pɛ'kɛ'na'tinin pe.

[9] Uri'sami'si am_u' uti'p_u Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni t_upana'ti'p_u kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri t_upo, t_upoitor_u ton poro, Sises uya t_umiri pe, w_ui enu uye'to' winipai, w_ui enu utito' p_u'k_u pona wak_u, to'pan_u'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'p_u. Amen.

Sises Ekareei ᚼru' Nᚱmenuka'pᚱ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei ᚼru' Nᚱmenuka'pᚱ uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' rᚱ'pᚱ Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amᚱ' pika'tinin pe. *ᚼru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwarᚱ uya Sises ki'masa', “Wakᚱ itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'” (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon amᚱ' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *ᚼru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matᚱ yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Eᚱᚱᚱᚱ pona. Kᚱri ri ri mari imenukanin nᚱ'pᚱ uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pᚱ awonsi'ki Kᚱri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamᚱ'pᚱ, e'ta'nᚱkᚱ'pᚱ pantomᚱ.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken wakᚱ itekare inekamanᚱ yau: inserᚱ amᚱ' eremu pi' karimeru amᚱ' pa'simanin nan uti'pᚱ Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pᚱ Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' use'mato', ipᚱremato' iwᚱ' tau mᚱre' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amᚱ' Wakᚱ Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomᚱ ton.

Siya ri seri wakᚱ itekare yau ipᚱreman nito' pi' isaurokᚱ miri awonsi'ki Wakᚱ A'kwarᚱ pi', uri'sami'si amᚱ' nᚱkupᚱnᚱ pi' Sises pokon pe iye'tᚱrawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pᚱ, mᚱre' to' esi'pᚱ (1:5–2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tᚱrawasoma'pᚱ (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pᚱ, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitᚱ'pᚱ (3:21–4:13)

Sises e'tᚱrawasoma'pᚱ annau Kiyarari po (4:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51–19:27)

Iu'matᚱ ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pᚱ (19:28–23:56)

Iye'mᚱ'sa'ka'pᚱ, isenpoipitᚱ'pᚱ, iyenuku'pᚱ Eᚱᚱᚱᚱ pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

¹ Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' rᚱ'pᚱ Sises pi' ina koro'tau.

² Ina pi' tᚱron kon nekama'pᚱ menuka'pᚱ to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pᚱ si'kiri ene'pᚱ. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san tᚱron kon enupa tᚱuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'.

³ Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pᚱ si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si wakᚱ pe iyesi iᚱwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tᚱnamasen Tiyo'peras,

⁴ i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵ Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' tᚱrawasomanin esi'pᚱ Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pᚱ, Resipe' itese' esi'pᚱ kanan, Eran pa rᚱ'pᚱ pe.

⁶ Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pᚱ, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pᚱ tᚱᚱᚱᚱse'pᚱra.

* 1:1 *Tiyo'peras* tawon ese' esi miri *Papa i'nᚱnkanin* ta e'kwa pe. 1:5 1 Kᚱrono'kᚱᚱᚱᚱ 24:10

7 E'tane to' munki p̄ra iyese'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra Resipe' esi'p̄ t̄umu'tasen pe p̄ra. Asa'ri ri mari to' uk̄ii'pansa' esi'p̄.

8 T̄ron ni a'tai nin si, t̄weyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tam̄ta ton pokon pe Sakaraya e't̄rawasoma esi'p̄, use'man nito' Papa ena' t̄rawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru am̄ use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄ tau.

9 Itonpa ton uya an̄sa' esi'p̄ t̄utan̄nto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru am̄ use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄ ta' a'po'nan kirii'n̄npase'na.

10 Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru am̄ use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄ ta' a'po'nan kirii'n̄npase'na, p̄roroi po tanporo iyam̄rasa' kon ip̄remase'na esi'p̄ ip̄reman pi'.

11 Miri koro'tau, Papa inser̄ui usenpoika'p̄ itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'p̄ a'po'nan kirii'n̄npato' apon enwo'net̄ wini.

12 Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyet̄ip̄it̄u'p̄ ip̄i'.

13 E'tane, "Ket̄ip̄it̄u!" ta'p̄ inser̄ uya ip̄i'. "Iw̄ip̄remato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'p̄, Resipe' uya im̄re epoto' oton, miripan mese'ti' Isaan tukai'.

14 Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai,

15 ap̄ne p̄ra Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. I'ri ri kata'pan ensin̄in pe k̄ase'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'p̄ si'kiri.

16 Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru am̄ na'poto' iya oton Papa winik̄ui',

17 miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Irais̄a esi'p̄ kasa, t̄munki kon i'n̄nkanin nan pe ik̄ip̄n̄ ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ket̄u yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon am̄ konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'p̄ inser̄ uya.

18 Sakaraya uya inser̄ ekama'po'p̄, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'p̄ niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'p̄ iya.

19 Inser̄ uya eik̄u'p̄, "Kep̄rer̄u uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayau'ro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki wak̄u itekare ekamase'na ip̄i'.

20 Umaimu apuri auya p̄ra iyese pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'p̄ e'kup̄ p̄k̄u pona ri," ta'p̄ inser̄ uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, ka'pon am̄ enurik̄u'p̄ Sakaraya enupik̄iri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'p̄, "I'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mam̄ tepa'kai' p̄ra?" ta'p̄ to' uya.

22 Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isaurok̄u p̄ra iyese'p̄. To' uya i'tu'p̄ Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', ap̄ne p̄ra temiyat̄u ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asaurok̄ui'ma p̄ra.

23 Te't̄rawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'p̄u tiw̄ ta'.

24 Seri pata'p̄ pe, ino'p̄ Resipe' umono'ta'p̄. Miripan uko'mam̄'p̄u tepa'kai' p̄ra 5 kaisa ri kap̄u tiw̄ tau.

25 "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'p̄ iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'n̄u' im̄re p̄ra ka'pon am̄ koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'p̄ Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inser̄ui Uyee'p̄

26 6 kaisa ri kap̄u Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inser̄ Kep̄rer̄u ennoko'p̄u Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona.

27 A'pi'p̄n̄ uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'p̄, Ilose', Tepi' pa ru'p̄, no'p̄ oton pe te'ton.

28 Inser̄ uyee'p̄u ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nan̄m̄'p̄u! Itepuru man ipiyau," ta'p̄ iya.

29 Inser̄ maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'p̄, miripan, "I'ri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'.

30 “Kisi'nukui, Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi.
 31 Iumono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'.
 32 Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kari ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pa kasa,
 33 miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nu'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen,” ta'pa inseru uya.
 34 “I'ri kasa si seri e'kupa, a'pi'pan uri?” ta'pa Meri uya inseru pi'.
 35 “Iye'kupa ri Papa A'kwaru ri uyepa ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mare esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai',” ta'pa inseru uya.
 36 “Itonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapai mono' pe iyese miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane,
 37 apune para tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi,” ta'pa iya.
 38 “Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupai upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri,” ta'pa Meri uya. Miri ta iya tapo, inseru uya inimi'pa.

Meri Uti'pa Resipe' Piya'

39 Miri pata'pa pe, inke para Meri ekoneka'pa tautito' pe i'kuru po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'.
 40 Pata eposa' tauya a'tai, Sakaraya iwu' ta' iyewomapa. Miripan uya, “Miyari,” ta'pa Resipe' pi'.
 41 Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imare utama'pa itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwaru'ti'pa, Papa A'kwaru ke,
 42 miripan usauroku'pa eke pe, “Imiri kuru ri si kari ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imare niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'.
 43 I'ri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'kuranpasa' ko?
 44 Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umare e'sanamu'pa tepori'ma ke.
 45 Waku pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'pa uta'ku'ti a'tai,” ta'pa iya.

Meri Eremu

46 Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pa:
 “Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripita.
 47 Uya'kwaru esi pori' pe kuru tapika'tinin Papa pi'.
 48 Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi' tenu yau.
 Miri pe iyese pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.
 49 Apune para eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi'; waku ri itese'.
 50 Tumananin nan pi', tausentu'masen Kari ri, to' epamu kaisari ri.
 51 Merunti pe tesi ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya; mi pe te'ku'san aimunpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.
 52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi, sepan kon nu'kwari ri anumu'ima.
 53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke, imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatu aru para.
 54-55 Epara'an, utamokori kon miri tapo ipayan amu' auro'ka'pa tauya kasa, isentu'kena' pe tesi wenai,

tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' miyari ri," ta'pu Meri uya.

⁵⁶ Miripan uko'mamu'pu Resipe' piyau osoruwau kapu, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pu tapata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pu

⁵⁷ Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pu warawo' pe.

⁵⁸ Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pu, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pu pori' pe ipokon pe.

⁵⁹ Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturukato' e'seporo'pu. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'pu Sakaraya tukai', ikupunu ese' yau.

⁶⁰ E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kari ri," ta'pu.

⁶¹ Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' para iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai, ikupunu auro'ka'pu to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'.

⁶³ Miri a'tai, imenukato' tuuya ipi' ekama'po'pu iya. Ka'pon amu' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pu iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'.

⁶⁴ Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pu, miripan nin si usauroku'pu miri Papa apuripitu'pu iya nin si.

⁶⁵ Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pu, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu siya ri Isutiya i'karu poro'ne ri.

⁶⁶ Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usenuminka'pu seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' pe ri si puase ri mare e'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya, apune para Papa meruntiru yau iyesi pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

⁶⁷ Ikupunu Sakaraya uta'kwaru'ti'pu Papa A'kwaru ke. Miripan usauroku'pu, Papa uya tauro'ka'pu ike pi':

⁶⁸ "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuweru amu' e'to' itese' pi', apune para iye'sa' pi' tapoitoru ton mo'kase'na.

⁶⁹ Merunti ri, pika'tinin wannu ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi', tapoitoru pe te'sen, Tepi' pa ru'pu.

⁷⁰ Ta'pu tuuya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amu' poro ri.

⁷¹ Pika'tinin wannu uyeyaton kon piyapai uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

⁷² Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe, waku tuusauroku'pu kupu iya tenu yau.

⁷³ Utamokori kon Epura'an pi', 'ikupu uya kuru,' ta'pu tuuya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.

⁷⁴ Papa uya ta'pu uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tuuya pi', tumaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nanse para.

⁷⁵ Waku pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁶ Miripan uya ta'pu tamu pi', "Imiri, umare usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai', apune para iutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon amu' koneka pe,

⁷⁷ imunki amu' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi', to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,

⁷⁸ apune para Papa esi'pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wai enu enuku uya Epan poi, uwei'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kurai tnanamu'pu enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,

⁷⁹ to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau

tũuko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nũnsan.
 Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri,"
 ta'pũ Sakaraya uya tamu pi'.

⁸⁰ Miripan si'kiri ri, mũre usemo'ka'pũ pana' pe ta'kwarũ ke. Miripan uko'mamũ'pũ rimonon' tau. Miri tũpo, iyepa'ka'pũ Esuwerũ amũ' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

2

Sises Entu'pũ (Ma'siu 1:18-25)

¹ Miri a'tai itepuru Akosũ'tas uya main ennoko'pũ tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amũ' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe.

² Wapiyaro' ka'pon amũ' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pũ miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai.

³ Tanporon kon si uti'pũ miri tese' kon menukai' tũtipiya kon pata'pũ ya'.

⁴ Isole' niri si uti'pũ miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apũne pũra Tepi' pa ru'pũ pe tesi pi'.

⁵ Meri, tũno'pũ oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pũ tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyesi'pũ (Papa A'kwarũ mũre yen pe).

⁶ Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pũ miri.

⁷ Warawo' pe iyimũrewato' entu'pũ. Miripan onti'pũ iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pũ iya paka amũ' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' pũra iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inserũ Amũ' Uyee'pũ

⁸ Karimeru amũ' pa'simanin nan esi'pũ ewarupi nau itũi po tikũn kon pa'sima pi'.

⁹ Miri ya', Itepuru inserũũi uyee'pũ to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pũ. Ipan pe ri to' usi'nũku'pũ.

¹⁰ E'tane inserũ uya ta'pũ to' pi', "Kisi'nũ'tũu! Waku itekare ne'sa' uya seri iiwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amũ' pori'ma pi' te'ton.

¹¹ Seri ewarupũi tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kũrai,* Itepuru.

¹² Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa epero auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mũre esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amũ' yu yen yau iyesi," ta'pũ iya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miri koro'tau, kũri ri inserũ piyau tu'kan kon inserũ amũ' esi'pũ userenkan pi', "Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,

miri awonsi'ki non po niri tũusewankamai' pũra ka'pon amũ' e'to' pe ikupũ iya, kamo wakũ tato' tũuya ton ni pi'," tukai' to' userenka'pũ.

¹⁵ Pũsamoro si inserũ amũ' enna'po'pũ Epũn pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'pũ, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuru nekama'pũ upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pũ to' uya.

¹⁶ Tũusenutii' to' uti'pũ. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' epero'pũ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mũre esi'pũ paka amũ' yu yen yau.

¹⁷ Ene tũpo, inserũ nekama'pũ ekama'pũ to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ' pi' pũse ri mũre pi' isauroku'pũ ru'pũ pi'.

¹⁸ Tanporon kon etanin nũ'san usewansiuka'pũ karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pũ pi'.

¹⁹ Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'nũku pũra iyesi'pũ, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pũ ipan pe ipi'.

^{1:79} Aisaya 9:2 * ^{2:11} Kũrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pũra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanytũnũ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

20 Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pᚱ tᚱuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo tᚱneta'pᚱ kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tᚱnene'pᚱ kon pi' niri, inserᚱ uya ekama'pᚱ kasa.

Sises Ari'pᚱ To' Uya Surusiran Pona

21 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pᚱ pe, mᚱre yun pi'pi puturᚱkato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pᚱ Sises tukai', inserᚱ nekama'pᚱ ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

22 Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorᚱkan eseru entun ni tᚱpo tᚱku'sen kupᚱ'pᚱ. Miri tᚱpo, tᚱmᚱre kon ari'pᚱ to' uya Surusiran pona itᚱse'na Itepuru ena'.

23 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, “Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tᚱto' pe Papa ena',” tawon.

24 Ise'mai' to' uti'pᚱ: “asa'ri toron amᚱ', wako'wa waraino kon ke,”† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

25 Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pᚱ miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tᚱsa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwarᚱ esi'pᚱ ipiyau.

26 Waku A'kwarᚱ uya tasa' esi'pᚱ ipi', “fyeriku pen unekama'pᚱ Kᚱrai entu rawiri,” tukai'.

27 Iya'kwarᚱ uya Simiyan ari'pᚱ Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' use'mato', ipᚱremato' iwᚱ' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai pᚱse ri si mᚱre Sises, Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' use'mato', ipᚱremato' iwᚱ' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri,

28 Simiyan uya anᚱmᚱ'pᚱ tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitᚱ'pᚱ se tukai':

29 “Papa, ausauroku'pᚱ ku'sa' auya si man, tiwi si uri, ipoitorᚱ eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin pᚱra.

30 Ensa' uya si man pᚱse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pᚱ.

31 Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

32 Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyaseru enpoikanin pe, Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,”‡ ta'pᚱ iya.

33 Mᚱre sanon nin si usewansiuka'pᚱ miri Simiyan usauroku pi', ipi'.

34 Simiyan uya to' pᚱrema'pᚱ, miripan uya ta'pᚱ Meri, isan pi', “Pᚱse ri mᚱre esi Papa Nanᚱmᚱ'pᚱ, tᚱron kon ma'tanᚱ'nin pe, tᚱron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyese Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanᚱ ton tᚱmᚱimu kon ke.

35 Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piriᚱ kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton,” ta'pᚱ iya.

36 Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pᚱ miri, Ana itese', Panuwerᚱ ensi, Aisarᚱ ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyese'pᚱ. 7 kaisa ri riken wᚱipiya iko'mansa' rᚱ'pᚱ temari'mai'.

37 Miripan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri wᚱipiya tᚱtaan'pᚱ uma'ta'pᚱ pata'pᚱ yau.§ Tᚱutisen pen ni Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' use'mato', ipᚱremato' iwᚱ' tapai, wᚱi kaisa ri tᚱwipᚱremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' pᚱra te'sen.

38 Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pᚱ miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pᚱ Papa pi', miripan usauroku'pᚱ pᚱse ri mᚱre pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

39 Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nᚱ'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pᚱ tᚱpata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen.

40 Miripan mᚱre usemo'ka'pᚱ pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pᚱ ipona.

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; ᚼᚱᚰ' 1:31 † 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. § 2:37 84 kaisa ri wᚱipiya tᚱtaan'pᚱ uma'ta'pᚱ pata'pᚱ yau; miri pe pᚱra, 84 iwᚱipiyaai iyese itaan'pᚱ pᚱra. 2:39 Ma'siu 2:23

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipureman Nito' Iwua' Tau

41 Wui piya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'.*

42 12 kaisa ri wui piya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tautipi'to' kon kasa ri.

43 Miri pata'pu pe, tusanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pu Surusiran po to' wanmura ri.

44 Tutonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesi tukai' to' uti'pu tikin ni wui ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu tutonpa kon amua' koro'tau.

45 Eporo tauya'nokon kasa pura, to' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na.

46 Osoruwau wui pata'pu pe, to' uya eporo'pu Esuweru amua' use'mato', ipuremato' iwua' pu'ku tau. Iyereutas' esi'pu Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitu pi'.

47 Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi'.

48 Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rifo' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu to' uya.

49 "I'rifo' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukairanu iwua' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

50 E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu.

51 Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesi'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau.

52 Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amua' enu yau kuru ri iyesi'pu.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu

(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 15 kaisa ri wui piya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiya kopanaai pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini esa' pe.

2 Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pu Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyesi koro'tau.

3 Iti'pu Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'.

4 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

"Rimono' tau uki'pi'nunpi' ni,

 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';

 to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

5 Yaranta amua' ipe'tipi'ti',

 wu' amua', i'kuru amua' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonopi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonopi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

6 Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tupika'tisa' kon, ento' oton miri,'** tawon.

* 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Papa inseruui uti'pu Esuweru amua' iwua' epoi, apune pura karimeru mare manu ke tumara'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupu pura iyesi'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amua', o' amua' munki, warawo' pe to' imarewato' ton wini'pu Papa inseruui uya. Apune enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 2:52 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:4 * 3:6 Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX)

7 Isaan uya ta'pᚱ anpisiin ton ka'pon amᚱ pi' tᚱpa'taisimato' kon pe iya tᚱpiya' tᚱuye'san pi', "ᚼmiri'nokon isi ton ikᚱi munki ton! Inᚱ' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainᚱᚱᚱ kon pa nᚱye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai?"

8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. ᚼmiri'nokon pe ri, 'Eᚱᚱra'an esi ina kᚱipᚱᚱᚱ pe, ta pi' kepiya'titᚱᚱ. Apᚱne pᚱra apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Eᚱᚱra'an munki oton kon koneka miri.

9 Wa'ka man yᚱi amᚱ mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yᚱi amᚱ tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya," ta'pᚱ Isaan uya.

10 "ᚼri ken si kupᚱ ina uya, Papa uya tᚱkota'ma kon namai?" tukai' anpisiin ka'pon amᚱ uya ekama'po'pᚱ.

11 Isaan uya to' eikᚱ'pᚱ, "Inᚱ' ri kᚱri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tᚱto' pe iyese ipon pᚱn ena', kᚱri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyese," ta'pᚱ iya.

12 Pᚱrata amᚱranᚱ'nin nan ni kanan uti'pᚱ Isaan uya tᚱpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pᚱ, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupᚱ ina uya?" ta'pᚱ to' uya.

13 "Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mᚱmo'katᚱi' itentai pen," ta'pᚱ iya to' pi'.

14 Miri awonsi'ki soisa amᚱ uya ekama'po'pᚱ, "ᚼri kanan ken si kupᚱ ina uya?" ta'pᚱ to' uya.

To' eikᚱ'pᚱ iya, "Ka'pon amᚱ kᚱsa'kwarᚱkatᚱᚱ to' pᚱrataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kᚱseseru'titᚱᚱ. Miri ri ipᚱrataai kon mepoyatᚱi'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti," ta'pᚱ iya.

15 Isaan uya i'tu'pᚱ ka'pon amᚱ enurikᚱ Kᚱrai† enupikiri seri pe ri iyepᚱ tukai'. Ka'pon amᚱ usenuminka'pᚱ, "Isaan pe' esi Kᚱrai pe?" tukai'.

16 Isaan uya tanporo to' eikᚱ'pᚱ, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Wakᚱ A'kwarᚱ ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi' menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatᚱ yau i'kwato' tᚱuya apon akorokato' pe tᚱuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amᚱranᚱkᚱ iya tiwᚱ ta', e'tane ipi'pi' rᚱ'pᚱ po'ti iya tᚱusenku'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pᚱ iya.

18 Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pᚱ, wakᚱ ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe.

19 E'tane Isaan uya kopᚱna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pᚱ Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pᚱ pi',

20 tanporo seri ton pirikᚱ'pᚱ Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitᚱ'pᚱ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pᚱ

21 Tanporo ka'pon amᚱ epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pᚱ. Iyipᚱrema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pᚱ

22 Wakᚱ A'kwarᚱ u'ti'pᚱ tᚱpun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pᚱ Eᚱᚱn awonsi'ki, "Umu ᚼmiri, uni'nᚱnkanᚱ; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

Sises Tipiya Ton

23 Sises e'sara'ti'pᚱ Papa uya tᚱtᚱrawasooi'ti'pᚱ kupᚱ pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iwᚱipiyaa' esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pᚱ Irai mu pe.

24 Irai esi'pᚱ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pᚱ Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pᚱ Merᚱkai mu pe.

Merᚱkai esi'pᚱ Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pᚱ Isole' mu pe.

25 Isole' esi'pᚱ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 3:8 Isaan 8:33 3:9 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 ᚼᚱᚰ' 7:29 † 3:15 Kᚱrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pᚱra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanᚱᚱᚱᚱᚱ* ta e'kwa pe. 3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 3:22 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; ᚼᚱᚰ' 9:35

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pᐃ Emos mu pe.
 Emos esi'pᐃ Ne'an mu pe.
 Ne'an esi'pᐃ E'sᐃrai mu pe.
 E'sᐃrai esi'pᐃ Nakei mu pe.
²⁶ Nakei esi'pᐃ Meya' mu pe.
 Meya' esi'pᐃ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.
 Ma'ta'tayas esi'pᐃ Semeyai mu pe.
 Semeyai esi'pᐃ Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'pᐃ Isuta mu pe.
²⁷ Isuta esi'pᐃ Isowanan mu pe.
 Isowanan esi'pᐃ Iri'sa mu pe.
 Iri'sa esi'pᐃ Userupaperᐃ mu pe.
 Userupaperᐃ esi'pᐃ Siya'tiyerᐃ mu pe.
 Siya'tiyerᐃ esi'pᐃ Nirai mu pe.
²⁸ Nirai esi'pᐃ Merᐃkai mu pe.
 Merᐃkai esi'pᐃ Atai mu pe.
 Atai esi'pᐃ Kosan mu pe.
 Kosan esi'pᐃ Erᐃmatan mu pe.
 Erᐃmatan esi'pᐃ Irᐃ mu pe.
²⁹ Irᐃ esi'pᐃ Isa'suwa mu pe.
 Isa'suwa esi'pᐃ Eriyesa mu pe.
 Eriyesa esi'pᐃ Isorin mu pe.
 Isorin esi'pᐃ Ma'ta' mu pe.
 Ma'ta' esi'pᐃ Ripai mu pe.
³⁰ Ripai esi'pᐃ Simiyan mu pe.
 Simiyan esi'pᐃ Isuta mu pe.
 Isuta esi'pᐃ Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'pᐃ Isonan mu pe.
 Isonan esi'pᐃ Eraiya'kin mu pe.
³¹ Eraiya'kin esi'pᐃ Mireya mu pe.
 Mireya esi'pᐃ Mina mu pe.
 Mina esi'pᐃ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
 Ma'ta'ta esi'pᐃ Ne'tan mu pe.
 Ne'tan esi'pᐃ Tepi' mu pe.
³² Tepi' esi'pᐃ Ise'si mu pe.
 Ise'si esi'pᐃ Ope' mu pe.
 Ope' esi'pᐃ Powas mu pe.
 Powas esi'pᐃ Sarᐃman mu pe.
 Sarᐃman esi'pᐃ Neyasan mu pe.
³³ Neyasan esi'pᐃ Aminatapu mu pe.
 Aminatapu esi'pᐃ A'min mu pe.
 A'min esi'pᐃ Arᐃni mu pe.
 Arᐃni esi'pᐃ Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'pᐃ Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'pᐃ Isuta mu pe.
³⁴ Isuta esi'pᐃ Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'pᐃ Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'pᐃ Epᐃra'an mu pe.
 Epᐃra'an esi'pᐃ Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'pᐃ Ne'orᐃ mu pe.

35 Ne'or_u esi'p_u Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'p_u Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'p_u Perek_u mu pe.
 Perek_u esi'p_u Ipir_u mu pe.
 Ipir_u esi'p_u Sera mu pe.
 36 Sera esi'p_u Kenan mu pe.
 Kenan esi'p_u Ar_upa'sat_u mu pe.
 Ar_upa'sat_u esi'p_u Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'p_u Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'p_u Rame' mu pe.
 37 Rame' esi'p_u Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'p_u Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'p_u Isaret_u mu pe.
 Isaret_u esi'p_u Mararer_u mu pe.
 Mararer_u esi'p_u Kenan mu pe.
 38 Kenan esi'p_u Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'p_u Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'p_u Atan mu pe.
 Atan esi'p_u Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupit_u'p_u Makoi Uya *(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)*

1 Wak_u A'kwar_u ke tautar_u'ti', Sises enna'po'p_u Isotan apai, miripan ari'p_u Iya'kwar_u uya rimono' ta'.

2 40 kaisa ri w_ui Makoi uya i'tupi'to' yau pe iyesi'p_u na'ne'. Iyenta'na'p_u pen miri ton w_ui a'tai, miripan iu'mat_u a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'p_u.

3 Makoi uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' p_ureti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'p_u iya.

4 Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi t_uuko'mansen p_ureti pi' riken pen,"* tawon," ta'p_u iya.

5 Makoi uya ari'p_u ka'tawon w_u' pona. Miripan uya inke p_ura tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'p_u itenu ya'.

6 Miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntir_u miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe to' e'to' ke, ap_une p_ura urepa'p_u ike pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepapai e'to' ri repa uya ike.

7 Miri pi' si, upi' iwip_uremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iwano' pe," ta'p_u iya.

8 Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ip_urema', miri awonsi'ki kari ri riken poitor_u pe e'ki,'† tawon," ta'p_u iya.

9 Makoi uya ari'p_u Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'm_u'sa'kato' pe ikup_u'p_u. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'p_u iya ipi',

10 "ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa':

" 'Tinser_uai apiyo'ma iya ipi'
 wak_u pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

11 Temiyat_u kon yau to' uya ayan_um_u,
 ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai',‡ tukai'," ta'p_u iya.

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13 ‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12

12 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kasi'tupitai,'S tawon," ta'pu iya.

13 Tanporo si i'tupitu u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'pu taron ni a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'pu Tutarawasooi Pi'

(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

14 Sises enna'po'pu Kiyarari pona Iya'kwaru meruntiru yau, miripan ekareei uti'pu mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro.

15 To' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripitu'pu.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

16 Iti'pu Nasare' pata pona, tausemo'ka'pu ya'. Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa Maimu ekamai'.

17 Pu'kena' Aisaya namenuka'pu kareta amon taru'pu itena'. Ara'ka'pu iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

18 "Papa A'kwaru man uyau.

Papa uya uyanansa' waku ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amu' pi'. Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tupo, kamoro iri pe to' nukupunu ton pika'tinin pe.

19 Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amu' pika'tito' tauya weyu ekamase'na,"* tawon.

20 Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepitu'pu iya. Miripan na'po'pu iya itarawasomanin ena'. Miri tupo iyereuta'pu to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pu enpitu pi'.

21 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe metatune' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'pu iya.

22 Tanporo etanin nu'san usauroku'pu waku pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'pu waku imaimu pi'. "Isole' mu pen pe' puse ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

23 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iiwano' pe isepi'ti'. Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Apune ken si, ina neta'pu Ka'panyan po inkuu'pu, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui."

24 Sises uya ta'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama pura iyesei.

25 Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pu Esuweru po. Miri a'tai si, ipura non aiputa'pu osoruwau wapiya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tuku'se iyesei'pu.

26 Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko pura iyesei'pu Esuweru amu' piya', e'tane ennoko'pu iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu piya', Saitan nono pona.

27 Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, Esuweru po tu'ke ri ereku'pa' nan† esi'pu. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya pura iyesei. Neman‡ niken epi'ti'pu iya, Siriya pon, Esuweru pon pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe.

29 To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya aru'pu wu' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri,

30 e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

§ 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16 * 4:19 Aisaya 61:1-2 4:24 Isaan 4:44 4:25 1 Kin Amu' 17 4:26 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16
 † 4:27 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesei'pu pen ni. ‡ 4:27 Neman—Neman esi'pu pata Siriya po tuko'mansen, soisa amu' epuru. Esuweru pe pura iyesei'pu. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyesei'pu. Pu'kena' Iraisasi etasa' tauya a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya tereku' apai. Iraisasi uya ennoko'pu Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pu imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pu tanporo ri. 4:27 2 Kin Amu' 5:1-14

*Warawo' Esi'pɥ Makoi A'kwarɥ Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)*

³¹ Miri a'tai iu'ti'pɥ Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amɥ enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pɥ.

³² To' usewansiuka'pɥ enupan nito' iya pi', apɥne pɥra merunti pe inekamanɥ esi pi'.

³³ Moro warawo' esi'pɥ Esuwerɥ amɥ usenupato' iwɥ' tau, makoi§ a'kwarɥ yen. Eke pe iki'pi'nɥmɥ'pɥ,

³⁴ “Iiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanɥ'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Wakɥ Ye' Papa iwano'!” ta'pɥ iya.

³⁵ “E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!” ta'pɥ Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwarɥ uya warawo' eno'ma'pɥ tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pɥ iyapai e'ne' pe pɥra ri tɥku'se.

³⁶ Tanporo ka'pon amɥ usewansiuka'pɥ, miripan kon usekama'popitɥ'pɥ, “I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwarɥ apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka!” ta'pɥ to' uya.

³⁷ Miripan ekareei uti'pɥ siya ri miri awi'ro'nan awiri.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitɥ'pɥ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)*

³⁸ Sises uti'pɥ Esuwerɥ amɥ usenupato' iwɥ' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pɥ esi'pɥ ipan pe e'kiii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pɥ to' uya epi'tito' pe iya.

³⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises e'mɥ'sa'ka'pɥ ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikiii'manin pi', “Ereuta'!” ta'pɥ. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pɥ. Inke pɥra ri iye'mɥ'sa'ka'pɥ to' mɥta'napai'.

⁴⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amɥ uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pɥ Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatɥ ke to' a'pi'pitɥ'pɥ to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pɥ iya.

⁴¹ Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwarɥ ton epa'kapitɥ'pɥ ka'pon amɥ apai. Makoi a'kwarɥ yen ton uki'pi'nɥnpitɥ'pɥ, “Papa Mumu Imiri!” ta'pɥ to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremekɥ'pɥ iya, to' usaurokɥ namai'. To' e'paka'nukɥ'pɥ iya, apɥne pɥra Kɥrai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

*Sises Esi'pɥ Itekare Ekama Pi'
(Ma' 1:35-39)*

⁴² Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pɥ tɥ'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amɥ esi'pɥ iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tɥuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanɥkɥ i'se to' esi'pɥ, iti namai'.

⁴³ E'tane, “Wakɥ Papa e'to' esa' wannɥ ekareei ekamato' uya esi tɥron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apɥne pɥra mirito' pe uyenno'sa' pe iyesi,” ta'pɥ iya.

⁴⁴ Miripan esi'pɥ Esuwerɥ amɥ usenupato' iwɥ' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pɥ.

5

*Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tɥpoitorɥ Ton Ki'ma'pɥ
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)*

¹ Tɥron ni a'tai, Sises e'mɥ'sa'kasa' esi'pɥ parau ku'pɥri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amɥ amɥrasa' esi'pɥ a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na.

² Parau ku'pɥri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pɥ iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pɥ. Moro' a'sinin nɥ'san uya tɥpunwerɥ kon korɥkapitɥ esi'pɥ.

³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pɥ Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pɥ Saiman pi', “Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'pɥri e'pi apai,” ta'pɥ iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pɥ iya.

4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29 § 4:33 makoi, miri pe pɥra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri. * 4:41 Kɥrai, miri pe pɥra Me'saya—Papa Nanɥmɥnɥ ta e'kwa pe. * 5:1 Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. 5:3 Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1

4 Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

5 Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pan ni. E'tane para, tupunweru kon taru ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya.

6 To' uya si itaru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni.

7 Miripan kon uya tutonpa kon amu' taron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupa'kinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tukanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pu ri.

8 Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'na'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken para man, apune para tamakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pu Saiman uya ipi',

9 apune para tutonpa ton amu' pokon pe tausewansiukasa' kon pi' tuna'si'san kon moro' amu' tense.

10 Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Kenari'numu, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pu iya.

11 Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

*Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)*

12 Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan† ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' taya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwananse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

13 Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke para ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu.

14 Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri mutaru', iyekorukasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

15 Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na te'paran kon apai.

16 E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

*Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)*

17 Taron ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyese'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasas' esi'pu. Papa uya imeruntiru ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe.

18 Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po' ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya.

19 Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu taya'nokon para iyese i'tusa' taya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainumu'pu iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipun mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri.

5:5 Isaan 21:3 5:6 Isaan 21:6 † 5:12 *ereku'pan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

²⁰ Sises uya tatonpa kon epi'ti tɔuya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai," ta'pɔ iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

²¹ Pari'si amɔ, Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pɔ tiwano' kon pe, "Inɔ pɔse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tɔusauro'sen? Papa ri ken Kɔri ri makoi pi' tɔusentu'masen!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

²² Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pɔ. Miripan uya, "F'ri pe iyese pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken pɔra man.

²³ Nai esi sa'man pe pɔra iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pɔra, 'E'mɔ'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?

²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyese ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tɔusentu'masen pe," ta'pɔ iya, Pari'si amɔ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tɔpo, ta'pɔ iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mɔ'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anɔnki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pɔ iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, iye'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ.

²⁶ Tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ usewansiuka'pɔ. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitɔ'pɔ. To' enari'nɔmɔ'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa tɔrawasooi e'kupɔ ensa' man," ta'pɔ to' uya.

*Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pɔ Tɔpoitorɔ Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Miri tɔpo, Sises uti'pɔ, miripan uya pɔrata amɔranɔ'nin kopɔna iwano' pe ene'pɔ, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pɔ pɔrata amɔranɔ'to' iwɔ' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pɔ Sises uya ipi'.

²⁸ Ripai e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ, tanporon ni nimi'pɔ iya, iya'kiri iti'pɔ.

²⁹ Miri tɔpo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupɔ'pɔ Sises iwano' pe tiwɔ' tau. Anpsin pe pɔrata amɔranɔ'nin nan, tɔron kon ni niri esi'pɔ enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe.

³⁰ E'tane Pari'si amɔ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pɔ Sises poitorɔ ton pi', "F'ri pe iyese pi' iyenta'na kon pɔrata amɔranɔ'nin nan kopɔna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔmakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

³¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pɔra. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se.

³² Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tɔmakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tɔmakooi kon apai," ta'pɔ iya.

*Ka'pon Amɔ Uya Sises Ekama'po'pɔ Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)*

³³ Ta'pɔ to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitorɔ ton useruma tenta'nai' pɔra, to' ipɔrema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amɔ poitorɔ ton. E'tane, ipoitorɔ ton enta'na," ta'pɔ to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pɔra iyese tenta'nai' pɔra, to' piyau iyese koro'tau.

³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anɔnto' oton ipoitorɔ ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pɔra," ta'pɔ iya.

³⁶ Tɔron ni panton ekama'pɔ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tɔuya utoi'ma namai', "Inɔ uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pɔra iyese. Ikupɔ iya pe iyese yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanɔ'sa' iya pe iyese.

³⁷ Inɔ uya ri emenna' waain amuku pɔra iyese penaro' itenpɔ'pɔ ya'. Ikupɔ iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamɔ, iten ni si uma'ta.

³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyese emenna' iten ya'.

³⁹ Inɔ uya ri penaro' ensi tɔpo emenna' waain ensi pɔra iyese, 'Penaro' esi wakɔ pe kuru'pona,' ta iya," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

6

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri (Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

¹ Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pua a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pua iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pua temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pua.

² Seri ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amua' uya Sises ekama'po'pua, "I'ri pe iyese pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pua kupua auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pua to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pua pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai? Tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai,

⁴ Esuweru amua' use'mato', ipuremato' iwua' ta' iyewomua'pua, ipuremasa' pureti tauy ototon tepose iyenta'na'pua, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pua iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pua pen. Tutonpa ton niri repa'pua iya," ta'pua iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pua iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aiputasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pua (Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

⁶ Taron ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pua Esuweru amua' usenupato' iwua' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pua enwo'ne' itemiyatua yaiputasa' amurasa'.

⁷ Pari'si amua' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pua Sises enpitu pi' eseru'tito' pe tauya'nokon. A'ko pe enpitu pi' to' esi'pua Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti' iya ene i'se.

⁸ E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pua, miripan uya ta'pua itemiyatua yaiputasa' amurasa' pi', "E'mua'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pua. Miripan e'mua'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pua to' rau.

⁹ Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: Wakua kupua miri pe para iri kupua kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanaku kati?"

¹⁰ Tanporo to' ene'pua iya, miripan uya ta'pua warawo' pi', "Iyemiyatua inka'!" Ikupu'pua iya, miripan emiyatua enna'po'pua tesi'pua ya'.

¹¹ E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amua' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pua. "I'ri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroku'pua.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon (Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

¹² Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pua wua' poi ri ipuremai', ewarupi nau ipureman pi' iyese'pua Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'.

¹³ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pua iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anumu'pua iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pua iya.

¹⁴ To' ese' esi'pua: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pua), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu,

¹⁵ Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Aru'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*),

¹⁶ Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pua na'ne'.

Sises Uya To' Enupa'pua, To' Epi'tipitu'pua Niri (Ma'siu 4:23-25)

¹⁷ To' a'kiri iu'ti'pua, miripan e'soto'ka'pua rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpsin pe ipoitoru ton esi'pua miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amua' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pua. Taron kon ka'pon amua' uyee'pua parau e'pi' Taya, Saitan winon kon.

6:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25 6:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6 * 6:15 Usera'—Roman amua' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

18 To' uyee'pᚱ etase'na, ise'pi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwarᚱ† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pᚱ.

19 Tanporon kon ka'pon amᚱ usi'tu'pᚱ a'pitiᚱ i'se, apᚱne pᚱra merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitiᚱ pi'.

*Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)*

20 Tᚱpoitorᚱ ton enei'ma ta'pᚱ iya,
“Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
apᚱne pᚱra Papa e'to' esa' wannᚱ pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.

21 Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
apᚱne pᚱra aya'wetato' oton kon.
Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nᚱkaranyai'ne' nan,
apᚱne pᚱra auta'kirito' oton kon.

22 “Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amᚱ newaruma'tinᚱ ton, tᚱpokon pe iwesi kon i'se pᚱra to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'.

23 Ipan pe mepori'matᚱi', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanᚱnpi'tᚱi' miri wai a'tai, apᚱne pᚱra eke ri iyep'e'pᚱ kon esi pi' Epᚱn po. Apᚱne pᚱra miri kasa ri to' kaiᚱpᚱnᚱ ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitiᚱ pᚱ.

24 “E'tane isi yau me'atᚱi' imiri'nokon ipᚱrataaikena' ton,
apᚱne pᚱra wakᚱ epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

25 Isi yau me'atᚱi', imiri'nokon tᚱuta're'tisan,
apᚱne pᚱra iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.
Isi yau me'atᚱi', imiri'nokon tᚱuta'kirisᚱn,
apᚱne pᚱra tᚱuta'kwarᚱkai' aukaranto' oton kon.

26 “Isi yau me'atᚱi', imiri'nokon wakᚱ pe ka'pon amᚱ usaurokᚱ a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tᚱpiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amᚱ ku'pitiᚱ pᚱ miri.

*Iyeyaton Kon I'nᚱnkati'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

27 “E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatᚱi'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nᚱnkati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' wakᚱ iku'ti'.

28 Kamo apa'nᚱ'nin nan kon pona ipᚱremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipᚱremati'.

29 Inᚱ' uya ri iwinᚱ yau iye'peta pi', iratoi rᚱ'pᚱ ri mari ira'tiki iwinᚱkai'. Inᚱ' uya ri ipon kon pᚱro'pon anᚱmᚱ pe iyesi yau, kᚱsereutanᚱ'tᚱu iyo'non ipon anᚱtane iya.

30 Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inᚱ' uya ri iiwano' kon anᚱmᚱ yau, inna'poki kᚱkatᚱu.

31 Iku'ti' tᚱron kon pi', ikupᚱ to' uya i'se me'atᚱi'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

32 “I'nᚱnkanin kon niken i'nᚱnka auya'nokon yau, i'ri wakᚱ eporo auya'nokon? Tᚱmakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nᚱnkanin kon i'nᚱnka.

33 Miri awonsi'ki wakᚱ kupᚱ auya'nokon yau wakᚱ pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri wakᚱ eporo auya'nokon? Tᚱmakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupᚱ.

34 Itᚱᚱᚱ auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri wakᚱ eporo auya'nokon? Tᚱmakooikena' nan uya itᚱᚱᚱ tᚱmakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'.

35 E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nᚱnkati', wakᚱ iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa pᚱra. Miri a'tai, iyep'e'pᚱ kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munkᚱ pe iwe'to' oton kon, apᚱne pᚱra mannᚱ' pe iyesi tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'.

† 6:18 Makoi a'kwarᚱ; miri pe pᚱra, Iri a'kwarᚱ 6:22 1 Pi'ta 4:14 6:23 2 Kᚱrono'kᚱᚱᚱs 36:16; Inkupᚱ'pᚱ 7:52

³⁶ Tᚾusentu'masan pe e'ti', ikᚾipᚾᚾ kon esi tᚾusentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kᚾsaimenkatᚾᚾ
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Inᚾ' ri ka'pon eseru kᚾsaimenkatᚾᚾ, miri a'tai iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kᚾseno'matᚾᚾ, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man.

³⁸ Itᚾki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Wakᚾ i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itantᚾnmasa', miripan anᚾ'sa' e'tᚾᚾ'kwa, tᚾᚾ miri iye'mata pona. Apᚾne pᚾra i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'pᚾ Sises uya.

³⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'pᚾ to' pi', “Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen?

⁴⁰ Tᚾusenupasen esi pᚾra iyese miri tuti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tuti'saai kon kasa ri.

⁴¹ “I'ri pe iyese pi' aiko rᚾ'kwᚾ ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau?

⁴² Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apᚾne amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon wakᚾ pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai wakᚾ pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pᚾ Sises uya.

Yᚾi Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pᚾ, ta'pᚾ iya, “Wakᚾ yᚾi epeta pᚾra iyese miri iri pe, miri pe pᚾra iri yᚾi epeta pᚾra iyese miri wakᚾ pe.

⁴⁴ Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yᚾi usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amᚾ' uya pi' pᚾipitᚾ pᚾra ri iyese miri tikᚾ kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe pᚾra kᚾre' imi'ni ton ye' apai.

⁴⁵ Wakᚾ ka'pon uya wakᚾ usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apᚾne pᚾra itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usaurokᚾ miri.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “I'ri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pitᚾ auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupᚾi'ma pᚾra ri?

⁴⁷ Inᚾ' kasa iyese tukai' enpoika uya kᚾri upiya' nᚾye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupᚾ pi' na'ne'.

⁴⁸ Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyese, i'na' akanin nᚾ'pᚾ miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'mᚾnpᚾ uye'sa' a'tai, itapᚾ'netᚾ uya miri iuti wini'pᚾ e'tane iwokouka iya poken pᚾra iyese'pᚾ, apᚾne pᚾra wakᚾ pe amisa' pe iyese pi'.

⁴⁹ E'tane kᚾri umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupᚾ iya pᚾra na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon pᚾra kasa. I'mᚾnpᚾ apᚾ'netᚾ uya miri iuti wini'pᚾ, miripan uta'mo'ka'pᚾ, ipᚾra ri tᚾuma'tai',” ta'pᚾ iya.

7

Soisa Amᚾ' Epuru Poitorᚾ Epi'ti'pᚾ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

¹ Ka'pon amᚾ' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tᚾuya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pᚾ Ka'paneyan pona.

² Miri yau, soisa amᚾ' epuru poitorᚾ esi'pᚾ, ipan pe ini'nᚾnkanᚾ takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri.

3 Soisa amᚰ' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pᚰ, miripan uya Esuwerᚰ amᚰ' epuru ton ennoko'pᚰ iki'mai' tᚰpoitorᚰ epi'tii' iye'to' pe.

4 Sises piya' tᚰuye'sa' kon a'tai, tᚰuta'kwarᚰpi'se kuru, “Tᚰpika'tisen ye' pe kuru pᚰse ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru,

5 apᚰne pᚰra ina i'nᚰnka iya, ina Esuwerᚰ amᚰ' usenupato' iwᚰ' konekasa' iya niri,” ta'pᚰ to' uya.

6 Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pᚰ. Inni pᚰra ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amᚰ' epuru uya tᚰtonpa ton ennoko'pᚰ ipana'tise'na, “Uyepuru, katanpokᚰmai, apᚰne pᚰra uiwᚰ' ta' iuyepᚰ pokena' pen ni uri.

7 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pᚰn, e'tane amaimu itᚰki, miri a'tai upoitorᚰ usepi'tito' pe.

8 Apᚰne pᚰra uri ri kᚰri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amᚰ' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pᚰse pi', ‘Enta,’ ta uya a'tai, iti; kᚰri pi', ‘Isi'ki,’ ta a'tai, iyepᚰ ri; upoitorᚰ pi', ‘Se iku'ki,’ ta uya a'tai, ikupᚰ iya,” ta'pᚰ iya.

9 Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pᚰ ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon amᚰ' tᚰpikiri te'san winikᚰi' ta'pᚰ, “Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inᚰ' ri eposa' uya pᚰra ri man Esuwerᚰ amᚰ' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito',” ta'pᚰ iya.

10 Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amᚰ' enna'po'pᚰ iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mᚰ'sa'ka'pᚰ

11 Inke pᚰra ri miri pata'pᚰ pe, Sises uti'pᚰ Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitorᚰ ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amᚰ' uti'pᚰ iya'kiri.

12 Pata mᚰra'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tᚰutisan epa'ka eporo'pᚰ iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pᚰ ima'tasa' rᚰ'pᚰ mᚰre warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pᚰ. Anpisin ka'pon amᚰ' uti esi'pᚰ iya'kiri.

13 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pᚰ ipi', miripan uya, “Kakaramᚰi,” ta'pᚰ ipi'.

14 Miripan uti'pᚰ iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'takᚰ'ka'pᚰ. Miripan pi', “Moineri'pi, e'mᚰ'sa'ka'!” ta'pᚰ iya.

15 Miri a'tai eke' e'mᚰ'sa'ka'pᚰ, miripan usaurokᚰ'pᚰ. Miripan tᚰrᚰ'pᚰ iya isan ena'.

16 Miripan kon enari'nᚰmᚰ'pᚰ ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pᚰ. “Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tᚰmunki ton pika'tise'na!” ta'pᚰ to' uya.

17 Sises ekareei ekama'pᚰ ka'pon amᚰ' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes (Ma'siu 11:2-19)

18 Isaan poitorᚰ ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pᚰ miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tᚰpoitorᚰ ton ki'ma'pᚰ,

19 miripan kon ennoko'pᚰ iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, “Imiri ri pe' kᚰri ri tᚰuye'ton ta'pᚰ rᚰ'pᚰ ipi', tᚰron ni ri kati uyepᚰ enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.

20 Sises piya' tᚰuye'sa' kon a'tai, “Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, ‘Imiri ri pe' kᚰri ri tᚰuye'ton ta'pᚰ rᚰ'pᚰ ipi', tᚰron ni ri kati uyepᚰ enupikiri ina e'to' nai?’ ” ta'pᚰ to' uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amᚰ' epi'tipitu'pᚰ, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwakᚰ'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupᚰ'pᚰ iya ennin pe.

22 Miri kasa main anin nᚰ'san eiku'pᚰ iya, “Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pᚰ kon, ineta'pᚰ kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tᚰusasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mᚰ'sa'kasa'; wakᚰ itekare usekamasas' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.

23 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unkuᄃᄃᄃ uriya,'" ta'ᄃᄃ iya.

24 Isaan maimu anin ᄃᄃ'san enna'po'ᄃᄃ pata'ᄃᄃ yau, Sises e'sara'ti'ᄃᄃ anᄃᄃsin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'ᄃᄃ kon ri'mono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?

25 Miri pe ᄃᄃra iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'ᄃᄃ kon? Wakᄃᄃ pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwᄃ' tawon kon.

26 E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'ᄃᄃ kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri.

27 ᄃᄃse ri sa'ne si kᄃri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ᄃᄃ'ᄃᄃ ipi',

“ Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,'*

ta'ᄃᄃ ᄃᄃ'ᄃᄃ ipi'.

28 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amᄃ' nentunᄃᄃ'san koro'tau, inᄃ' ri iyentusa' ᄃᄃ'ᄃᄃ ᄃᄃra ri iyesi miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kᄃri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wannᄃ pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai,'" ta'ᄃᄃ Sises uya.

29 Tanporon kon ka'pon amᄃ' ᄃᄃrata amᄃranᄃ'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tᄃuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'ᄃᄃ Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, aᄃᄃne ᄃᄃra Isaan ᄃᄃpa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'.

30 E'tane si, Pari'si amᄃ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa ᄃᄃkuᄃᄃ'ᄃᄃ tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'ᄃᄃ, aᄃᄃne ᄃᄃra to' esi'ᄃᄃ Isaan uya tᄃpa'taisima kon i'se ᄃᄃra.

31 “Inᄃ' yan kasa ken ka'pon amᄃ' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inᄃ' yan kasa to' esi?

32 Mᄃre amᄃ' ereutapi'sa' kᄃᄃpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tᄃuki'ᄃᄃ'nᄃpi'san tᄃtonpa kon amᄃ' pi' kasa:

“ Sarakuwa turunpa'ᄃᄃ ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,

aumanᄃsa' kon ᄃᄃra iyesi;

eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'ᄃᄃ e'tane,

aukaransa' kon ᄃᄃra iyesi,'

tawon nan kasa ri.

33 Aᄃᄃne ᄃᄃra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'ᄃᄃ ᄃᄃreti iku iya ᄃᄃra miri pe ᄃᄃra waain ensi iya ᄃᄃra, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'ᄃᄃ auya'nokon.

34 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'ᄃᄃ tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan pi', 'ᄃᄃse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, ᄃᄃrata amᄃranᄃ'nin nan, tᄃmakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'ᄃᄃ auya'nokon.

35 E'tane Papa pu'ketᄃᄃ usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amᄃ' wini,'" ta'ᄃᄃ Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'ᄃᄃ Tᄃmakooikenan Uri'san Uya

36 Pari'si amᄃ' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'ᄃᄃ tᄃpiya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'ᄃᄃ itiwᄃ' ta' tᄃteire' po iyena'ᄃᄃ tepᄃᄃ piyau.

37 Miri pata yau ri, tᄃuko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwᄃ' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'ᄃᄃ.

38 Miripan e'soto'ka'ᄃᄃ Sises a'poi wini akaramai'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'ᄃᄃ, Sises ᄃᄃta amanka'ᄃᄃ iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'ᄃᄃ iya tᄃnse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'ᄃᄃ iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'ᄃᄃ iya.

39 Miri ensa' tᄃuya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin ᄃᄃ'ᄃᄃ uya ti'nau, “Pu'kena' pe ᄃᄃse ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'ᄃᄃ'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyesi tukai,'" ta'ᄃᄃ.

40 Sises uya eikᄃ'ᄃᄃ, “Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'ᄃᄃ iya.

“Ekamakᄃ, Ti'sa," ta'ᄃᄃ iya nin si miri ipi'.

* 7:27 Mara'kai 3:1 7:30 Ma'siu 21:32; ᄃru' 3:12 7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3

41 “Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata tunin ye' ko'manu'pitu esi'pu te'mai' para. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri purata pun ko'manu'pitu esi'pu, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan purata pun.†

42 To' uya inna'poto' ike para ri iyese'pu. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', “Tiwi si nesii,’ ta'pu iya. Nai kuri uya kuru i'nanka ipan pe?” ta'pu iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

43 Miripan eiku'pu Saiman uya, “Eke kuru ipurataai ko'manu'nin nu'pu na'ki,” ta'pu iya. “Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

44 Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pu uri'san winikai', tai'ma Saiman pi', “Puse uri'san menyan? Iwu' ta' uyepai, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pan u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tanse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri.

45 Uya'su'kasa' auya para iyese, uyetupa pe, e'tane puse ri uri'san uya ewomu'pu si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' para ri iyese.

46 U'pai karapaimasa' auya para ri iyese uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya.

47 Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nankato' esi. E'tane si, kuri mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nankan,” ta'pu iya.

48 Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pu iya miri uri'san pi', “Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

49 Turon kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, “Inu' si puse makoi pi' tautentu'masen?” ta'pu.

50 “Apune para uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tausewankamai' para,” ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amu' Esi'pu

1 Turon ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pu turon ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekama pi' iyese'pu. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu iya'kiri.

2 To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pu: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pu;

3 miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pu (Kusa esi'pu Era' esen o'non pe), miri tupo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri turon kon esi'pu. Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu (Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

4 Tu'ke kuru ri anpin pe ri ka'pon amu' amara koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ise'ma'pu pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pu iya:

5 “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, turon ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amu' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pu, miripan iku'pu toron amu' uya.

6 Turon ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaiputapitu'pu, apune para tuna eporo iya para iyese wenai.

7 Turon ni ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanaku'pu.

8 Miri e'tane ri, turon ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeta'pu. Iyepeta'pu eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri,” ta'pu iya.

† 7:41 purata pun. Seri purata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyese'pu.
8:3 Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; Uru' 23:49

Seri ta'pᚹa iya a'tai, iki'pi'nᚹmᚹpᚹa, “Kᚹri tᚹpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!” ta'pᚹa iya.

⁹ Ipoitorᚹ ton uya ekama'po'pᚹa i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'.

¹⁰ Ta'pᚹa iya to' pi', “Inᚹ' ni'tunᚹ pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannᚹ pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itᚹsa', e'tane tᚹron kon pana ya' panton yai usaurokᚹ, ‘Enei'ma ri to' uya ene pᚹra iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nᚹkᚹ pᚹra iye'to' pe.’* ”

Fri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomᚹ Esi
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

¹¹ “Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu.

¹² Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepᚹa to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'.

¹³ Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anᚹnnin nan pori' pe eta tᚹuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pᚹra ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamᚹn uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka.

¹⁴ Ite' tikᚹkenan nᚹ'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamᚹ koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokᚹma tᚹuko'mamᚹ kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, wakᚹ pe tᚹuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon akᚹ'pᚹa pᚹra iyesi.

¹⁵ E'tane si wakᚹ non po na'ne' ite' kamoro wakᚹ pe te'san, wakᚹ itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anᚹnnin nan, miripan ko'manᚹkᚹ to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nᚹn Nito' Apon O'koi' Itᚹsa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Inᚹ' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pᚹra iyesi onanto' pe tᚹuya wai ya' miri pe pᚹra te'nᚹnto' apon o'koi' ri itᚹrᚹ iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itᚹrᚹ iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

¹⁷ “Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

¹⁸ “Miri pe iyesi pi', wakᚹ pe tᚹusenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inᚹ' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inᚹ' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesa' tukai' ri iye'ku'to',” ta'pᚹa Sises uya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pᚹa ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken pᚹra ri iyesi'pᚹa, apᚹne pᚹra anpisin esi wenai.

²⁰ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pᚹa, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man pᚹroroi po, iyenpai to' esi,” ta'pᚹa iya.

²¹ Eiku'pᚹa iya, “Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupᚹa pi' te'san,” ta'pᚹa iya.

A'setun Tᚹ'ni'pᚹa Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

²² Tᚹron ni a'tai, Sises uya tᚹpoitorᚹ ton pi', “Parau ku'pᚹiri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon,” ta'pᚹa. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pᚹa.

²³ To' e'kwiritᚹ koro'tau, Sises e'nᚹmᚹ'pᚹa. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepᚹa parau ku'pᚹiri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pᚹa to' kuruuka poken.

²⁴ Ipoitorᚹ ton uya enpaka'pᚹa, “Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!” tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', “E'tᚹ'niki!” ta'pᚹa. Miripan ton si e'tᚹ'ni'pᚹa, imaimu awiri.

* **8:10** Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX) **8:16** Ma'siu 5:15; ᚼru' 11:33 **8:17** Ma'siu 10:26; ᚼru' 12:2 **8:18** Ma'siu 25:29; ᚼru' 19:26

25 “Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?” ta'pua iya tupoitorua ton pi'.

Tetaipitu kon pe ri, tausewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pua, “Inu' si puse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!” ta'pua to' uya.

Makoi A'kwarua Yen Epi'ti'pua Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

26 Miripan kon si uti'pua Kerasa† nono pona seri si parau ku'piri Kiyarari ratoi pona.

27 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwarua yen uya eporo'pua pata winipai. Inke puse ri uko'mamua'pua tupon ke para, uti tau para ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken.

28 Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, ipiroromua'pua eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pua Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'nunua'pua eke pe, “Iri pe ukupa i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apune, ukota'makarui!” ta'pua iya.

29 Seri ta'pua iya, apune para Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' tupa'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwarua‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manua'sa' esi'pua. To' uya ri temiyatua, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tupa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripitua'pua iya ri, miripan apitua'pua makoi a'kwarua ton uya tu'kena'pi ya'.

30 Sises uya si ekama'po'pua, “Inu' iyese'?” ta'pua iya.

“Anpisin,” ta'pua iya ipi', apune para anpisin yen pe ri tesi pi'.

31 Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pua to' uya, “Ina kusennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'!” ta'pua to' uya.

32 Tu'kan kon peiruku amua' esi'pua enta'nan pi' i'kuru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwarua ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pua tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amua' ya'. “Ewai,” ta'pua iya to' pi'.

33 Miripan kon uti'pua si peiruku amua' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'taru'kwa'pua parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon aputa'pua.

34 To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pua pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri.

35 Ka'pon amua' uyee'pua iye'ku'sa' ru'pua ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kari ri ka'pon eporo'pua, makoi a'kwarua enpu'pua. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pua iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwarua, miripan pi' to' enari'nunua'pua.

36 Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'pua ka'pon amua' pi', “Makoi a'kwarua yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pua Sises uya,” tukai'.

37 Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pua tupa'iyapai'nokon, apune para enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pua.

38 Iti koro'tau, kari ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pua iya'kiri tautito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pua,

39 “Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukupa'pua ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya',” ta'pua iya. Miripan si uti'pua miri, Sises nukupa'pua tupa' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san

(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)

40 Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amua' epori'ma'pua ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'.

41 Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuwerua amua' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pua Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pua Sises pata piyau inama tauya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pua iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe,

42 apune para tikin nan nu'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwupiyyaai eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winiku', anpisin ka'pon amua' uya iwonti'pua, i'ta pata'se' para ri.

43 Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pua mun pi' tautisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wupiyya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti para ri iyese'pua.

† 8:26 Kerasa taron ni imenukasa' ton uya *Katarens* ta; taron ni ton uya *Kerukesens* ta; v. 37 airi ri mari ‡ 8:29 makoi a'kwarua; miri pe para, iri a'kwarua

44 Miripan uyee'pᚱ Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imᚱᚱᚱ uti ereuta'pᚱ.

45 “ᚱᚱᚱ uya'pitᚱi?” ta'pᚱ Sises uya.

Ka'pon amᚱ e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pᚱ, “Uyepuru, anpsin ni ne' ka'pon amᚱ aya'pi'pitᚱ pi' ko,” ta'pᚱ iya.

46 E'tane Sises uya ta'pᚱ, “Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai,” ta'pᚱ.

47 Kᚱri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pᚱ isi'nᚱkᚱi'ma ri, miripan tetᚱpitᚱ pe ri iseremuruku'pᚱ Sises pᚱta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pᚱ, miri wenai, “Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa',” ta'pᚱ iya.

48 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pᚱ, “Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tᚱusewankamai' pᚱra,” ta'pᚱ iya.

49 Sises usaurokᚱ koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pᚱ, Isairas iwᚱ tapai, miripan uya ta'pᚱ ipi', “ᚱyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kᚱsanpokᚱmai,” ta'pᚱ iya.

50 Seri eta tᚱuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pᚱ Isairas pi', “Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panᚱkᚱ ri miri,” ta'pᚱ iya.

51 Isairas iwᚱ ta' tᚱuye'sa' a'tai, iᚱᚱ ri ewomᚱ i'se pᚱra iyepi'pᚱ ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kᚱri ri si mᚱre sanon.

52 Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amᚱ ukaramᚱ esi'pᚱ tᚱuta'kwarᚱkai' iwenai. “E'pana e'ti'. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'nᚱmᚱ ri nin,” ta'pᚱ iya to' pi'.

53 To' uta'kiri'pᚱ ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tᚱuya'nokon pi'.

54 Miripan iwᚱ ta' iyewomᚱ'pᚱ, itemiyatᚱ pi' nin si ta'sii', “Uri'san mᚱre, e'mᚱ'sa'ka'!” ta'pᚱ iya miri.

55 Ita'kwarᚱ si uyee'pᚱ miri, miripan e'mᚱ'sa'ka'pᚱ miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pᚱ, “Ewe'ti',” ta'pᚱ iya.

56 Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pᚱ, e'tane si ti, “Kᚱsekamatᚱu iᚱᚱ pana ya' ri,” ta'pᚱ iya to' pi'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pᚱ

(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

1 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tᚱpoitorᚱ ton amᚱranᚱ'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pᚱ iya to' meruntirᚱ ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwarᚱ a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe.

2 To' ennoko'pᚱ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannᚱ pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'.

3 “ᚱri ri kᚱsatᚱu,” ta'pᚱ iya to' pi'. “Teke'sen, paiki, wenamᚱ, pᚱrata, asa'ri ipon kon kᚱsatᚱu.

4 ᚱyereutanᚱ'nin kon nᚱ'pᚱ piyau me'tᚱi', tᚱron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri,

5 ka'pon amᚱ uya iyereutanᚱkᚱ kon pᚱra iyepi' yau, a'ta kon mᚱtiutipi'tᚱi' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe,” ta'pᚱ iya.

6 Miripan kon uti'pᚱ eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, wakᚱ itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' ᚱpai Utaka'ma'pᚱ Sises Pi'

(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

7 Kopᚱna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pᚱ, apᚱne pᚱra tᚱron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mᚱ'sa'kasa' pe terikᚱ'pᚱ apai ta pi',

8 tᚱron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisᚱ usenpoikasa' ta wenai, tᚱron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amᚱ tonpa e'mᚱ'sa'kasa' ta pi'.

⁹ E'tane si Era' uya ta'pᚱ, “Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inᚱ' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?” ta'pᚱ iya. Miripan esi'pᚱ Sises inenpai.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekᚱ'pᚱ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tᚱnkupᚱ'pᚱ kon ekama'pᚱ to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pᚱ anpisin a'kiri pᚱra Pe'saita pata pona.

¹¹ Tu'kan kon uya eta'pᚱ, miripan kon uti'pᚱ Sises pikiri. To' ereutanᚱkᚱ'pᚱ iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pᚱ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannᚱ pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pᚱ iya.

¹² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorᚱ ton uyee'pᚱ ipiya', “To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tᚱto' tᚱuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi',” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

¹³ Sises uya ta'pᚱ to' pi', “To' ewe'ti',” ta'pᚱ iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pᚱ to' uya, “5 kaisa ri rᚱkwi itekiino pᚱreti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nᚱkwi moro' amᚱ'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan,” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

¹⁴ (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amᚱ' esi'pᚱ miri yau.)

E'tane ri tᚱpoitorᚱ ton pi' ta'pᚱ iya, “To' ereutanᚱ'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne,” ta'pᚱ iya.

¹⁵ Miripan kuu'pᚱ ipoitorᚱ ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitᚱ'pᚱ.

¹⁶ 5 kaisaron itekiino pᚱreti anᚱmᚱ'pᚱ iya, asa'ron kon moro' amᚱ' rᚱkwi niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu tᚱrᚱ'pᚱ iya ka'takᚱi'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pitᚱ'pᚱ iya si. Miripan uya itᚱrᚱ'pᚱ tᚱpoitorᚱ ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe.

¹⁷ To' enta'na'pᚱ ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pᚱ amᚱranᚱkᚱ'pᚱ ipoitorᚱ ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

*Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pᚱ
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Tᚱron ni a'tai, Sises ipᚱrema koro'tau, tᚱpoitorᚱ ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pᚱ iya, “Inᚱ' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amᚱ' nᚱsauro'an?” ta'pᚱ iya to' pi'.

¹⁹ To' uya entakanoma'pᚱ, “Tᚱron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; tᚱron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisā ta; tᚱron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amᚱ' tonpa e'mᚱ'sa'kasa' ta ipi',” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

²⁰ “E'tane si imiri'nokon, inᚱ' pe ken si esi tukai' mᚱkayatᚱu?” ta'pᚱ iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pᚱ, “Imiri kᚱri ri Kᚱrai*, Papa iwano',” ta'pᚱ iya.

²¹ Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pᚱ inᚱ' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

*Tᚱuma'tato' Ekama'pᚱ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30–9:1)*

²² Miripan uya ta'pᚱ, “Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tᚱrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mᚱ'sa'kato' oton itosorᚱwano wᚱi a'tai uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pᚱ iya.

²³ Miripan uya ta'pᚱ tanporo to' pi', “Inᚱ' ri uyepᚱ pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pᚱ pe, tᚱpi' ri tᚱupu'tika'se tᚱkurusukuui tanᚱse wᚱi kaisa ri nᚱyepᚱi upikiri.

²⁴ Apᚱne pᚱra inᚱ' ri kᚱri tᚱuko'manto' innonkapai pᚱra na'ne' uya tᚱuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inᚱ' ri kᚱri tᚱuko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri.

²⁵ Wakᚱ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tᚱmiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe pᚱra eno'mai'ma te'sen?

9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; ᚼᚱᚰ' 9:7-8 * **9:20** Kᚱrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pᚱra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanᚱmᚱᚱᚱ ta e'kwa pe. **9:20** Isaan 6:68-69 **9:23** Ma'siu 10:38; ᚼᚱᚰ' 14:27 **9:24** Ma'siu 10:39; ᚼᚱᚰ' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

26 Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitu miri ipi' tumeruntiru yau tauyepu a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikupunu meruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' meruntiru yau.

27 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

28 8 pe wui pata'pu pe iwa ri seri ta iya tupo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pu iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wu' pona to' enuku'pu ipuremai'.

29 Iyipurema koro'tau, taron ni pe itemu' ena'pu, miripan pon ena'pu aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa.

30 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisia,

31 miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. To' usauroku'pu itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pu ru'pu Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku wini Surusiran po.

32 Ipan pe e'moronu' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pu e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pu ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu ipiyau.

33 Ka'pon amu' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osoruwau iwu' kon ami; tikin ni iwu' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwu' pe, Iraisia iwu' pe niri," ta'pu iya. (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya para iyesi'pu.)

34 Isauroku koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu, miripan kon usi'naku'pu kapuru' ya' ewomai'ma.

35 Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Unanumu'pu. Imaimu etati'," tawon.

36 Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'pu tikin sari. Ipoitoru ton uya seri enkurunpa'pu tapiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tunene'pu kon ekama'pu pen ni.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

37 Miri ema'sa' yau wu' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpsin ni ka'pon amu' uya to' eporo'pu.

38 Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'namu'pu, "Ti'sa!" ta'pu iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nu'kwi.

39 Iri a'kwaru uya a'sipi'pitu, miri uya ipiroranpaitu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan mata a'koronta. Inonka iya para iyesi, ima'tanaku iya ri.

40 Ipoitoru ton pi', 'Enpa'kati', ta'pu uya e'tane, to' uya ikupu poken para iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya.

41 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! Iri ru'ku pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamu? Iri ru'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya," ta'pu iya.

42 Warawo' mure uyepu koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru uya eno'ma'pu non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru† eseremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mure epi'ti'pu, miripan taru'pu iya ikupunu ena'.

43 Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'turawasoma pi'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekamaka'pu Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tuusewansiuka'pu kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi koro'tau Sises nukupu'pu pi', ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi',

44 "Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatui'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

9:35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:35 Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22 † 9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, iri a'kwaru

45 E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nukū pūra iyese'pū i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piya-pai iye'so'nansa' esi'pū to' uya a'si poken pūra, miripan kon enari'nūmū'pū miri pi' inekama'popai pūra.

Inū' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

46 E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitorū ton e'sara'ti'pū, inū' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.

47 Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tūuya pi', mūre rū'kwī nee'pū miri, miripan soto'ka'pū iya tūpiyau.

48 Miri a'tai, ta'pū iya to' pi', "Inū' uya ri pūse ri mūre ereutanukū a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanukū iya pe ri iyesei. Inū' uya ri uyereutanukū a'tai, uyenno'nin nū'pū ri ereutanukū iya pe iyesei. Apūne pūra kūri ri aiko pe rū'kwī na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kūri ri kuru esi eke pe," ta'pū iya.

Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyesei
(Ma' 9:38-40)

49 "Uyepuru," ta'pū Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pū ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwarū ton enpa'kapī'nin. Miripan ereutanukū i'se ina esi'pū, apūne pūra utonpa kon pe pūra iyesei pi'," ta'pū.

50 "Kūserewanū'tū," ta'pū Sises uya, "apūne pūra inū' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe," ta'pū iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pū Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

51 Epūn pona tūtitō' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pū utin pi' Surusiran pona

52 tūmaimu anin nan ennoko'pū iya tūrawiri. Miripan kon uti'pū eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na,

53 e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanukū'pū pen, apūne pūra Surusiran pona iti pi'.

54 Seri ensa' ipoitorū ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pū, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epūn poi to' ma'tanū'nin pe?" ta'pū to' uya.

55 E'tane, Sises era'ti'pū to' esereme'se'na,

56 miripan kon uti'pū tūron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

Tūpikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pū Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

57 Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pū ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri matiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pū iya.

58 Sises uya eikū'pū, "Maikan amū' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amū' niri tūponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pūn ni," ta'pū iya.

59 Tūron ni pi' nin si ta'pū iya miri, "Iisiri uya'kiri," ta'pū iya.

E'tane eikū'pū iya, "Uyepuru, apūne wapiya ukūipūnū siu'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'pū iya.

60 Miripan pi' ta'pū iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pū iya.

61 Miri ri e'tane, tūron ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'Iisiri utiyai',' ka'se'na," ta'pū iya.

62 Sises uya eikū'pū, "Inū' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tūpo tenu tūpi'nin te'ma'pū ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe tūrawasomanin ye' pe pūra ri," ta'pū iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pū Asa'ri'ne

9:46 ᚼᚱᚰ' 22:24 9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; ᚼᚱᚰ' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 † 9:54 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanū'nin pe, Iraisā uya ikupū'pū kasa ri? ta. 9:61 1 Kin Amū' 19:20

1 Seri pata'pጌ pe, Sises uya tጌron kon 72* kaisaron kon tጌnanጌmጌ'san ennoko'pጌ asa'ri'ne tጌrawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tጌutito' ya'ne to' enupai' tጌpi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe.

2 To' ennoko tጌuya rawiri, ta'pጌ iya to' pi', “Eke pe kiyari aku'pጌka'sa' tanጌnsen man, e'tane tu'ke pጌra tጌrawaso amጌ' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari aku'pጌsa' anጌmጌ Epuru ekama'poti', tጌrawaso amጌ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pጌsa' anጌmጌ e'kwa na'.

3 Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amጌ' koro'tau.

4 I'ri ri kጌsatጌ; ipጌrataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pጌ auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatጌ.

5 “Iuti ta' iyewomጌ kon rawiri, 'Tiwi tጌusewankamai' pጌra e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' mጌkatጌi'.

6 Tጌusewankamai' pጌra e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tጌusewankamai' pጌra e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe pጌra iyese yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi.

7 Miri si iuti tau me'tጌi', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apጌne pጌra tጌrawaso kጌri ri tepe'pጌ warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tጌ.

8 “Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanጌ'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natጌi'.

9 Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titጌi', 'Papa e'to' esa' wannii pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' mጌkatጌi' to' pi'.

10 E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanጌ'sa' to' uya pጌra iyese a'tai, asanta ta' mጌtitጌi',

11 'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pጌta pi' tiuti ina uya apa'naku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wannii pe man a'ko pe,' mጌkatጌi' to' pi'.

12 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wጌi a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane,” ta'pጌ iya.

Apurinin Nan Pen

(Ma'siu 11:20-24)

13 Sises uya ta'pጌ, “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apጌne pጌra eke Papa tጌrawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pጌ nesii'no tጌmakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumiru'pጌ yau.

14 E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.

15 Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanጌnto' oton kon pe' ka'takጌi'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni† ya',” ta'pጌ iya.

16 (Tጌpoitorጌ ton pi' ta'pጌ iya,) “Kጌri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapጌ miri; kጌri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kጌri uye-waruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kጌri uyenko'nin nጌ'pጌ ewaruma'ti miri,” ta'pጌ iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

17 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nጌ'pጌ enna'po'pጌ porii' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pጌ, “Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwarጌ ri esi'pጌ ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amጌ' apai,” ta'pጌ to' uya.

18 Eiku'pጌ iya, “Se'tan‡ uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai.

19 Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikጌi amጌ' miri awonsi'ki mini' amጌ' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanaku kon pen.

* 10:1 72—tጌron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan 10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 10:3 Ma'siu 10:16 10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 10:10 Inkupጌ'pጌ 13:51 10:11 Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; ፆሪጊ 9:3-5 10:12 Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 10:13 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerጌ 26:1—28:26; Isowerጌ 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 † 10:15 ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau 10:15 Aisaya 14:13-15 10:16 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; ፆሪጊ 9:48; Isaan 13:20 ‡ 10:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 10:19 Eren 91:13

²⁰ E'tane p̄ra, iri a'kwaru am̄ e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'mat̄u, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Ep̄n po," ta'p̄u iya.

Sises Epori'mato'

(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'p̄u, "Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Ep̄n miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, ap̄ne p̄ra seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton m̄re am̄ ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi'," ta'p̄u iya.

²² (Miri ta t̄po Papa pi', ka'pon am̄ kanan auro'kakap̄u pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄u,) "Tanporon ni esi uk̄ip̄n̄n̄ nononka'p̄u pe uyena'. In̄u' uya ri, imu i'tu p̄ra iyese, e'tane ik̄ip̄n̄n̄ uya riken i'tu. In̄u' uya ri ik̄ip̄n̄n̄ i'tu p̄ra iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikap̄u itena' ton," ta'p̄u iya.

²³ Miripan era'ti'p̄u t̄poitoru ton winik̄ai', miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyat̄i'ne' ene pi' na'ne'.

²⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' am̄, kin am̄ esi'p̄u menyat̄i'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'p̄u pen, miri awonsi'ki metayat̄i'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'p̄u pen," ta'p̄u iya.

Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantom̄

²⁵ Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'm̄sa'ka'p̄u Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kup̄u uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'p̄u iya.

²⁶ "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'p̄u.

²⁷ Sises eiku'p̄u iya, " 'Papa i'n̄nkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntir̄u pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe,'§ miri awonsi'ki, 'Itonpa niri, misi'n̄nkayai'ne' kasa,* tasa' iya," ta'p̄u iya.

²⁸ "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'p̄u. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mam̄ ri tiwiri ri," ta'p̄u iya.

²⁹ E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'p̄u iya, "In̄u' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

³⁰ Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'p̄u: "Ka'pon uti'p̄u Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' am̄ eporo'p̄u. Miripan kon uya a'si'p̄u, miripan kon uya iponkap̄u'p̄u, to' uya iwip̄u'p̄u, miripan akamasa' n̄mi'p̄u to' uya.

³¹ Miri t̄po, use'man n̄to' t̄rawasomanin uti'p̄u miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' t̄uya a'tai, entaka'p̄u iya iratoi poro.

³² Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'p̄u pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'p̄u ensa' t̄uya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'p̄u.

³³ E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'p̄u iporo. Ensa' t̄uya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'p̄u.

³⁴ Ipiya' iti'p̄u, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'p̄u aku'ni'p̄u waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'p̄u iya. Miripan an̄m̄'p̄u iya tik̄n isa'ka'si pona, ari'p̄u iya patat̄use' ya', ipa'simato' pe t̄uya.

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri p̄rata pun† t̄ru'p̄u iya patat̄use' esa' ena'. 'P̄use ri m̄pa'simai' se p̄rata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'p̄u ip̄rataai na'po uya miri,' ta'p̄u iya," ta'p̄u Sises uya ipi'.

³⁶ Miri ekama t̄po, Sises uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Nai k̄ri ken si esi osor̄wawon kon apai ama' am̄ eponin n̄'p̄u tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'p̄u iya.

10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15 10:25 Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34 § 10:27 Isu'taronomi 6:5 * 10:27 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 10:34 2 K̄rono'k̄rus 28:15 † 10:35 asa'ri p̄rata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri p̄rata pun esi tikin ni w̄ai e't̄rawasoman n̄'p̄u epe'p̄u ta e'kwa pe iyese'p̄u.

37 Miripan eiku'pua Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kuri ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pua," ta'pua iya. Sises uya ta'pua ipi', "Iku'ta si kuri ri kasa," ta'pua iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kuranpa'pua

38 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorua ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pua eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pua tiwua' ta'.

39 Iyakon ese' esi'pua Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pua Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'pua.

40 E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pua tanporon tankupunua pi'. Iyee'pua Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' iusentu'ma para ri iyese, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e'turawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi'," ta'pua iya.

41 Sises uya eiku'pua, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne usewankama,

42 e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin waku kuru anansa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pua iya.

11

Ipu'reman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'

(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Sises esi'pua ipu'reman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitorua uya ta'pua ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipu'reman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tupoitorua ton enupa'pua kasa," ta'pua iya.

2 Ta'pua iya to' pi', "Iwipurema kon a'tai, se kasa makatui':

"Papai,*

tanamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuypui.†

3 Wui kaisa ri ina irepaki wui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

4 Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,

apua para ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.‡ "

5 Miri tupo, ta'pua iya to' pi', "Iya'tai para tutonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomura' a'tai iuti itiwua' ta'. Ta auya ipi', 'Osorawau pareti ke urepa',

6 apua para utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike para iyese.'

7 Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eiku, 'Uyanpokamai, mura'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amua' e'nansa' niri. Irepase'na e'mu'sa'ka poken para man,' ta iya yau.

8 Ekama uya etati', tutonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu para ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

9 "Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'turu; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.

10 Apua para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kuri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kuri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka.

11 Nai kuri warai ikupunua ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikui ke?

12 Miri pe para, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pumooi ekama'po tane iya?

13 Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupunua kon, Epan pon uya Waku A'kwaru taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'pua iya.

10:39 Isaan 11:1 * 11:2 Papai; miri pe para, Ina Kupunua, Epan pon, † 11:2 tanamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe para, tanamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupui non po Epan po iyese kasa. ‡ 11:4 i'tupi'nito' ya'. Taron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki. § 11:8 iyepiyitu para; miri pe para tausea'kai' para

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)

14 Sises esi'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'ka pi' tausau'ro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwaru epa'ka'pu a'tai, tausau'ro'sen pe iyena'pu. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu

15 e'tane, taron kon uya ta'pu, "Pirisipupu,* makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

16 Taron kon uya i'tupitu'pu tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epan winon ku'to' pe iya.

17 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ti'tui' para ri esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri.

18 Se'tan† epantakapitu pe iyesei yau taponkon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wanni pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apune para makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupu wini tukai' iye'kupu kon pi'.

19 Seri si makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupu wini, inu' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyesei kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri.

20 E'tane, makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntiru ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

21 Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepai ton ke esii'ma tiwu' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri waku pe ri.

22 E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinu pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton taneporo'pu pantakapitu tatona ton ena'.

23 "Kuri uya'kiri para na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kuri ri upokon pe amuranaku iya para na'ne' uya ai'pika.

Iri A'kwaru Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

24 "Iri a'kwaru‡ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya para iyesei, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta,' ta iya.

25 Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe.

26 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

27 Sises usau'ro'ko koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!" ta'pu iya.

28 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pu iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

29 Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya.

30 Apune para Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona.

* 11:15 Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. 11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † 11:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseri ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 11:23 Ma' 9:40 ‡ 11:24 Iri a'kwaru; miri pe para, Makoi a'kwaru 11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 11:30 Isona 3:4

31 Kwin, wᎡi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mᎡ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apᎡne pᎡra iye'sa' wenai non u'matᎡ apai Saraman pu'ketᎡ etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau.

32 Ka'pon amᎡ' Ninipa pon kon e'mᎡ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apᎡne pᎡra to' era'ti'pᎡ tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

*Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

33 “ᎢᎡᎡ' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pᎡra iyese onansa' pe iye'to' ya' itato' pe tᎡuya, miri pe pᎡra pᎡsau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itᎡᎡᎡ iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken.

34 Ꭲyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. WakᎡ pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyese a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe.

35 Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nᎡ'to' pe iyese wakᎡ pe pe' tesa tukai', iri pe kati tukai'.

36 WakᎡ pe te'sen to'ka'nᎡ'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupᎡ iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, wakᎡ pe inkupᎡᎡ kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri,” ta'pᎡ Sises uya.

*Sises Uya Pari'si AmᎡ' EseremekᎡ
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)*

37 Sises usaurokᎡ e'nonka tᎡpo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pᎡ ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomᎡ'pᎡ, miripan ena'pᎡ tateire' po tepᎡᎡ piyau.

38 E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pᎡ, apᎡne pᎡra temiyatᎡ korᎡkasa' Sises uya pᎡra iyese pi' tᎡuta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau.

39 Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pᎡ ipi', “Ꭲmiri'nokon Pari'si amᎡ' uya a'sawᎡ kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon korᎡka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon.

40 Ꭲmiri'nokon iya'kwarᎡ pᎡnon ka'pon amᎡ'! KᎡri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nᎡ'pᎡ uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapᎡ pen?

41 E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itᎡti' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri wakᎡ pe iiwano' kon pe,” ta'pᎡ iya.

42 “Ꭲsi si, Pari'si amᎡ', apᎡne pᎡra Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri§ min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pᎡra ri amainarᎡ kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu tᎡᎡᎡ auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nᎡnkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupᎡ pi' iwesi'pᎡ kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tᎡnonkai' pᎡra ikupᎡ pᎡra.

43 “Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amᎡ', apᎡne pᎡra eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nᎡnka auya'nokon pi' EsuwerᎡ amᎡ' usenupato' iwᎡ' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᎡ' uya, ‘Miyari,’ ta' i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon kᎡᎡpo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

44 “Ꭲsi si, apᎡne pᎡra ima'kamasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amᎡ' usato' ipᎡro'poro i'tui'ma pᎡra,” ta'pᎡ iya.

45 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pᎡ, “Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nᎡ'pi'pitu auya,” ta'pᎡ iya.

46 Sises uya eiku'pᎡ, “Ꭲmiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apᎡne pᎡra ka'pon amᎡ' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon pᎡra iyese ikupᎡ pi'.

47 “Ꭲsi si, apᎡne pᎡra pu'kena' amᎡ' uruwasi oton ti' akapitu'pᎡ auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amᎡ' uya to' tᎡ'ka'pᎡ.

48 Ꭲsekama kon atamokori kon nᎡkupᎡ'pᎡ pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amᎡ' tᎡ'ka'pᎡ to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi oton ti' akapitu'pᎡ auya'nokon.

11:31 1 Kin AmᎡ' 10:1-10; 2 KᎡrono'kᎡᎡs 9:1-12 11:32 Isona 3:5 11:33 Ma' 4:21; ᎡᎠᎵ' 8:16 § 11:42 Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai. 11:42 Ripaiti'kas 27:30

⁴⁹ Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya t̄pu'ket̄u yau ta'p̄u, 'Pu'kena' am̄u miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. T̄ron kon t̄'kato' oton to' uya, miri awonsi'ki t̄ron kon kota'mato' oton to' uya.'

⁵⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' am̄u m̄n̄u esa' pe itisa' ru'p̄u oru epiya'ti'p̄u si'kiri,

⁵¹ Eperu m̄n̄u awonsi'ki Sakaraya m̄n̄u pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'p̄u Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ip̄areman nito' iw̄u' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo seri esa' pe.

⁵² "Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, ap̄ne p̄ra i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' p̄ra iyese, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'p̄it̄u auya'nokon," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

⁵³ Miri t̄po, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'p̄u. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si am̄u miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'p̄u iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'pop̄it̄u'p̄u to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri,

⁵⁴ a'sito' t̄uya'nokon ip̄ikiri oton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'p̄u.

12

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen (Ma'siu 10:26-27)

¹ Miri koro'tau, anpin pe ka'pon am̄u am̄ra'p̄u. Tu'ke ka'pon am̄u esi'p̄u, t̄tonpa kon ni t̄wasa'pi'se. Wapiya t̄poitoru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'p̄u: "Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si am̄u uya p̄rowa a'sarutan̄to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'.

² I'ri p̄ra ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'n̄iponkasen pen, miri pe p̄ra onansa' i'tu p̄ra te'sen.

³ Ewarupi yau ausauroku'p̄u usetato' oton w̄i nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumu'p̄u i'nau iw̄u' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'n̄anti' (Ma'siu 10:28-31)

⁴ "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'n̄ant̄u, miri t̄po i'ri kup̄u to' uya p̄ra iyese.

⁵ E'tane ekama uya ip̄i'nokon k̄ri ri iyenari'n̄anto' kon ip̄i'. K̄ri ri pi' riken enari'n̄anti', ama'tan̄ku t̄po, a'kwaru wanni kuru ri eno'manin k̄ri ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, k̄ri ri riken pi' enari'n̄anti'.

⁶ "5 kaisaron kon pe' toron am̄u t̄k̄ur̄apo'pomasan pen asa'ron p̄rata pun kaisa ri? E'tane t̄kin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'n̄ku Papa uya p̄ra iyese.

⁷ I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'n̄ant̄u, i'n̄anken̄a' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron am̄u entaino kon," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa (Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, in̄u' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyese tukai' ka'pon am̄u pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyese tukai' Papa inser̄u'i ton pi'.

⁹ E'tane in̄u' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon am̄u rau nurunpato' oton Papa inser̄u'i ton rau.

¹⁰ "Tanporon kon t̄usauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane in̄u' ri t̄usauro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

¹¹ "Usenupan nito' iw̄u', esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rak̄u'i to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamat̄u, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe p̄ra i'ri ta uya, tukai'.

12 Papa A'kwaru uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Mentino Ka'pon Pantomu

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'muyai ina kuipunu apuruui ru'pu ke," ta'pu iya.

14 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uturawasooi pen ni miri," ta'pu iya.

15 Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai para e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mamu para ri iyesi seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru.

17 Miripan usenuminka'pu, 'F'ri kupu uya seri?' tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amaranu'to' uya ya' para iyesi.'

18 Miri a'tai ta'pu iya, 'Seri kupu uya; uyapuruui iwu' turu'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tupo uyapuruui amaranu'to' pe uya.

19 Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amaranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'turawasoma pen nin si seri tupo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu!

20 "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Pu' pan! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupu'pu epoto' oton taron ni uya,' ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

21 "Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amu' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, arane para Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya para iyesi pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Kisewankamatu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

22 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Miri pe iyesi pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'.

23 Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wannu, pon entai.

24 Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari aku'pasa' amaranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' panon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nankena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amu' entai!

25 Inu' uya ri tuko'manto' inka miyari pari,* ipi' tausewankamai'?

26 Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken para iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si taron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

27 "Pata ipuru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'turawasomasan pen, miri pe para i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' para iyesi'pu miri ton kasa.

28 Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesi yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapari eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

29 "Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tanonkai' para e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensinu kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatu.

30 Arane para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikuipunu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon.

31 E'tane, esa' wannu pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

32 "Tu'ke para ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe para e'ti', arane para ikuipunu kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tauya pi'.

12:12 Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; ᚼru' 21:14-15 12:19 Saira' 11:19 * 12:25 tuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari 12:27 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karono'kurus 9:3-6

³³ Ayapuruui kon ikarupo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Iparataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epan po na'ne' tau'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyepu para iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irakanin uya ima'tanaku para ri iyesi.

³⁴ Arane para, iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Waku Apiyo' Ton

³⁵ Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri.

³⁶ Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mura'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke para to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe.

³⁷ Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' mata'napato' pe tauya, tepuru piyau tateire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi.

³⁸ Waku pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe para ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane.

³⁹ E'tane, se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uyepu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen.

⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tai', arane para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru (Ma'siu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe para tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

⁴² Itepuru uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tatonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nunonkanu tapoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe ituto' weyu a'tai?

⁴³ Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai.

⁴⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.

⁴⁵ E'tane si iya'tai para kari ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru nako'manyan inke ri, iyepu para,' ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'.

⁴⁶ Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri, miripan uya ipirukato' oton† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

⁴⁷ "Kari ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tarawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru.

⁴⁸ E'tane kari ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kari ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kari ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru tarawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itarawasooi ru'pu pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito' (Ma'siu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'.

⁵⁰ Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupu iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri.

^{12:35} Ma'siu 25:1-13 ^{12:36} Ma' 13:34-36 ^{12:40} Ma'siu 24:43-44 † ^{12:46} epuru uya ipirukato' oton; miri pe para, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton. ^{12:50} Ma' 10:38

51 Tusewankamai' para pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tusewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin.

52 Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon ama' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osoruwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osoruwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri.

53 To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikhipuna tamu ewa'noma pi', imu tukhipuna ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tumare ewa'noma pi', imare uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu tupa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'," ta'pu iya.

Iweyu I'tu
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

54 Anpisin pi' ta'pu iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wai enu uti wini, inke para, tuna uyepu tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapu ri.

55 Wai enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepu a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wai uyepu tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri.

56 Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi?

Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

57 "I'ri pe iyesi pi' waku eseru into'ka'nu'pai para iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe?

58 Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaraka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', ituru iya miri puresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'.

59 Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ka pona ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

13

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Para Auma'tati' Ri

1 Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nusuma'san imanu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe.

2 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pu pe kusekamatuu.

3 Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon para iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'.

4 Miri pe para 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai taponanokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pu na'ne'?

5 Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon para iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomu

6 Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya para iyesi'pu.

7 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tumainaru esa' pi', 'Osoruwau wai'piya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya para ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! I'rito' pe non iwanu'ka iya nesii'no'?

8 Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Tiwi tikin ni riken wai'piya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya.

⁹ Iyepetasa' pe iyese yau, wak_u pe nin si iyese miri; miri p_ura iyese yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si, ta'p_u iya," ta'p_u Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

¹⁰ Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'p_u ka'pon am_u' enupa pi' Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau.

¹¹ Miripan yau uri'san esi'p_u timuipan, iri a'kwar_u natimuika'p_u 18 kaisa ri w_uripiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena p_ura.

¹² Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'p_u iya t_upiya'. Miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri."

¹³ Miri a'tai, temiyat_u t_ur_u'p_u iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'p_u miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripit_u'p_u.

¹⁴ Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, t_usakorota pe Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' epuru uya ta'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro w_ui esi miri e't_urawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'ti' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eika'p_u, "Imiri'nokon wak_u pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iik_un kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa?"

¹⁶ P_use ri ken pe' si uri'san Ep_ura'an pa r_u'p_u, Se'tan* newa'ti'p_u 18 kaisa ri w_uripiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'p_u Sises uya.

¹⁷ Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyit_u'p_u, e'tane ka'pon am_u' epori'ma'p_u tanporon wak_u ton inkup_un_u pi'.

Mosta' Ena'pi Pantom_u

(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi? I'ri pi' miri kasa iyese tukai' ekama uya?"

¹⁹ Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyese, ka'pon n_upi'min_u t_umainer_u yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron am_u' esi," ta'p_u iya.

²⁰ Ekama'poka'p_u iya kanan, "I'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe esi ta uya?"

²¹ P_urowa a'sarutan_u'nin kasa iyese, uri'san nan_um_un_u, miripan uya p_urowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena p_u'k_u pona," ta'p_u iya.

Aiko R_u'kw_i M_ura'ta

(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'p_u eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona t_uutii'ma ri, ka'pon am_u' enupa pi' iyese'p_u.

²³ Ka'pon uya ekama'po'p_u, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon am_u' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe t_uuya Ep_un pona?" ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi',

²⁴ "Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko r_u'kw_i m_ura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, ap_une p_ura tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewom_u i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen.

²⁵ Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'm_u'sa'ka, miripan uya m_ura'ta a'koro, p_uroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma m_ura'ta wipit_u auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po' pe, 'Ina epuru, m_ura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe, miri e'tane, iyeika' iya 'nokon, 'Ii'tu uya 'nokon p_ura man, miri pe p_ura miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya p_ura ri iyese, tukai'.

²⁶ Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina n_uta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.'

²⁷ Miripan e'tane, iyeika' iya 'nokon, 'Ii'tu uya 'nokon p_ura man, miri pe p_ura miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya p_ura ri iyese. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 * **13:16** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. † **13:21** p_urowa—osor_uwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe p_ura 22 liters e'to' airi) **13:27** Eren 6:8

28 “Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititii'mato' oton, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane.

29 Ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton wai enu uyepu wini, wai enu uti wini, wai enu enwo'netu wini, wai enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau.

30 I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matu pe te'ton kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)*

31 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Seri apai taron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

32 Miripan kon eiku'pu iya, “Kari ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' unku'pu pi': 'Firi a'kwaru ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si uturawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyese miri.’

33 Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyese, inu' ri pu'kena' wito' para iyese miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pu Surusiran Pi'

34 “Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amaranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tamunki amaranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon.

35 Apune si enti', iwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon para. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kari ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,‡ ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona,” ta'pu Sises uya.

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

1 Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpitu pi'.

2 Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'.

3 Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe para kane kati?” ta'pu iya.

4 E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu taru'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya.

5 Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, “Firi ken kupu auya imare, miri pe para ikan paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke para?” ta'pu iya.

6 Firi nin si tato' to' uya para ri iyese'pu miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupu Eke Pe

7 Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasasa' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya:

8 “Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyese yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai para, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi.

13:28 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30 13:29 Ma'siu 8:11-12 13:30 Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31 13:34 2 Estaras 1:30
‡ 13:35 Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5 14:5 Ma'siu 12:11

9 Miri pe iyesei yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pu uya ta ipi', 'Puse irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwu nin si.

10 E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwu mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi.

11 Apune para, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

12 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tapatawono pi', "Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apune para to' use'ma esi imiri tuki'mai'.

13 E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amu' ki'ma auya pe iyesei yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken maki'mai'.

14 Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane para ri. Iyepu'epo epero auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu
(Ma'siu 22:1-10)*

15 Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nai' pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau," ta'pu iya.

16 Sises uya eiku'pu panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nai' nito' koneka esi'pu. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu.

17 Tenta'nakapu a'tai nin si, tapoitoru' ennoko'pu iya tanki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'.

18 E'tane, tanporo tawapu kon eporo'pu to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupai.'

19 "Taron ni uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'makansa' kon paka amu' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupai.'

20 "Taron ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken para man,' tukai' to' usekama'pu.

21 "Seri si ekamase'na ipoitoru' enna'po'pu miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pu ipan pe, miripan uya tapoitoru' apiyo'ma'pu, 'Inke para enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasenpa' nan,' ta'pu itepuru uya.

22 "Miripan poitoru' uye'sa' uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pu auya siku'kapai, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru para,' ta'pu iya.

23 "Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pu tapoitoru' pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru makai', uiwu' utaru'tika'to' pe.

24 Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pu itepuru uya tapiyo' pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Poitoru' Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)*

25 Anpisin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winikui' tera'tii' ta'pu iya,

26 "Inu' ri esi para iyesei upoitoru' pe tukupunu, tusan i'nankai'ma, tano'pu, miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki teparusi ton, tuko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nankai'ma ri uri i'nankato' tauya entai.

27 Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui anapai para na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi upoitoru' poken para ri.

28 "Ka'tawon iuti anampai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' tapurataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na?

29 Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya p̄ra iyesei yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi',

30 'P̄se ri ru'kw̄i e'sara'ti'p̄u ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya p̄ra iye'sa', tukai'.

31 "Iya'tai p̄ra si, kin ekoneka seri ko t̄utito' pe t̄uron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itenta' enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon t̄usoisaai am̄u' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatōn non uyep̄u pe iyesei yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'?"

32 Iku'p̄u t̄uuya poken p̄ra iyesei pi', t̄upoitor̄u ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na t̄uko'manto' kon pe t̄ausewa'nomai' p̄ra.

33 Miri pe iyesei pi', upoitor̄u pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni t̄anonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesei.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo

(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

34 "Waiyo esi wak̄u, e'tane ine'ne' pe p̄ra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikup̄u?"

35 Wak̄u pe p̄ra ri iyesei non iwano' pe miri pe p̄ra non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesei.

"K̄ri t̄upana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiw̄i netai," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' R̄u'p̄u Karimeru

(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

1 T̄uron ni a'tai, p̄rata am̄ran̄u'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t̄amakooikena' nan am̄ra esi'p̄u Sises woi imaimu etase'na.

2 E'tane Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerum̄u'p̄u, "P̄se ri ka'pon uya t̄amakooikena' nan kup̄u t̄atonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

3 Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton am̄u' ekama'p̄u miri to' pi',

4 "Iya'tai p̄ra, 100 kaisa ri karimeru am̄u' itik̄an ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesei yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'p̄u tau t̄utito' pe eporo t̄uuya p̄u'k̄u pona ri?"

5 Eposa' t̄uuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'm̄aye'pi pona an̄um̄u' iya.

6 Miri a'tai, t̄atonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon. Uik̄an karimeru itano'masa' ru'p̄u eposa' uya man!'

7 Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesei epori'man esi eke pe Ep̄un po tikin nan t̄amakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon am̄u' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' R̄u'p̄u P̄rata Pun

8 "Miri pe p̄ra, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron p̄rata pun* tonpa ano'ma'p̄u pe iyesei yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kup̄u iya? T̄araan'puui po'ti iya, tiw̄u' akorokato' pe t̄uuya, iwarinpa iya, eporo t̄uuya p̄u'k̄u pona.

9 Eposa' t̄uuya a'tai, t̄atonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'p̄u up̄rataai eposa' uya man!'

10 Miri kasa ri mari iyesei ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inser̄uui am̄u' epori'ma tikin nan ni t̄amakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

Itano'masa' R̄u'p̄u Imu

11 Miyari ri Sises usaurok̄u'p̄u, "Moro ka'pon esi'p̄u asa'ron kon imunki.

12 Iyakon uya ta'p̄u t̄uk̄ip̄un̄u pi', 'Papai, uyena' int̄aran̄u pe te'sen iimamin itaka'ki,' ta'p̄u iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'p̄u to' kaisa ri.

15:2 Uru' 5:29-30 * 15:8 10 kaisaron p̄rata pun—10 t̄ara'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman n̄u'p̄u epe'p̄u ta e'kwa pe iyesei'p̄u.

13 Inke kuru p̄ra ri miri pata'p̄a pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' am̄ranak̄'p̄a. Miripan uti'p̄a innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si t̄p̄rataai ma'tan̄k̄'p̄a iya miri.

14 Tanporon ni nin si ma'tan̄k̄'p̄a iya pata'p̄a pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'p̄a miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'p̄a.

15 Miri t̄po, iti'p̄a patawon piya' t̄t̄rawasooi epose. Miripan uya tik̄n non peiruku am̄' ewe'se'na ennoko'p̄a.

16 Miripan n̄'kw̄i esi'p̄a peiruku am̄' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane in̄' uya ri irepa'p̄a pen iti'kiyari ke.

17 Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'p̄a miri. Miripan uya, 'Uk̄ip̄n̄a apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'p̄a iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau ap̄'ka'ni pi' esi.

18 Enna'po seri, tase'na uk̄ip̄n̄a pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa win̄k̄i' miri awonsi'ki iwin̄k̄i' n̄ri.

19 Imu tukai' uyesak̄i, e'tane p̄ra ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.'

20 Miripan enna'po'p̄a t̄k̄ip̄n̄a piya'.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ik̄ip̄n̄a uya ensa' esi'p̄a. Miripan tense isentu'ma'p̄a, miripan eka'tum̄'p̄a a'sise'na. Miri t̄po, ereutan̄k̄'p̄a iya, a'su'kap̄it̄'p̄a iya etupa pe.

21 Imu uya ta'p̄a ip̄i, 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa win̄k̄i' miri awonsi'ki iwin̄k̄i' n̄ri. Imu tukai' uyesak̄i.'

22 Miripan e'tane ik̄ip̄n̄a uya ta'p̄a tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke p̄ra wak̄a ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui int̄ti' itemiyat̄ pi'. Wak̄a ke kuru isapatooi'titi'.

23 Eka'n̄'sa' paka ine'ti' iw̄ni kon pa. Enta'n̄pai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'!

24 P̄se ri si um̄re ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' r̄'p̄a e'm̄'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' r̄'p̄a e'seposa,' ta'p̄a iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'p̄a enta'n̄an pi'.

25 "Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'p̄a miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturum̄ miri awonsi'ki t̄umanunsan eta'p̄a iya.

26 Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'p̄a, miripan ekama'po'p̄a iya, 'F'ri ne'ku'an?' tukai'.

27 Miripan eiku'p̄a iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'n̄'sa' paka wisa' ik̄ip̄n̄a uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'p̄a iya.

28 Ewonpai p̄ra irui usakorotasa' esi'p̄a.

"Ewonki,' ka'se'na ik̄ip̄n̄a epa'ka'p̄a.

29 "Miripan uya t̄k̄ip̄n̄a eiku'p̄a, 'Ap̄ne uyeta', amaimu p̄reme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe t̄uko'mansen inke ri wh̄ipiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri.

30 E'tane si p̄se ri imu ayapuruui, ip̄rataai ma'tan̄'nin n̄'p̄a ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'n̄'sa' paka m̄re wisa' auya,' ta'p̄a iya.

"Miripan eiku'p̄a ik̄ip̄n̄a uya,

31 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiw̄ri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iiwano',' ta'p̄a ik̄ip̄n̄a uya ip̄i'.

32 'E'tane p̄se ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' r̄'p̄a pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'p̄a ik̄ip̄n̄a uya ip̄i,'" ta'p̄a iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantom̄

1 Panton ekama'p̄a Sises uya t̄poitor̄ ton pana ya', se tawon: "Miri yau ka'pon esi'p̄a ip̄rataaike', miripan esi'p̄a timamin esa' ke. T̄ron ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'p̄a tepuru p̄rataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tan̄k̄ iya ekamai'.

2 Miri a'tai, iki'ma'p̄a iya ekama'poto' pe t̄uya, 'Ka'pon am̄' uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' r̄'p̄a p̄rata miri awonsi'ki uimamin

apon nᄒ'pᄒ kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pᄒ iya.

³ “Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pᄒ, ‘Uyepuru uya, “Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,” tasa' upi'. I'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe pᄒra e'ai' sa'man turawaso kupᄒ uya poken pᄒra, ipiyitᄒ ri enkuui pe enasa' yau.

⁴ Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anᄒnnin nᄒ'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwᄒ kon ta' to' uya uyereutanᄒ'to' pe ri,' ta'pᄒ iya.

⁵ “Miripan uya te'mai' pᄒra tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nᄒ'san ki'ma'pᄒ, miripan kon uyee'pᄒ tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pᄒ iya, ‘I'ri kaisa ri te'mai' pᄒra uyepuru imamin ari'pᄒ auya nai?’ ta'pᄒ iya ipi'.

⁶ ‘800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',* ta'pᄒ iya nin si miri.

“Miripan pi' ta'pᄒ iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai',’ ta'pᄒ iya.

⁷ Miri tᄒpo, ite'ma'pᄒ pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pᄒ iya, ‘I'ri kaisa ri te'mai' pᄒra uyepuru imamin ari'pᄒ auya nai?’ ta'pᄒ iya ipi'.

“ ‘1,000 kaisa ri pᄒrowa paikii,† ta'pᄒ iya.

“Miripan pi' ta'pᄒ iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri pᄒrowa paikii tukai',’ ta'pᄒ iya.

⁸ “Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitᄒ'pᄒ iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tᄒuko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apᄒne pᄒra seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarᄒkan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwarᄒka non eseru pi' pᄒra ri nin iyese miri.

⁹ “Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipᄒrataai kon miri awonsi'ki iimamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tᄒtonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipᄒrataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epᄒn po.

¹⁰ Inᄒ' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya wakᄒ pe ikupᄒ yau, eke ke irepa ri miri wakᄒ pe ikupᄒ iya pi', e'tane inᄒ' ri kuri tᄒrepasa' ma'tanᄒ'nin nᄒ'pᄒ repa pᄒra ri iyese miri eke ke.

¹¹ Miri kasa si seri non pon pᄒrata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanᄒ'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya wakᄒ nin si iimamin ke Epᄒn pon ke irepa pᄒra ri iyese miri.

¹² Ka'pon imamin ma'tanᄒ'sa' auya yau, inᄒ' uya ri irepa iimamin ke kupᄒ auya?

¹³ Inᄒ' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi pᄒra iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nᄒnka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pᄒra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki pᄒrata apiyo' pe iwesi kon pᄒra iyese,” ta'pᄒ iya.

Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ipᄒrataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai

(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tᄒuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amᄒ' uya isapema'pᄒ, apᄒne pᄒra pᄒrata i'nᄒnkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, ta'pᄒ iya to' pi', “Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko wakᄒ pe te'ku'san ka'pon amᄒ' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya ii'tu kon pᄒrata i'nᄒnka auya'nokon ti'nᄒnka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya wakᄒ tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

¹⁶ “Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amᄒ' Maimu esi'pᄒ merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepᄒ pᄒ'kᄒ pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wannᄒ pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarᄒkan pi' man.

¹⁷ Sa'man pe pᄒra ri iyese Epᄒn miri awonsi'ki non pᄒra iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nᄒwarai'ka'pᄒ uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

¹⁸ “Inᄒ' ri tᄒno'pᄒ nonkayai'ne' miripan uya tᄒron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' rᄒ'pᄒ mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese,” ta'pᄒ Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki ᄒrasaras

* 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri pᄒrowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. 16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 16:13 Ma'siu 6:24 16:17 Ma'siu 5:18 16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11

19 Sises uya ta'pɛ, “Ka'pon esi'pɛ moro imaminke', tatariren miri awonsi'ki wakɛ ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pɛ.

20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pɛ miri, ipon pɛn, itimamin pɛn, iti'kiyari pɛn, ereku'pan, Ƴarasas itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpitɛ'pɛ miri, imaminkena' mɛra'ta nau.

21 Enta'napai iyese'pɛ ipurataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amɛ uye'pitɛ'pɛ iterekɛɛi ami'kai'.

22 Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pɛ. Miripan nin si ari'pɛ inserɛ amɛ uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Ƴarasas uya Epɛra'an tɛtipiya eporo'pɛ miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pɛ. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pɛ, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pɛ to' uya,

23 miripan uti'pɛ apo' ya',‡ isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu taru'pɛ iya miri. Miripan uya Epɛra'an piyau Ƴarasas ene'pɛ inni kuru tɛpiyapai.

24 ‘Papai, Epɛra'an, upi' isentu'maki! Ƴarasas enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatɛ taki'se uyese amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pɛ iya nin si miri.

25 “ ‘Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'pɛ, Ƴarasas kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau wakɛ pe ri iyese miri, imiri kanan si isi yau.

26 Miri pona ipiya' utin poken pɛra e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyese. Inu' ri uti poken pɛra miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uyepɛ poken pɛra,' ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

27 “Miri pi' ita'kwaruka'pɛ ipan pe, ‘Warai yau ken si, Ƴarasas enno'ki ukuipɛnu iwu' ta'

28 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyepɛ namai'. Wakɛ pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'pɛ iya.

29 “Miripan pi' Epɛra'an uya ta'pɛ, ‘Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pɛ esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amɛ maimu ru'pɛ esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

30 “ ‘Kane, Papai Epɛra'an, miri apuri to' uya pɛra ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'pɛ e'mɛ'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tamakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'pɛ iya nin si miri.

31 “Miripan pi' Epɛra'an uya ta'pɛ, ‘Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amɛ auro'ka'pɛ Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri pɛra to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mɛ'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'pɛ iya nin si miri ipi',” ta'pɛ Sises uya to' pi'.

17

Ka'pon Amɛ' Umakoita Emapu'ti (Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

1 Sises uya ta'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton pi', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kɛri man ti iye'kupɛ emapu'tinin nu'pɛ.

2 Wakɛ iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mɛ pi' pɛsamoro aiko ton nu'kwɛ tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai.

3 Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

“Itɛnɛpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupɛ iya namai'; tamakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki.

4 Tikin nan wɛi yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitɛ a'tai, miripan enna'popitɛ ipiya' a'tai, ‘Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki,” ta'pɛ iya.

Sises Usauroku'pɛ Apurito' Pi'

5 Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pɛ, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe,” ta'pɛ to' uya.

‡ 16:23 apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pɛ Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. 18:15

16:24 2 Estɛras 7:36; 8:59

17:3 Ma'siu

6 To' eiku'pɛ iya, "Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwɛ mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yɛi, morɛperi tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyesei.

7 "Iya'tai para, tɔpoitorɛ ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe para karimeru amɛ' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai', tawon pe' imiri? Kane.

8 Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tɔpo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri.

9 Tenki tato' auya para ri iyesei ipoitorɛ pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'.

10 Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupɛnɛ kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan ru'kwɛ ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tɛtɛrawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta'pɛ Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pɛ Sises Uya

11 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri,

12 eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan* uya eporo'pɛ. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pɛ,

13 miripan kon uki'pi'nɛmɛ'pɛ, "Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pɛ to' uya.

14 To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pɛ iya, "Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya," ta'pɛ iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pɛ.

15 Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pɛ Sises piya' tɛusepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitɛ'pɛ iya.

16 Sises pɛta piya' ita'mo'ka'pɛ tenki ta tɛuya ekamanin pe, pɛse ri esi'pɛ miri Sameriya pon pe.

17 Sises uya ekama'po'pɛ, "10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nɛsepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton?"

18 'F'ri pe iyesei pi' Esuwerɛ amɛ' enna'po tane para ri imiri riken Esuwerɛ pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?" ta'pɛ iya.

19 Miri a'tai, ta'pɛ iya ipi', "E'mɛ'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pɛ Sises uya ipi'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wannɛ Pe Uye'to' (Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Tɛron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amɛ' uya Sises ekama'po'pɛ, "F'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe uyepɛ?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pɛ, "Enton para ri iyesei miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wannɛ pe,

21 Inu' uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko,' miri pe para, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta para ri iyesei, apɛne para, Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe esi iyewan kon yau ri," ta'pɛ iya.

22 Miripan uya ta'pɛ tɔpoitorɛ ton pi', "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni.

23 Ka'pon amɛ' uya tato' oton, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe para, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tɛu.

24 Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipɛ'ku pona'ne kasa kuru iyesei miri.

25 E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyesei.

26 "Nowa a'tai iyesei'pɛ na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai.

* 17:12 ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tɛusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesei'pɛ pen ni. 17:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8

27 Ka'pon amᚿ esi'pᚿ uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'tarᚿn pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomᚿ a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'mᚿnpᚿ uyee'pᚿ, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanᚿkᚿ'pᚿ.

28 “Iyepᚿ rawiri Ra' a'tai iyese'pᚿ kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amᚿ esi'pᚿ uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kᚿrᚿpo'po pi', e'pᚿn ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitᚿ pi'.

29 E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pᚿ tᚿpo, apo' miri awonsi'ki sorᚿ'pa uyee'pᚿ Epᚿn poi miri to' ma'tanᚿ'se'na.

30 “Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai.

31 Miri wᚿi a'tai, inᚿ' ri tiwᚿ' nakapu po na'ne' kᚿu'tinin tiwᚿ' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inᚿ' ri tᚿmainarᚿ yau na'ne' niri kᚿsenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni.

32 Ra' no'pᚿ esi'pᚿ na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' rᚿ'pᚿ.

33 Inᚿ' ri tᚿuko'manto' inko'manᚿ'paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inᚿ' ri tᚿuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri.

34 Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupᚿi tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amᚿ e'to' oton te'nᚿnto' kon apon po; tikin ni anᚿnto' oton, isakon e'nᚿnto' oton.

35 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amᚿ e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anᚿnto' oton, isakon e'nᚿnto' oton.

36 (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amᚿ e'to' oton tᚿmainarᚿ kon yau. Tikin ni anᚿnto' oton, isakon e'nᚿnto' oton,” ta'pᚿ Sises uya.)†

37 “Nai airi, Itepuru?” ta'pᚿ to' uya.

To' eikᚿ'pᚿ iya, “Eke' airi ri anwana amᚿ amᚿrato' oton,” ta'pᚿ iya to' pi'.

18

Itaan'pᚿ Ima'tasa' Rᚿ'pᚿ Pantomᚿ

1 Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pᚿ tᚿpoitorᚿ ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tᚿwipᚿremasan pe to' e'to' pe tᚿusetakai' pᚿra ri.

2 Sises uya ta'pᚿ, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pᚿ pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᚿ pi' tᚿusentu'masen pen ni.

3 Miri yau, itaan'pᚿ ima'tasa' rᚿ'pᚿ esi'pᚿ tiwiri ri ata'kwarᚿkai' tᚿuyepi'sen ipiya, 'Upika'tiki uma'tanᚿkᚿ i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

4-5 “Inke ri ipika'ti iya pᚿra iyese'pᚿ, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pᚿ miri, 'Apᚿne pᚿra tiwiri ri itaan'pᚿ ima'tasa' rᚿ'pᚿ uye'pitᚿ pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese' pi', ipika'tikapᚿ uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pᚿra ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᚿ pi' tᚿusentu'masen pe pᚿra ri e'tane,' ta'pᚿ iya,” ta'pᚿ Sises uya.

6 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pᚿ, “Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'.

7 Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pᚿ ima'tasa' rᚿ'pᚿ pi', Papa nin si wakᚿ eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amᚿ tᚿnanᚿmᚿ'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tᚿpika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyese' pen nin kᚿri eseru aimenkanin kasa.

8 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke pᚿra ri nin wakᚿ kupᚿ to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepᚿ a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amᚿ ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipᚿreman pi' seri non po?” ta'pᚿ Sises uya.

Pari'si, Pᚿrata Amᚿranᚿ'nin Pantomᚿ

9 Sises uya panton ekama'pᚿ wakᚿ pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', tᚿron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon,

10 “Ipᚿremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amᚿ uti'pᚿ Esuwerᚿ amᚿ use'mato', ipᚿremato' iwᚿ' ta', tikin nan esi'pᚿ Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pᚿ pᚿrata amᚿranᚿ'nin pe.

17:27 Iseneses 7:6-24 17:29 Iseneses 18:20–19:25 17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 17:32 Iseneses 19:26
 17:33 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; ᚼru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25 † 17:36 Tᚿron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 pᚿra iyese. 18:7
 Saira' 35:19

11 Pari'si e'soto'ka'pᜄ tapi' ri asauro'se tawipᜄrema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri wakᜄ pe esi pi'. Taron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe pᜄra, kasi ye' pe pᜄra, tekumasen pe pᜄra, kari ri pᜄrata amaranᜄ'nin kasa pᜄra ri esi.

12 Tᜄuserumasen uri tenta'nai' pᜄra asa'ri wᜄi suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tanin* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pᜄ apai,' tukai' iyipᜄrema'pᜄ.

13 "E'tane pᜄrata amaranᜄ'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pᜄ inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epᜄn winikᜄi' tenu tarᜄ'pᜄ iya pen ni, e'tane tᜄpᜄropo wipitᜄ'pᜄ iya tᜄupokoita tᜄmakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tᜄmakooikenan,' ta'pᜄ iya."

14 Sises uya ta'pᜄ, "Ekama uya ipi'nokon, pᜄse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pᜄ, apᜄne pᜄra mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pᜄ iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mᜄre Amᜄ'
(*Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16*)

15 Ka'pon amᜄ' uya tᜄmunki kon nee'pᜄ Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitorᜄ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremekᜄ'pᜄ to' uya.

16 E'tane ri, Sises uya mᜄre amᜄ' ki'ma'pᜄ tᜄpiya', "Tiwi mᜄre amᜄ' nᜄyepᜄi upiya'; to' kᜄsereutanᜄ'tᜄu, apᜄne pᜄra Papa e'to' esa' wannᜄ pe kuru esi pᜄsamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe.

17 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inᜄ' ri Papa e'to' esa' wannᜄ pe eporo iya pᜄra na'ne' mᜄre kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pᜄ iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(*Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31*)

18 Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pᜄ, "Wakᜄ ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi wakᜄ uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pᜄ iya.

19 "I'ri pe iyesi pi' wakᜄ tukai' uyesakᜄ auya?" tukai' Sises uya eikᜄ'pᜄ. "Inᜄ' pᜄra ri iyesi wakᜄ e'tane Papa riken.

20 Mosi' nᜄmenuka'pᜄ i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kᜄsekumankai, inᜄ' ri kᜄ'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokᜄi, ikᜄipᜄnᜄ miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,† tawon," ta'pᜄ Sises uya.

21 "Mᜄre' esi'pᜄ si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'pᜄ iya.

22 Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pᜄ iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo imamin pe na'ne' ikᜄarᜄpo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pᜄ tarᜄ pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pᜄ pe wakᜄ eporo pa Epᜄn po. Miri ku'sa' auya tᜄpo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pᜄ iya.

23 Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' pᜄra iyena'pᜄ, apᜄne pᜄra imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'pᜄ.

24 Sises uya ene'pᜄ, miripan uya ta'pᜄ, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pᜄra Papa e'to' esa' wannᜄ pe ya'!

25 Inai ri iyesi, sa'man pe pᜄra ri kiyamerᜄ epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannᜄ pe ya' entai," ta'pᜄ Sises uya.

26 Seri etanin nᜄ'san uya nin si ekama'po'pᜄ miri, "Inᜄ' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pᜄ to' uya.

27 Sises uya to' eikᜄ'pᜄ, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pᜄra Papa pona," ta'pᜄ Sises uya to' pi'.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pᜄ ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tᜄutito' kon pe!" ta'pᜄ iya.

* 18:12 Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe. 18:13 Mana'sa 8 18:14 Ma'siu 23:12; ᜃᜄᜄ' 14:11 † 18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

29 “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tɔpata'se' miri pe pɔra tano'pɔ miri pe pɔra takon non miri pe pɔra tasanon miri pe pɔra tamunki ton ninnin nu'pɔ Papa e'to' esa' wannɪ pe wenai,

30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo pɔra iyese ta pen ni,” ta'pɔ iya.

Itosorɔwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroku'pɔ
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tɔpoitorɔ ton tɔpantakai' ta'pɔ to' pi', “Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amɔ nɔmenuka'pɔ Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau.

32 To' uya ituto' oton Esuwerɔ amɔ pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton.

33 Itosorɔwano wɔi a'tai, iye'mɔ'sa'kato' oton kanan,” ta'pɔ iya.

34 E'tane ipoitorɔ ton uya seri to'ka'nukɔ pɔra ri iyese'pɔ. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroku' tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

35 Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pɔ asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanɔn ni pi'.

36 Ka'pon amɔ uti eta tɔuya a'tai, “I'ri ne'ku'an?” ta'pɔ iya.

37 Miripan pi', “Sises Nasare' pon uti,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

38 Miripan uki'pi'nɔmɔ'pɔ, “Sises, Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ, upi' isentu'ma'!” ta'pɔ iya.

39 Sises rawiri tɔutisan uya, “E'pana e'ki! I'ri pi' iuki'pi'nɔnpitu'?” ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nɔnpitu'pɔ, “Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ!” ta'pɔ iya.

40 Sises e'taku'ka'pɔ, miripan uya, “Kɔri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya,” ta'pɔ. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pɔ,

41 “I'ri kupɔ uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?” ta'pɔ iya.

“Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai',” ta'pɔ iya.

42 Miripan pi', “Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pɔ Sises uya ipi'.

43 Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pɔ. Sises a'kiri iti'pɔ Papa apuripitu'ma. Kamo ka'pon amɔ miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pɔ.

19

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

1 Sises si epa'kaka'pɔ Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pɔ iyawiri.

2 Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pɔ, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kɔri ri esi'pɔ miri pɔrata amɔranɔ'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pɔ ipɔrataaikena' pe.

3 Sises inenpai iyese'pɔ, e'tane to'ken nu'kwɪ iyese'pɔ tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwɪ iyese wenai, ene iya poken pɔra iyese'pɔ.

4 Miripan nin si eka'tumɔ'pɔ miri to' rawiri eke yɔi, si'kamorɔ itese' poi ekainɔnse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tɔuya ke.

5 Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu tɔrɔ'pɔ iya ka'taku'i, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', “Sa'kiyas, inke pɔra iu'tiki. Seri pe iiwɔ ta' uti seri aka'kɔranpai,” ta'pɔ Sises uya ipi'.

6 Miripan u'ti'pɔ imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwɔ ta' ereutanukɔ'pɔ.

7 Tanporo ka'pon amɔ seri ennin nu'san etarerumɔ'pɔ, “Sises utisa' tɔmakooikenan iwɔ ta' ika'kɔranpase'na,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

8 Sises uya si tiwɔ epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pɔ tase'na ipi', “Apɔne enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'mɔyai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyese yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa,” ta'pɔ iya.

⁹ Sises uya nin si ta'p_u miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, ap_une p_ura apurinin pe iwesi pi' Ep_ura'an esi'p_u kasa.

¹⁰ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'p_u iya.

*Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)*

¹¹ T_usaurok_u etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'p_u, a'ko pe Surusiran epokap_u to' uya ri esi'p_u, miripan ka'pon am_u' usenuminka'p_u Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikap_u seri pe ri ko tukai'.

¹² Miripan pi' panton ekama'p_u iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton m_ure pe iyentusa' r_u'p_u uti'p_u innon ni pata ya' kin pe tan_unto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe.

¹³ Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri t_upoitor_u ton ki'ma'p_u miripan kon repa'p_u iya 10 kaisa ri maina.* 'Seri p_urata it_urawasomati' enna'po p_u'k_u pona,' ta'p_u iya.

¹⁴ E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'p_u, miripan kon uya t_utonpa kon am_u' ennoko'p_u ite'ma'p_u tau. 'P_use ri ka'pon i'se p_ura ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁵ "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'p_u t_upata ya'. Miripan uya t_upoitor_u ton t_unrepa'san p_urata ke ki'ma'p_u, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyesi'p_u.

¹⁶ "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'p_u auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'p_u.

¹⁷ " 'Wak_u kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, wak_u upoitor_u, ta'p_u itepuru uya, 'ap_une p_ura aiko r_u'kwi irepa'p_u uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'p_u iya ipi'.

¹⁸ "T_uron ni kanan ipoitor_u uyee'p_u tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'p_u auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'p_u iya.

¹⁹ "Itepuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyesi pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'p_u ipi'.

²⁰ "T_uron ni r_u'p_u kanan ipoitor_u uye'kaa'p_u tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'man_u'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po.

²¹ Ipi' enari'num_u'p_u, ap_une p_ura sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'p_u pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'p_u pen ni an_unnin,' ta'p_u iya.

²² "Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'p_u, 'Amaimu ke ri iyaseru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitor_u! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'p_u pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'p_u pen ni an_unnin pe?

²³ I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' up_urataai t_ut_use t_unonkai' p_ura iwesi'p_u p_urata epiri'to' iw_u' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'p_u ipi'.

²⁴ "Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'p_u, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' it_uru kon pa k_uri 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena', ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ " 'Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

²⁶ "To' eiku'p_u iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane k_uri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kw_i ri.

²⁷ Miripan kamoro ui'se p_ura iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon t_u'ka kon pa uyenu airi,' ta'p_u iya," ta'p_u Sises uya.

*Sises Epa'ka'p_u Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Miri panton ekama iya t_upo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'p_u Surusiran pona.

²⁹ Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'k_uru Are' W_up_u tato' airi, asa'ri t_upoitor_u ton ennoko'p_u iya, tai'ma to' pi',

19:10 Ma'siu 18:11 * 19:13 maina—Seri kor_u pun esi'p_u miri 100 kaisa ri whi e't_urawasoman nu'p_u epe'p_u pe.
19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18

30 “Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'pu ru'pu pen ipo. Teukai' mane'tai' seri ya'.

31 Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru† esi i'se,' makatui',” ta'pu iya.

32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pu miri tasa' iya ru'pu awiri.

33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?” ta'pu.

34 “Itepuru esi i'se,” ta'pu to' uya.

35 To' uya ine'kaa'pu Sises piya', tapon kon tūpitu'pu to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises tūru'pu to' uya.

36 Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri.

37 A'ko pe si Are' Wupu piyapai, tautisen asanta epokapu iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu Papa apuripitu pi', tūki'pi'nunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apune para tanporon ni eke Papa tarawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tūuya'nokon pi'.

38 “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne!”‡

“Tūusewankamai' para Epan yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!” ta'pu to' uya.

39 Tūron kon si Pari'si amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ipoitoru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!” ta'pu to' uya.

40 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amu' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi',” ta'pu iya.

Sises Ukaramu'pu Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkapu esi'pu, Are' Wupu ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wenai ikaramu e'sara'ti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu,

42 “Seri pe ri ito'ka'nū'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman para na'ne' kupu tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon para ri ikupu, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon namai' onansa' man.

43 Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amu' uya ti' amu' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainunto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainamu kon poken para ri.

44 To' uya ama'tanuku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipura ri to' uya ima'tanu'to' oton enpi'ton para ri, apune para Papa uye'to' ipika'ti'nokon to'ka'nū'sa' auya'nokon para iyesi pi',” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta' (Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

45 Miripan ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu kuru'po'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitu pi'.

46 “Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' esi ipu'reman nito' iwu' pe,'S tawon; e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

47 Wu' kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'pu use'man nito', ipu'reman nito' iwu' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pu inwipai,

48 miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tūuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo para iyesi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

† 19:31 Itepuru, miri pe para Itesa'; v. 34 niri ‡ 19:38 Eren 118:26 § 19:46 Iseremaya 7:11 * 19:46 Aisaya 56:7 19:47 Uru' 21:37

20

Sises Ekama'popitᄃ'pᄃ To' Uya (*Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33*)

¹ Tᄃron ni wᄃi a'tai kanan, ka'pon amᄃ' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki wakᄃ itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nitᄃ', ipᄃreman nitᄃ' iwᄃ' pᄃ'kᄃ tau. Papa ena' use'man nitᄃ' tᄃrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerᄃ amᄃ' epuru ton uyee'pᄃ ipiya',

² miripan kon uya ekama'po'pᄃ, "I'ri meruntirᄃ wini seri ton kupᄃ auya; inᄃ' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pᄃ?" ta'pᄃ to' uya.

³ Entakanoma'pᄃ iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi',

⁴ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nitᄃ'—Epᄃn winon pe pe' iyesi'pᄃ, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'pᄃ?" ta'pᄃ iya.

⁵ Miripan kon usaurokᄃ'pᄃ tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epᄃn winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon pᄃra iyesi'pᄃ?' tukai'.

⁶ E'tane, 'Ka'pon amᄃ' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amᄃ' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apᄃne pᄃra Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'pᄃ to' uya.

⁷ Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eikᄃ'pᄃ miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pᄃra ri man nai winon pe iyesi'pᄃ tukai'," ta'pᄃ to' uya.

⁸ Miripan Sises uya ta'pᄃ to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pᄃra iyesi ke, ekama uya pᄃra ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntirᄃ wini seri ton kupᄃ uya tukai'," ta'pᄃ iya.

Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomᄃ (*Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12*)

⁹ Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pᄃ iya, "Ka'pon uya kᄃre' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pᄃ tᄃmainarᄃ yau, miripan tᄃrᄃ'pᄃ iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pᄃ tᄃron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri.

¹⁰ Iyakᄃ'pᄃsa' anᄃmᄃ weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tᄃpoitorᄃ enno'kaa'pᄃ iya umi tᄃrᄃ'pᄃ tᄃuya itena' ton piya' tᄃrepato' pe to' uya tᄃmainarᄃ yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pᄃ, miripan ennoko'pᄃ to' uya itemiyatᄃ arᄃ pᄃra ri.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan tᄃron ni tᄃpoitorᄃ enno'kaa'pᄃ iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pᄃ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupᄃ'pᄃ, miripan enna'po'pᄃ itemiyatᄃ arᄃ pᄃra ri mari.

¹² Miri ri e'tane, to' osorᄃwano pe tᄃron ni kanan tᄃpoitorᄃ enno'kaa'pᄃ iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pᄃ to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pᄃ to' uya.

¹³ "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pᄃ, 'I'ri ken si kupᄃ uya seri? Uni'nᄃnkanᄃ ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pᄃ iya.

¹⁴ E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usaurokᄃ'pᄃ. 'Pᄃse ri kuru pᄃse ri inonka'pᄃ anᄃnton. Iwipai'nokon, inanᄃmᄃnᄃ kiyari pata'se' anᄃnto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pᄃ to' uya.

¹⁵ Miripan nin si eno'ma'pᄃ to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pᄃ to' uya.

"I'ri ken si kupᄃ kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi':

¹⁶ Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tᄃnnonka'san tᄃ'kase'na, miripan uya tᄃron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pᄃ Sises uya.

Ka'pon amᄃ' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai pᄃra ri man!" ta'pᄃ.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' ene'pᄃ, miripan kon ekama'po'pᄃ iya, "I'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

" 'Iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pᄃ rᄃ'pᄃ ti'

enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,"*

tawon?

18 Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pua iya.

19 Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pua inke para a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune para seri panton ekamasa' iya tupa'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'namu'pua ka'pon amu' pi'.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

20 A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pua, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pua ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tauya'nokon Roman amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya.

21 Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pua, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri.

22 Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pua to' uya.

23 Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pua iya,

24 "Apune, purata pun† enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pua iya.

25 Miripan kon uya eiku'pua, "Sisa," tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pua to' pi', "Miri wenai, itati' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen tarui'ma," ta'pua iya.

26 Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' para ri iyese'pua. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pua ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'pakaa'pua.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

27 Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyese tawon nan uyee'pua Sises piya ekama'pose'na.

28 Miripan kon uya ta'pua ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pua tnonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pua uya tarui no'pua ru'pua mari'mato' pe iyese imu'tanu'to' pe tauya tarui iwano' pe.

29 Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pua. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pua, miripan eriku'pua imure para.

30 Miripan akon nu'pua uya ino'pua ru'pua mari'ma'pua, miripan kanan eriku'pua.

31 To' osorawano ru'pua uya kanan imari'ma'pua, miripan kanan eriku'pua. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pua, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pua tumunki ke para ri.

32 Miripan kon e'ma'pua pe, to' no'pua ru'pua ri mari eri'kaa'pua.

33 Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' kuru no'pua pe ken si iyese, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pua to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pua, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'taru emari'man nito' yau.

35 E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tupo iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe para to' e'taru pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau,

36 apune para miri enta' to' eriku pen, inseru amu' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'.

37 E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, apune para Itepuru esaku iya, 'Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai',‡ ta'pua.

38 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apune para tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pua iya.

† 20:24 purata pun —tenariyas itese' 20:27 Inkupua'pua 23:8 20:28 Isu'taronomi 25:5 ‡ 20:37 E'sotas 3:6

³⁹Taron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁰Miri awonsi'ki iha' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

Ina' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

⁴¹Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' to' uya Kurai[§] esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta?

⁴²Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

“Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

“Ereutaki uyenwo'netu wini,

⁴³iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,” *

tasa'.

⁴⁴Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'pu pe iyese?" ta'pu iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Waku Pe Itese' Te'ku'san

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane,

⁴⁶“Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupi'nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki tnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.

⁴⁷Itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanaku to' uya, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe ri waku ton tato' pe tupa'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

21

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nuturu'pu

(Ma' 12:41-44)

¹Sises uya tenu tusa' koro'tau, ipurataaike' ton uya parata taru ene'pu iya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purataai yen ya'.

²Entu'manin nu'kw' kanan itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya asa'ron nu'kw' aiko ton parata, ka'pa pun taru ene'pu iya.

³“Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; puse ri entu'manin nu'kw' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya itusa' eke pe tanporon kon nuturu'pu entai ri.

⁴Tanporo pusamoro uya itusa' eke ri nin tumpurataai kon tonpa; e'tane kari ri tekota'mato' apai ru'kw' ri tanporo ri tupa'yawon taru'pu tuko'manto' ipi' ru'kw' ri,” ta'pu iya.

Pata Weyu U'matu Ekamanin

(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵Sises poitoru tonpa ton usauroku'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pi' waku pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu ike ton ni usene waku pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pu,

⁶“Seri yau menyatui'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isipuro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

⁷Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyese ekamanin pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁸To' eiku'pu iya: “Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apune para tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tau.

[§] 20:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamnu ta e'kwa pe. * 20:43 Eren 110:1 21:7 2 Estaras 4:51–5:19

9 Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nantuu. Seri ton ni e'kupuu miri wapiya, e'tane inke para pata weyu u'matuu uyepuu pen ni," ta'pu iya.

10 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton.

11 Eke pe kuru ri turu'pauu amu' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amu' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epuu apai e'to' oton.

12 "E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amu', kopuu amu' rakui' niri to' uya ituto' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'.

13 Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nu'pu pe.

14 E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'.

15 Apuu para amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon.

16 Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tuto' oton eri'nito' ya'.

17 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.

18 To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya.

19 Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Esuwuu Amu' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'

(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

20 Sises uya ta'pu, "Soisa amu' amurasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanaku' tukai'.

21 Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainamu' wu' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata pona.

22 Seri ta uya, apuu para miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupuu miri pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu a'ku'ti pe.

23 Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi'.

24 Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuwuu amu' tu'kato' oton, miripan taron kon a'sisa' kon Esuwuu amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuwuu amu' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu u'matuu pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepuu Ento' Ipi'

(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

25 "Ituto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wai enu yau, kapui yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tupataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etuipi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'.

26 Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mura tetuipitu kon ke, tuuye'sen non pona i'tu tuuya'nokon pi', apuu para ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'.

27 Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepuu kapuru' yau tumeruntiru ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe.

28 Seri e'kup፱ e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitor፱ ton uya a'tai, mepori'matai' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, ap፱ne p፱ra seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe,” ta'p፱ iya.

29 Miri a'tai, t፱poitor፱ ton pi' panton ekama'p፱ iya, “Ap፱ne kiyari ye' ito'ka'n፱'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne y፱i am፱'.

30 Itare'kasa' r፱'p፱ atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'.

31 Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kup፱ ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'seporo.

32 “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri p፱ra iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kup፱ p፱'ku pona ri.

33 Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri p፱ra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutatton pen ni,” ta'p፱ iya.

Sises Poitor፱ Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

34 Sises uya ta'p፱ t፱poitor፱ ton pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti', wak፱ pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton n፱kup፱n፱ ku'ku't፱u, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwar፱ kon kusain፱npat፱. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe p፱ra ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau p፱ra ri.

35 Ipi'nokon iye'kup፱ pe p፱ra k፱sekamat፱, ap፱ne p፱ra tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri.

36 Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ip፱remati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri wak፱ pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ip፱remati' ri kanan wak፱ pe te'm፱'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau,” ta'p፱ iya.

37 W፱i kaisari ri, ka'pon am፱' enupa pi' Sises esi'p፱ Esuwer፱ am፱' use'mato', ip፱remato' iw፱' p፱'ku tau. Ko'mam፱ pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'p፱ Are' W፱p፱ pona e'n፱nse'na.

38 Awanak፱i' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin n፱'san uye'pitu'p፱ Esuwer፱ am፱' use'mato', ip፱remato' iw፱' p፱'ku ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'p፱ Sises Eparankato' Pe T፱yua

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 A'ko pe si A'sarutan፱'sa' Pen P፱reti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'p፱ Weyu R፱'p፱ tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'p፱.

2 Use'man nito' t፱rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'p፱ Sises ma'tan፱'to' t፱yua'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, ap፱ne p፱ra ka'pon am፱' pi' tenari'n፱m፱ kon pi'.

3 Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewom፱'p፱ Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitor፱ ton tonpa pe te'sen.

4 Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'p፱ use'man nito' t፱rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer፱ am፱' use'mato', ip፱remato' iw፱' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'p፱ Sises eparankato' t፱yua pi' to' uya a'sito' pe.

5 To' epori'ma'p፱, miripan p፱rata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'p፱.

6 Miripan uya, “Ewai',” ta'p፱, miripan esi'p፱ Sises tato' t፱yua weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon am፱' esi a'tai p፱ra.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

7 Miri a'tai A'sarutan፱'sa' Pen P፱reti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'p፱ karimeru m፱re wito' Itepoi Iti'p፱ Weyu R፱'p፱ iwano' pe.

21:37 ፀሩ' 19:47 22:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 * 22:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

8 Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pᜃ, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pᜃ Weyu Rᜃ'pᜃ pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'pᜃ iya.

9 "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pᜃ.

10 To' eiku'pᜃ iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' matitai'.

11 Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tᜃpoitorᜃ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pᜃ Weyu Rᜃ'pᜃ pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.'

12 Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatui'," ta'pᜃ iya.

13 Miripan kon uti'pᜃ nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pᜃ Sises uya ekama'pᜃ poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pᜃ Weyu Rᜃ'pᜃ pi' te'to' kon koneka'pᜃ.

*Sises Enta'na'pᜃ Tᜃpoitorᜃ Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe
(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)*

14 Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorᜃ ton enapitu'pᜃ tuteire' kon po tepᜃᜃ piyau.

15 Miripan uya ta'pᜃ to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pᜃ Weyu Rᜃ'pᜃ i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri.

16 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wannᜃ pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pᜃ iya.

17 Sises uya ko', waain yen anᜃᜃᜃ'pᜃ temiyatᜃ ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pᜃ Papa pi', miripan tᜃpo tᜃpoitorᜃ ton pi' ta'pᜃ, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'.

18 Arᜃne pᜃra ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wannᜃ pe uyepᜃ pᜃ'kᜃ pona," ta'pᜃ iya.

19 Miripan uya pᜃreti anᜃᜃᜃ'pᜃ, tenki ta'pᜃ iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwᜃ'pitu'pᜃ iya, miripan ekamᜃ'pᜃ iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tᜃsa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupᜃ auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pᜃ iya.

20 Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tᜃpo, ko' anᜃᜃᜃ'pᜃ iya. To' pi' ta'pᜃ iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umᜃᜃᜃ yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'.

21 E'tane kuri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepᜃᜃ po.

22 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tᜃpi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pᜃ iya.

23 Miripan ipoitorᜃ ton usekama'popitu'pᜃ, "Inᜃ' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pᜃ to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pᜃ Inᜃ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

24 Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pᜃ tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inᜃ' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.

25 Sises uya ta'pᜃ to' pi', "Kin amᜃ' Esuwerᜃ amᜃ' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tᜃmeruntirᜃ kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesakᜃ 'ka'pon amᜃ' pika'tinin nan' tukai'.

26 E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe pᜃra iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pi wannᜃ kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannᜃ, apiyo' wannᜃ kasa.

27 Inᜃ' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe pᜃra apiyo' wannᜃ kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tᜃusekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tᜃusekansen kasa.

28 "Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri,

29 miripan uya ri ikupᜃ kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukᜃipᜃᜃᜃ uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe,

³⁰ iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepurui po esa' wannu pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹ Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pu, "apune uyetaki. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe tauya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa,

³² e'tane ipuremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinu apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyese a'tai, itonpa ton mumeruntitanuki' to' tauro'kai'," ta'pu iya.

³³ E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osoruwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

³⁵ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iyenna'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipurataai kon para, apaikii kon para miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon para, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon mawarinpata'tai'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pu iya, "Seri pe nin si tapurataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon para iyese yau, ipon kon tukurupo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matui'.

³⁷ Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyese, 'Ka'pon amu' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyese'pu tato' oton,‡ tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau," ta'pu to' uya. "Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', taron ni enna pi' kasauru'tau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Iprema'pu Are' Wupu Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

³⁹ Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya e'ma'paka'pu.

⁴⁰ Pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ipremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipuremase'na.

⁴² "Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen," ta'pu iya. [

⁴³ Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inserui uyee'pu ipiya' imeruntiru'tii'.

⁴⁴ Miripan Sises iprema'pu ipan pe, tauta'kwarakai', apune para pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona mun kasa.]§

⁴⁵ Tawiprema' tupo, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'.

⁴⁶ "Frito' pe iye'nunu kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' ipremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyese koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pu a'su'kase.

22:30 Ma'siu 19:28 † 22:31 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Uru' 9:3; 10:4 ‡ 22:37 Aisaya 53:12 § 22:44 Seri tawon para iyese miri taron ni yau'ne.

48 E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pḥ, “Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?” ta'pḥ iya.

49 Ipoitorḥ ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pḥ to' uya, “Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tḥsuparaai kon amḥ' ke?” ta'pḥ to' uya.

50 To' tonpa uya use'man nito' tḥrawasomanin nan epuru poitorḥ pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pḥ.

51 E'tane Sises uya ta'pḥ tḥpoitorḥ ton pi', “Tiwi nesii!” ta'pḥ iya. Miripan uya a'piti ke ri ipana epi'ti'pḥ.

52 Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' tḥrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipḥreman nito' iwḥ' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tḥkan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pḥ iya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amḥ' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amḥ' esa' pe?”

53 Wḥi kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pḥ Esuwerḥ amḥ' use'mato', ipḥremato' iwḥ' pḥ'kḥ tau. Upi' iyemiyatḥ kon tḥsa' auya'nokon pḥra iyesi. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesi—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau,” ta'pḥ iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pḥ

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pḥ use'man nito' tḥrawasomanin nan epuru iwḥ' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'pḥka'pḥ innonsi'ki ri.

55 E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai pḥroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'pḥ a'samatḥ yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pḥ to' piyau.

56 To' poitorḥ uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pḥ apo' weyu ya'. Enpiti'pḥ iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pḥ, “Pḥse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri,” ta'pḥ iya.

57 E'tane i'tunin pe pḥra iye'kuu'pḥ. “Ma'non, kḥri ri i'tunin pen uri,” ta'pḥ iya.

58 Emennḥ'pḥ iwa ri, tḥron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pḥ, miripan uya ta'pḥ ipi', “Imiri sa'ne kḥri ri ko to' tonpa,” ta'pḥ iya.

“Mooi, kḥri ri pen ni uri!” ta'pḥ Pi'ta uya.

59 Tikin ite'kwa kḥra' emiya era'ti'pḥ tḥpo'ne ri, tḥron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', “Tḥnapai ri sa'ne pḥse ri esi'pḥ iya'kiri; apḥne pḥra Kiyarari pon pe iyesi,” ta'pḥ iya.

60 Pi'ta uya eiku'pḥ, “Mooi, ipi' masauro'atḥi'ne' i'tu uya pḥra ri man!” ta'pḥ iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyesi koro'tau, kiritiki uturumḥ'pḥ.

61 Itepuru era'ti'pḥ to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'pḥ ru'pḥ nee'pḥ tenu ya', “Kiritiki uturumḥ' rawiri seri pe, osorḥwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton,” tawon.

62 Miripan epa'ka'pḥ, miripan ukaramḥ'pḥ ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'pḥ Soisa Amḥ' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

63 Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'pḥ isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipiti pi'.

64 To' uya itenu auromḥ'pḥ, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pḥ, “Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inḥ' iwini?” ta'pḥ to' uya.

65 Miripan kon usauroku'pḥ eke pe ri iri pe ri tḥsapemai'.

Sises Ari'pḥ To' Uya Esuwerḥ Amḥ' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

66 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amḥ' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' tḥrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amḥ'ra'pḥ, miripan kon rakḥi' Sises ari'pḥ to' uya.

67 “Ina pi' isekamaki, Kḥrai* pe iwesi yau,” ta'pḥ to' uya.

22:53 Ḑru' 19:47; 21:37 * 22:67 Kḥrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pḥra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanḥmḥn ta e'kwa pe.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Usekamasas' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon pura iyesi;
⁶⁸ iyekamas'posas' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku' auya'nokon pura iyesi.
⁶⁹ E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netu wini," ta'pu iya.
⁷⁰ Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya. To' eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken me'atui' kari ri pe esi mukayatui'ne'," ta'pu iya.
⁷¹ Miri a'tai, ta'pu to' uya, "I'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai," ta'pu to' uya.

23

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya' *(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)*

¹ Kamoro si asauro'se iyamurasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'pu Paire' Isutiya kopunaai piya'.
² Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pu, "Puse ri uya ka'pon amu' ano'ma, 'Purata ku'nonkatu pata esa' ena', uri kari ri Kurai* pata esa', ta' iya," ta'pu to' uya.
³ Sises ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'. Miripan eiku'pu Sises uya, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.
⁴ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi', "I'ri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri eposas' uya pura man," ta'pu iya.
⁵ E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pu, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶ To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai',
⁷ "Ewai'," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pu iya kin Era' piya', apune pura itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesi pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pu.
⁸ Miripan epori'ma'pu ipan pe Sises tense, apune pura inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'putu'pu, apune pura eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya tawon etasa' tuuya pi'. Miripan nin si kupu iya inenpai iyesi'pu miri.
⁹ Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'poputu'pu iya, e'tane eiku'pu iya pen.
¹⁰ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'.
¹¹ Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' uya Sises sapema'pu. E'neimapu pe to' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan ponti'pu to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pu to' uya Paire' piya'.
¹² Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pu i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pu isitonpa pe miri wai a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya *(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Paire' uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ri niri amuranuku'pu.
¹⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopuna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amu' kupu iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popu'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposas' uya pura man meseru'tiyatui'ne' ipi', pi'.

* 23:2 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

15 Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' p̄ra man, ap̄ne p̄ra inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatai'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya p̄ra iyesei tawito' ipikiri.

16 Miri pi', usoisaa am̄ uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'p̄ Paire' uya. [

17 To' Epoi Iti'p̄ Weyu Ru'p̄ a'tai, iteseru esi'p̄ Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesei Esuwer̄ am̄ iwano' pe.]†

18 Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'n̄am̄p̄, "P̄se ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'p̄ to' uya.

19 Parapas esi'p̄ a'sisa' pe, ap̄ne p̄ra usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

20 Sises inonkapai tesa pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'pokaap̄.

21 E'tane to' uki'pi'n̄anp̄it̄p̄, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'p̄ to' uya.

22 Itosor̄wano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'p̄ iya, "F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' p̄se ri ka'pon uya? F'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya p̄ra man. Miri pe iyesei pi', ikota'mato' pe ikup̄ uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'p̄ iya.

23 E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'n̄anp̄it̄p̄, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokap̄it̄ nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'p̄ imaimu entai.

24 Paire' nin si ekoneka'p̄ miri to' nesaku'p̄ ke to' repa pi'.

25 Ka'pon nonka'p̄ iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' r̄p̄, to' nekama'po'p̄, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokap̄it̄p̄ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

26 To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'p̄ to' uya, Surusiran pona t̄utisen t̄amainar̄ awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'p̄ to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'p̄ pe.

27 Tu'kan kon ni uti'p̄ Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa am̄ uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si am̄ ri t̄uta'kwar̄akai' t̄ukaransan iwenai.

28 Miripan kon winikai' Sises era'ti'p̄, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si am̄, uwenai kakarant̄u; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', ap̄ne p̄ra isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon.

29 Ap̄ne p̄ra tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si am̄ m̄re a'sinin nan pen, m̄re yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, m̄re na'su'ka'p̄ pen imanata' ton.'

30 Miripan t̄aron kon uya tato' oton w̄ ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'k̄r̄ ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya.

31 Seri kup̄ ka'pon am̄ uya pe iyesei yau isenan pe yai esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesei miri iyaip̄tasa' pe iyesei a'tai?" ta'p̄ iya.

32 Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin n̄'san ka'pon am̄ enpa'ka'p̄ soisa am̄ uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe.

33 Pata, Pu'pi I'p̄ ru'p̄ tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokap̄it̄p̄ iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'net̄ wini, isakon ikamisi wini.

34 Sises uya ta'p̄, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, ap̄ne p̄ra to' uya i'tu p̄ra ri iyesei iri kup̄ t̄uuya'nokon tukai'," ta'p̄ iya.‡

Ipon n̄p̄ ta'naku'p̄ to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se.

35 Ka'pon am̄ e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p̄ enp̄it̄ pi', Esuwer̄ am̄ epuru ton uya Sises sapema'p̄, "T̄aron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'p̄ iya, tiwi si nepika'ti' tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Karai pe tesa yau, Papa Nanam̄p̄ pe," ta'p̄ to' uya.

† 23:17 17 p̄ra iyesei t̄aron ni ton yau'ne. 23:30 Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 23:34 Eren 22:18 ‡ 23:34 34a p̄ra iyesei t̄aron ni ton yau'ne. 23:35 Eren 22:7

36 Te'neimap'i'se soisa amu' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pu

37 tai'ma, "Apu'ne si Esuweru amu' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

38 Miripan i'pai epoi tanmenuka'pu kon tusa' to' uya esi'pu: PUSE RI SI PUSE RI ESUWERU AMU' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

39 Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pu, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pu iya.

40 E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pu, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pu'ra iyese'i?"

41 Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane pu'se ri uya iri ku'sa' pu'ra ri iyese'i, iwenai pu'ra ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

42 Miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwu ukupu' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

43 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Eriku'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

44 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri,

45 wui enu uya pata wei'ti pu'ra iyese'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai.

46 Miripan Sises uki'pi'namu'pu, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru situyai!" ta'pu iya. Seri ta tupo si, iyeriku'pu miri.

47 Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu iya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, pu'se ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pu iya.

48 Ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma.

49 Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu pi' innoni'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

50 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isole' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron,

51 Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamurasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai'," tasa' iya pu'ra iyese'pu.

52 Iti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tauya. Miripan pi', "Ewai'," ta'pu iya.

53 Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke. Miripan taru'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

54 Ekonekan weyu pe iyese'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

55 Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pu.

56 To' enna'po'pu patatuse' tauya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karapaimato' tauya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

24

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanakui' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tankoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona.

² To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu,

³ e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu para iyese'pu miri yau.

⁴ Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa.

⁵ Tetupitu' kon pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'pu non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, "F'rito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?"

⁶ Ipara man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pu ipiyau'nokon tesa koro'tau Kiyarari po,

⁷ 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tato' oton ka'pon amu' uya tamakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai, tawon," ta'pu to' iya.

⁸ Miri eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pu Sises maimu ru'pu.

⁹ Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki taron kon ipoitoru ton pana'ti'pu to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ke.

¹⁰ Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isensan, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki taron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu to' a'kiri.

¹¹ E'tane uri'sami'si amu' uya tapanatito' kon, apuri to' uya para iyese'pu, apune para kasi poken iseta pi'.

¹² Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' ru'pu renen tato' atu ene'pu iya taponari. Miripan uti'pu, "F'ri pe ri si iyese'pu ko?" tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau

(Ma' 16:12-13)

¹³ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitoru ton uti esi'pu, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amu' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pu 7 mayiru e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi.

¹⁴ Asaurokui'ma to' uti esi'pu tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' Surusiran po.

¹⁵ Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pu a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pu to' a'kiri,

¹⁶ e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'naku namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pu.

¹⁷ Miripan kon ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "F'ri pi' asaurokui'ma iuti kon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pu,

¹⁸ miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'pu i'tunin pe para," ta'pu ipi'.

¹⁹ "F'ri ton si e'kupu'pu?" ta'pu nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyese' tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe tusauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe.

²⁰ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya ituru'pu Roman amu' kopanaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pu.

²¹ Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osorawau wai iko'mankapu to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri.

24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; ፀሁ 9:22; 18:31-33 * **24:12** v. 12 para iyese' taron ni ton yau'ne.

22-23 Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanakui' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu para iyese'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu tauya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'.

24 Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

25 Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyese pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'.

26 Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko puse ri tnanumu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tauya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'pu iya.

27 Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tui' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' namenuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu ri tui'.

28 To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri tau'ito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupupu to' entawon ya' pari tau'iti pe itese'.

29 Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata itaki ina piyau, apune para pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomu'pu.

30-31 Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' paretu anumu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan taru'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'naku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya.

32 Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitu ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

33 Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe para ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amurasa' eporo'pu to' uya taron kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe.

34 Miripan kon uya pumamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "I'napairi ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

35 Miripan pumamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'naku'pu tauya'nokon paretu i'kwitu iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

36 Pumasoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya.†

37 Ipan pe to' etuipitu'pu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tauya'nokon pe tekamai'.

38 Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tetuipi'se para e'ti', takasimai' para, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti',

39 apune upokapitu'pu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kari ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kari ri. Uri kasa pe' tupun ke a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

40 Seri ta tauya a'tai, tupokapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.‡

41 Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "I'napai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

42 Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke.

43 Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.

44 Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "I'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, seka-matai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyese ukatai ko," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

45 Miripan kon uya tui' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'na'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu,

46 To' pi' ekama'pu iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu: Kurai\$ uya e'ne' moronkato'

† 24:36 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi' para iyese taron ni ton yau'ne. ‡ 24:40 v. 40 para iyese taron ni ton yau'ne. § 24:46 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamun ta e'kwa pe.

oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosoruwano wui a'tai.

⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tɔpataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'til'.

⁴⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', entanti' tɔron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'.

⁴⁹ Seri pe iwa ri, ukɔipɔnɔ usaurokɔ'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwarɔ ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyesi pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntirɔ kon eporo auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Enuku'pu Epɔn Pona

(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupɔ'pu 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' arɔ'pu Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatɔ tanɔnse to' pɔrema'pu iya.

⁵¹ To' pɔrema pi' iyesi koro'tau, to' nɔmi'pu iya, itanɔmu'pu Epɔn pona.*

⁵² Ipoitorɔ ton e'sekunka'pu apurɔpi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona.

⁵³ Miripan kon esi'pu Papa apurɔpitɔ pi', inke ri wui kaisa ri use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' pu'ku tau.

^{24:49} Inkupɔ'pu 1:4 ^{24:51} Saira' 50:20; Inkupɔ'pu 1:9-11 * ^{24:51} iyenuku'pu si Epɔn pona puɔa iyesi tɔron ni ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei Isaan N_umenuka'p_u Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan N_umenuka'p_u e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' r_u'p_u pika'tinin wann_i pe, Papa Mumu, apuri t_uuya'nokon wini t_uuko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama t_upo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini waku itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa t_urawasooi e'ku'sa' r_u'p_u, Sises esi ekamasa' r_u'p_u pika'tinin wann_i, Papa Mumu pe iyesei tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa t_urawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon am_u' uya Sises apuri'p_u, miripan kon ena'p_u ipikiron kon pe, t_uron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai p_ura ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 p_u'k_u pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'sam_ut_u pe t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe iyesei'p_u ta'si ewarup_i tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapit_u pe isaurok_u'p_u r_u'p_u kurusu' pona t_upokapi'to' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'mat_u winik_u'no isekama to' airi iyesei Sises a'si'p_u r_u'p_u i'tupit_u'p_u, kurusu' pona ipokapit_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u teriku'p_u apai, miri t_upo isenpoikapit_u'p_u t_upoitor_u ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises K_urai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon n_u'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesei pi', piya' iyep_u. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton w_ui kaisa ri yai a'kwar_u eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'p_u, tuna, p_ureti, iweyu, karimeru am_u' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikan non, miri awonsi'ki k_ure' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitor_u ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e't_urawasoma'p_u (2:1—12:50)

Iweyu u'mat_u ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1—19:42)

Itepuru e'm_u'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapit_u'p_u (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: T_uron ni kanan isenpoika'p_u Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Ni Ena'p_u Ka'pon Pe

¹ Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'p_u, Papa piyau Main esi'p_u, Papa pe ri Main esi'p_u.

² Miri ri esi'p_u iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

³ Tanporon ni ekoneka'p_u iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' p_ura iyesei ip_ura iye'tane.

⁴ Uko'man nito' esi iyau, * uko'man nito' esi ka'pon am_u' weyu pe.

⁵ Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'p_u ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'n_uk_u'p_u pen.†

⁶ Moro ka'pon esi'p_u Papa nennoko'p_u, Isaan itese'.

⁷ K_uri ri uyee'p_u iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe t_uporo.

⁸ Iweyu pe iyesei'p_u pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesei'p_u.

⁹ Miri esi'p_u i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyep_u esi'p_u.

¹⁰ Non po iyesei'p_u, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu p_ura iyesei'p_u.

¹¹ T_utonpa ton piya' iyee'p_u, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'p_u pen.

* **1:4** Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe p_ura, I'ri ri ekonekasa' p_ura iyesei ip_ura iye'tane, ap_une p_ura uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau

† **1:5** ewarupi uya ito'ka'n_uk_u'p_u pen; miri pe p_ura, ewarupi esi'p_u pen itentai. **1:6** Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2

12 E'tane kamoro tasanomanin nà'san, tapurinin nà'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe.

13 Mure amà', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

14 Miri Main enasa' esi'pà ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mamà'pà ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'pà, tikin nan nà'kwi kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikwipànà wini iye'sa', eke pe ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

15 Isaan uya ekama'pà eke pe tuki'pi'nàanse, "Puse ri si kàri ri unekama'pà, 'Kàri ri si uye'ma'pà tau tuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' rù'pà ri,' " ta'pà iya.

16 Eke pe waku nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini waku ke uparemasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'pà tau'ne ri.‡

17 Main e'tàrà'pà Mosi' poro, e'tane waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'pà Sises Kàrai poro.

18 Inà' uya Papa ensa' pàra iyési; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, tuki'pànà enau te'sen kàri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Kàrai Pen Uri Ta'pà
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)*

19 Seri esi Isaan maimu rù'pà, Esuwerà amà' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuwerà amà' use'mato' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai amà' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, inà' pe iwesi tukai'.

20 Iye'wapu'ti'pà pen, e'tane isekama'pà, "Kàrai§ pen uri," tukai'.

21 To' uya ekama'po'pà, "Inà' pe ken iwesi? Iraisa pe'?" ta'pà to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pà iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?*" ta'pà to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pà iya.

22 Miripan kon uya ta'pà ipi', "Inà' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin nà'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. Inà' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'pà to' uya.

23 Isaan uya eikà'pà pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri kàri ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nànpità, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',† tawon," ta'pà iya.

24 Kamoro esi'pà tatonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si amà' uya pe.

25 To' uya ekama'po'pà, "I'ri pe ken iyési pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, Kàrai pe pàra ri, Iraisa pe pàra ri, pu'kena' pe pàra ri iwe'tane?" ta'pà to' uya.

26 Isaan uya to' eikà'pà, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tunà kon pen.

27 Kàri ri esi tuye'sen uye'ma'pà pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'pà iya.

28 Seri ton e'kupà'pà Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon amà' pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mure

29 Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepà tekare pi' ene'pà, miripan uya ta'pà, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non makooi mo'kanin!

30 Puse ri si kàri ri unekama'pà, 'Uye'ma'pà tau ka'pon uyepà eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' rù'pà ri,' ukataine'.

31 Uri uya ri kàri ri i'tusa' pàra iyési, inà' pe iyési tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuwerà amà' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pà iya.

‡ 1:16 eposa'nokon si'kiri ri waku ton eporo ise'ma'pà tau'ne ri; miri pe pàra, eposa'nokon waku ton taron ni ton ensimapità iya ke isipata'pà ya'ne waku ton ke. § 1:20 Kàrai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pàra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamà'pà ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. 1:21 Mara'kai 4:5 1:21 Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11

* 1:21 Pu'kena'—Tuye'ton, tuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' rù'pà ipi'. † 1:23 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

³² Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'p_u: “Iya'kwar_u u'ti ene'p_u uya Ep_un poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'p_u ipona.

³³ I'tu uya p_ura ri mari iyese'p_u. E'tane uyanno'nin n_u'p_u pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'p_u, 'In_u' ri pona Iya'kwar_u uyep_u ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, k_uri ri si k_uri ri Wak_u A'kwar_u ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'p_u iya.

³⁴ Unene'p_u si ekama uya, p_use ri si esi Papa Mumu pe,” ta'p_u Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitor_u Ton

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'p_u, asa'ron kon t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe.

³⁶ Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' t_uuya a'tai, “P_use ri si Papa iwano' karimeru m_ure!” ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Asa'ron kon ipoitor_u ton uya isaurok_u etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'p_uka'p_u.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'p_uka to' uya ene'p_u. “I'ri warinpa auya'nokon?” ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

“Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?” ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁹ “Entan_u'ti,” ta'p_u iya to' pi'. To' uti'p_u ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mam_u'p_u miri w_ui a'tai, ap_une p_ura pata uko'mansa' esi'p_u (4 a'k_ura' e'to' airi pata esi'p_u).

⁴⁰ Isakon, Isaan usaurok_u etanin n_u'p_u, Sises e'ma'p_ukanin n_u'p_u esi'p_u Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon.

⁴¹ Wapiya kuru t_urui Saiman warinpai' iti'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', “Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, K_urai tato' ipi',” ta'p_u iya.

⁴² Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'p_u. Sises uya ene'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', “Imiri k_uri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas[‡] pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe),” ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyer_u Ki'ma'p_u

⁴³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'p_u Kiyarari pona t_uutito' pe. Piri' eporo'p_u iya, ta'p_u iya ipi', “Upiki'ri isi'ki.”

⁴⁴ Piri' esi'p_u Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

⁴⁵ Piri' uya Na'taniyer_u eporo'p_u, ta'p_u iya ipi', “Mosi' n_umenuka'p_u Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri n_umenuka'p_u ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isole' mumu eposa' ina uya man,” ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁶ Na'taniyer_u uya ta'p_u ipi', “Wak_u pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?” ta'p_u iya.

“Ap_une entan_u'ki,” ta'p_u Piri' uya ipi'.

⁴⁷ Sises uya Na'taniyer_u uyep_u tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'p_u iya ipi', “Ap_une enki, Esuwer_u kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni,” ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁸ Na'taniyer_u uya ta'p_u ipi', “I'ri kasa ui'tu auya?” ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, “Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'p_u uya,” ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁹ Na'taniyer_u uya ta'p_u ipi', “Rapai, S imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuwer_u am_u' Kin pe!” ta'p_u iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, “Pi' e' o'no iyene'p_u uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapur_u auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri.

⁵¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri t_upo Ep_un uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inser_ui ton u'tipit_u miri awonsi'ki enu'pit_u Ka'pon, Papa winon pona,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

[‡] 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. § 1:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 1:51 Iseneses 28:12

1 Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pua Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pua.

2 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorua ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pua miri pona.

3 To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matua'pua man," ta'pua ipi'.

4 Sises uya eiku'pua, "Miri iku'ki kukai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' pua ri mari man," tukai'.

5 Isan uya nin si ta'pua miri to' poitorua ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta' iya maku'tai'," ta'pua iya.

6 Esuwerua amua' eseru esi'pua ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amua' esi'pua miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin.

7 Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amua' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pua miri to' poitorua ton pi', miripan pe'tipitua'pua to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se.

8 Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya'," ta'pua iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pua itena'.

9 Miripan uya onpa'pua, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya pua iyese'pua nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitorua ton uya riken i'tu'pua). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pua,

10 miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kwi ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pua'ku pona!" ta'pua iya.

11 Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tauya sara'ti'pua Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tameruntirua enpoika'pua iya, miripan apuri'pua ipoitorua ton uya.

12 Seri pata'pua pe, iu'ti'pua Ka'paneyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitorua ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamua'pua aka'ne' pe ri.

Sises Uti'pua Esuwerua Amua' Use'mato', Iparemato' Iwua' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)

13 Esuwerua amua' uya Itepoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pua, miri pi' Sises uti'pua Surusiran pona.

14 Miripan uya, Esuwerua amua' use'mato', iparemato' iwua' pua'ku tau, ka'pon amua' uya paka amua', karimeru amua', wako'wa amua' kurapo'poma eporo'pua, parata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pua tatepuruai kon piyau'ne.

15 Si'na' amua' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tauya ike pe, paka amua', karimeru amua' enpa'kanaku'pua iya; parata ensimanin nan tepuruai rawoipitua'pua iya, to' parataai taru'pitu'pua iya.

16 Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amua' wako'wa amua' kurapo'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukurunu iwua' ku'ku'tau kurapo'po pi' e'ni iwua' pe," ta'pua iya.

17 Ipoitorua ton enu ya' iyee'pua iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iwua' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'nuku pi' man,"* tawon.

18 Esuwerua amua' epuru ton uyee'pua ekama'poi', "F'ri ii'tuto' ipikiri kupua auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pua to' uya.

19 Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwua' a'morukati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wai yau," ta'pua iya.

20 "Osoruwau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pua. "46 kaisa ri sa'ne wai'piya amisa' ru'pua seri ko," ta'pua to' uya.

21 E'tane use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwua' Sises nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pua miri tamiri pun pi' ri nin.

22 Miripan nin si e'ma'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitorua ton enu ya' iyee'pua miri, seri ta'pua iya ru'pua, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pua itekare apuri'pua, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pua.

23 Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u kup_u to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'p_u, eke Papa t_urawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kup_u iya ene t_uuya'nokon pi'.

24 E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'p_u pen, ap_une p_ura miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu t_uuya wenai.

25 Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' p_ura iyese ka'pon am_u pi', ap_une p_ura to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

1 Moro ka'pon esi'p_u Nekutimas itese', Esuwer_u am_u epuru, Pari'si am_u tonpa pe te'sen.

2 Iti'p_u ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ina uya i'tu, Rapai,* Papa nennoko'p_u pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kup_u p_ura ri iyese miri maku'ai'ne', Papa p_ura iye'tane t_upiyau," ta'p_u iya.

3 Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'p_u, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe ene p_ura ri iyese iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' p_ura te'tane,"† ta'p_u iya.

4 "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukap_u kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'p_u iya. "Iyewonkap_u poken p_ura ri sa'ne iyese t_usan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'p_u iya.

5 Sises uya eiku'p_u, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe ya' p_ura iyese miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwar_u ke iyepa'ka.

6 Ka'pon entusa' miri t_upun ke t_usanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwar_u yau esi miri iya'kwar_u winon pe ri.

7 Kisewansiukai, 'Tanporo iyentukap_u kon kanan miri,' ta uya pi' ipi'.

8 A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyep_u, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya p_ura ri iyese. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwar_u wini," ta'p_u iya.

9 "Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'p_u Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

10 Sises uya eiku'p_u, "Eke sa'ne Esuwer_u am_u ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya p_ura iyese?"

11 Inapairon ekama uya ipi', ina usaurok_u seri ina ni'tun_u pi', t_unene'p_u kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu anan_unpai p_ura inu' ri esi.

12 Uyapuri auya p_ura iyese seri non pon pi' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Ep_un pon pi' ayauro'ka uya yau?

13 "Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' p_ura iyese Ep_un pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Ep_un winon.

14 Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikai pe i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u yai pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'm_u'sa'kato' pe iyese,

15 tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

16 "Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'n_unka t_uuya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru t_umu t_uru'p_u tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya.

17 Papa uya t_umu enno'sa' p_ura iyese seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo.

18 Inu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, ap_une p_ura tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa p_ura.

19 "Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon am_u uya ewarupi i'n_unka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke.

* 3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri † 3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' p_ura te'tane; miri pe p_ura, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Ap_une, v. 7 kanan enki. 3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 3:13 Paru' 3:29 3:14 Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7

20 Tanporon kon ɪri kupu pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikui' to' uyepu pɔra iyesi, teseru kon usenpoika namai'.

21 E'tane kɔri ri i'napairon ku'nin uyepu iweyu ya', waku teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri," ta'pu Sises uya.‡

Isaan Pa'tes Usauroku Sises Pi'

22 Seri ton tɔpo, tɔpoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamu'pu epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi'.

23 Isaan niri esi'pu pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apune pɔra eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amu' utipitu'pu ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'.

24 (Seri esi'pu miri Isaan tɔru rawiri pariki'si ta'.)

25 Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pu Isaan poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru§ pokon pe ekorukan nito' pi'.

26 To' uyee'pu Isaan piya', ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai, kɔri ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kɔri ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uyepu ipiya'," ta'pu to' uya.

27 Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Firi ri eporo ka'pon uya pɔra iyesi, Epan wini riken tarepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyesi.

28 Imiri'nokon uya eta'pu, 'Kɔrai* pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,' ta'pu uya.

29 "Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tɔuya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe pɔra.

30 Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

31 "Kɔri ri ka'tapai tɔuye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kɔri ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isauroku. Kɔri ri ka'tapai tɔuye'sen esi tanporon kon entai.

32 Tɔnene'pu, miri awonsi'ki tɔneta'pu ekama iya, e'tane inu' uya ri imaimu apuri pɔra iyesi.

33 Inu' ri i'napai ri imaimu anumu pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri.

34 Kɔri ri Papa nennoko'pu usauroku Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwaru tɔru ipona tɔpu'ku ke pɔra.

35 Ikuipunu uya tɔmu i'nɔnka, tanporon ni niri tɔsa' iya itena'.

36 Kɔri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apune pɔra Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamu ipo,"† ta'pu iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

1 Pari'si amu' uya eta'pu Sises uya tu'ke kuru tɔpoitoru ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitu' iya Isaan entai kuru tawon.

2 Sises uya kuru inu' ri pa'taisimasa' pɔra ri iye'tane, ipoitoru ton uya riken ni nin ti.

3 Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

4 Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pu.

5 Iyee'pu pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' nɔtɔru'pu tɔmu Isose' ena' piyapai.

6 Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pu, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tɔuti ke ri, ereuta'pu miri tuna yen piyau. 12 a'kɔra' pata esi'pu.

‡ 3:21 Imaimu ru'pu u'matu v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. § 3:25 Esuweru; miri pe pɔra, Esuweru amu'. * 3:28 Kɔrai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pɔra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † 3:28 Isaan 1:20 3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Ɔru' 10:22 † 3:36 Imaimu ru'pu u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. 4:5 Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32

7 Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'p_u tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna intaki," ta'p_u Sises uya.

8 (Ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u esi'p_u pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

9 Miripan eiku'p_u iya, "Esuwer_u pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?" ta'p_u iya ipi'. (Esuwer_u am_u' esi'p_u isip_usaw_u pokon kon pe p_ura. *)

10 Sises uya eiku'p_u, "I'tunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki in_u' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'p_u nesii'no to'pan_u'nin tuna ke," ta'p_u iya.

11 "Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii p_ura iyese; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'pan_u'nin tuna eporo auya?

12 Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan n_u'p_u ike seri tuna yen, k_uri ri, imunki am_u' miri awonsi'ki itikan non ni uya tuna ensipit_u'p_u iyapai. K_uri ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'p_u iya.

13 Sises uya eiku'p_u, "In_u' ri seri tuna ensinin n_u'p_u e'tuna'kiripakap_u kanan miri,

14 e'tane in_u' ri tawo'pa'p_u uya ensinin n_u'p_u e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'p_u uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'pan_u'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'p_u iya.

15 "Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyep_u namai'," ta'p_u iya.

16 "Ataan'p_u iki'mata iuye'kap_u pa kanan seri ya'," ta'p_u Sises uya.

17 "Tutaan'p_u kenan pen uri," ta'p_u uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'p_u, "Ipoken ni ausaurok_u, "Tutaan'p_u kenan pen uri,' ta auya a'tai.

18 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa'† man, k_uri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'p_u kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri," ta'p_u Sises uya.

19 "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'.

20 Utamokori kon ip_uremapit_u'p_u seri w_u' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuwer_u am_u' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ip_ureman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'p_u iya.

21 Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ik_uip_un_u pi' ka'pon am_u' ip_uremato' oton pen seri w_u' po miri pe p_ura Surusiran po ri.

22 Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu p_ura ri iyese iw_uip_uremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ip_urema t_uni'tun_u kon pi', ap_une p_ura epika'tin nito' uyep_u Esuwer_u am_u' wini.

23 E'tane iweyu uyep_u, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri taw_uip_uremasan ip_uremato' oton ik_uip_un_u pi', a'kwar_u yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. P_usamoro waraino kon tapi' taw_uip_uremasan warinpa ik_uip_un_u uya miri.

24 Papa esi a'kwar_u pe; kamoro ipi' taw_uip_uremasan ip_uremato' pe iyese a'kwar_u yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'p_u iya.

25 Uri'san uya ta'p_u ipi', "Si'tuyai', Me'saya" (K_urai‡ tato') "uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon," ta'p_u iya.

26 Sises uya eiku'p_u, "K_uri ri ri uri, k_uri ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'p_u iya.

27 Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitor_u ton enna'posa' uyee'p_u, miripan kon usewansiuka'p_u ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isaurok_u tepose. E'tane in_u' uya ri, "I'ri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'p_u pen ni ipi', miri pe p_ura, "I'rito' pe ipokon pe ausaurok_u?" ta'p_u to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

28 Miripan uri'san uya t_u'tuna'kwaai yen n_umi'p_u, iyenna'po'p_u pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon am_u' pi' ta'p_u miri yau,

4:9 Es_ura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 * 4:9 isip_usaw_u pokon kon pe p_ura; miri pe p_ura, isitonpa pe p_ura to' usi'tupi'pit_u'p_u.
† 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe p_ura, iyewipi'sa' ‡ 4:25 K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nan_um_un_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan.

29 “Ka'pon entan^u'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'. Karai pe pe' si puse ri esi seri?” ta'pu iya.

30 Miripan kon uti'pu pata apai Sises piya'.

31 Miri koro'tau, ipoitor^u ton uya Sises pi', “Rapai, S enta'naki,” ta'pu.

32 E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, “Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tun^u kon pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

33 Miripan pi' ipoitor^u ton usekama'popitu'pu, “Inu' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pu pe iyesi?” tukai'.

34 “Ui'kiyari esi, uyennon'nin nu'pu maimu awiri e'to' pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyesi inturu'pu iku'to' pe uya.

35 Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapu' e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pu rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apune waku' pe umi amu' enpi'ti'. Kiyari aku'puka'sa', tan^unsen pe iyenaka'sa'.

36 Ka'pon, anamu' pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amuranaku' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kari ri ipinnin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki anannin nu'pu epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri.

37 Inapairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; taron ni uya anamu,' tawon.

38 Iyennosa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pasa' ananse'na, umi iye'turawasoma'pu kon pen ni yawon ya'. Taron kon e'turawasoma'pu miri yau, miripan kon turawasooi otoripi' nin si eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

39 Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pu, apune para uri'san uya, “Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi',” tasa' pi'.

40 Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pu ipan pe tuiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamu'pu asa'ri wai to' piyau.

41 Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pu miri imaimu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'.

42 Miripan kon uya ta'pu uri'san pi', “Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tauya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyesi,” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitor^u Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

43 Asa'ri wai ennoko tapo miri yau, miri taninse Sises uti'pu Kiyarari pona.

44 (Sises uya ri, “Pu'kena' namanin pan ni ipata'se' yau,” tasa' esi'pu.)

45 Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya waku' pe kuru ereutanaku'pu, apune para itisa' kon nu'san pe to' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupanu' ensa' esi'pu miri a'tai.

46 Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kuranpa'pu, tuna koneka'pu tauya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitor^u pe te'sen esi'pu, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po.

47 Puse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tamu epi'ti', teri'ka'sen ni.

48 Sises uya, “Inu' uya apuri para ri iyesi eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarapi'nin niken e'kup^u a'tai apuri auya'nokon,” ta'pu.

49 Kin poitor^u uya, “Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umare eriku' rawiri,” ta'pu ipi'.

50 Sises uya, “Enta, imu ri uto'pamu' miri,” ta'pu ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'pu.

51 Ite'matai tauye'se, itekare ke ipoitor^u ton uya eporo'pu. “Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!” ta'pu to' uya.

52 To' ekama'po'pu iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru tamu uto'pamu'pu tukai', miripan kon uya, “Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu' pe iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵³ Ikuipunu uya i'tu'pu miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ru'pu. Miri pi' kari ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pu apurinin nan pe.

⁵⁴ Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya tauyepu tupo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mare'pu Kau

¹ Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.

² Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru mura'ta airi, iku'pi mare'pu 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'.

³ Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'pu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tukui'tukui'ma enupikiri to' enuriku,

⁴ apune para isipikiri Papa inseruu' u'ti iku'pi mare'pu ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tautisen iku'pi mare'pu ka' iyesokousokouma'pu tupo usepi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' para ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)*

⁵ Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pu miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri wuipiya.

⁶ Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pu miri yau, i'tu'pu iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pu ipi'.

⁷ Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pu, "Itepuru, inu' para ri iyesi seri yau utunin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', taron ni utikapu uwapiya," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tanunse enta!" ta'pu ipi'.

⁹ Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pu; tapon tanunse iti'pu. Seri e'kupu'pu miri Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁰ Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe para iyesi Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne'," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' eiku'pu iya, "Kari uyepi'tinin nu'pu uya, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹² To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe si kari ri esi, 'Ayapon tanunse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹³ E'tane kari ri isepi'tisa' ru'pu uya i'tu para iyesi'pu inu' pe iyesi tukai', apune para anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pu, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pu esi'pu.

¹⁴ Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu namai' ipi' inonka auya para iyesi yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁵ Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

¹⁶ Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune para usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ukuipunu esi te'tarawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'tarawasomato' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukuipunu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

Imu Meruntiru

¹⁹ Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu imu uya pen, tukuipunu nukupunu riken ensa' tauya kupu iya, apune para i'ri ri kupu ikuipunu uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu.

²⁰ Ikuipunu uya imu i'nanka, miripan uya tanporon ni tankupunu enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon.

* 5:4 Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton para. 5:10 Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21 5:18 Ipu'ketu 2:16

21 Ikuipunu iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu, i'se te'to' ton ni kupu iya nurine.

22 Miri riken pe para, inu' ri eseru aimenka ikuipunu uya pen. Tumu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya,

23 tanporon kon uya tumu namato' pe ikuipunu nama tuya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama para iyesei yau, ikuipunu nama iya para ri mari iyesei miri enno'nin nu'pu.

24 "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyeno'nin nu'pu apuri a'tai, kari ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesei uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

25 "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton.

26 Ikuipunu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tumu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe.

27 Miri awonsi'ki tumu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru ke, apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyesei pi'.

28 "Seri pi' kisewansiukatuu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu,

29 miripan kon epa'kato' oton turuwasii kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukomanto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' oton tenomato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

30 "Uiwano' pe iri ri kupu uya para iyesei. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apune para i'se e'to' kupu uya kasa para, e'tane kari uyeno'nin nu'pu e'to' i'se riken.

31 "Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe para ri.

32 Miri yau, taron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya.

33 Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pu auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pu.

34 Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane para ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa.

35 Isaan esi'pu raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pu kon aka'ne' pe ri.

36 "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pu na'ne' entaino. Turawaso unkuipunu i'ma'kato' pe uya ukuipunu nuturu'pu, miri ton uya ri ekama ikuipunu uya uyeno'sa' tukai'.

37 Ikuipunu uyeno'nin nu'pu usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon para iyesei, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon para ri niri iyesei.

38 Imaimu ko'manuku auya'nokon para niri iyesei iyewan kon yau, apune para inenoko'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyesei ke.

39 Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;† tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenunka kon pi', upi' ri si tusauro'sen.

40 E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai para iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

41 "Ka'pon amu' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen.

42 E'tane i'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nan'kato' auya'nokon para iyesei iyewan kon yau.

43 "Ukuipunu ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanu'sa' auya'nokon para iyesei. E'tane taron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kari ri ereutanuku auya'nokon miri.

5:29 Taniyera 12:2 5:33 Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30 5:37 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22 † 5:39 iusenupa kon; miri pe para, iusenupati' waku pe

44 I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon para iyese ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini taye'sen?

45 "Kisenuminkatuu uri uya ikupunu ena' iyaseru'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken kari ri iyaseru'tinin kon, kari ri anapuri'pu kon.

46 Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, apune para uri pi' imenukasa' iya.

47 E'tane inmenuka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

6

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku Sises Uya (Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17)

1 Seri pata'pu pe, Sises enna'po'pu parau ku'piri Kiyarari (parau ku'piri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona.

2 Anpisin uya kuru ri e'ma'puka'pu, apune para ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'.

3 Sises enuku'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu tapoitoru ton pokon pe.

4 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupunu e'seporo esi'pu.

5 Sises uya tenu tusa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' uyepu ene'pu iya tekare pi', ta'pu iya Piri' pi', "Nai yau paretu enna pamasoro ka'pon amu' ni'ton?" ta'pu iya.

6 (Seri ta'pu iya Piri' i'tupitu pe ri; tankupunu pe te'sen i'tukapui'ma ri.)

7 Piri' uya eiku'pu, "8 kaisaron kapui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu* uya eke pe kiyari enna para ri iyese miri to' nonpa ton nu'kwi ri mara ri," ta'pu iya.

8 Ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pu ipi',

9 "Miri yau warawo' mare man, 5 kaisa ri paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amu' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri pu'ku pona iti tu'kan kon eweku pi'?" ta'pu iya.

10 "Ka'pon amu' ereutato' pe iku'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pu.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu.

11 Sises uya paretu anumu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itapitu'pu iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amu' kupu'pu iya.

12 To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Ipu'ku ru'pu ton amuranu'ti', itonpa'pu uma'ta namai'," ta'pu iya.

13 Miri, to' uta're'ti'pu tonpa'pu amuranaku'pu to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tpe' ke'ne.

14 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' seri eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, "I'napai ri kuru ri puse ri esi Pu'kena'† taye'ton ta'pu ipi' pe," ta'pu to' uya.

15 Sises uya to' uya tanumu tamiri ta'kwarukai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu tikin sari i'kuru pona.

Sises Usari Tuna Puro'po (Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka',

17 miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winikui'. Pata ewarumankaa'pu, Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iye'tane to' piya'.

18 Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pu isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se.

19 Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'pu kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyepu ene'pu to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepu a'tai, to' etapitu'pu.

* 6:7 8 kaisaron kapui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu; miri pe para, 200 kaisaron parata pun. Tikin ni miri parata pun esi'pu tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu, tenariyas itese'. † 6:14 Pu'kena': Apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

²⁰ E'tane, “Ketapi'tau; uri ri,” ta'pua Sises uya to' pi'.

²¹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pua kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tautito' kon ya' eporo'pua inke para ri.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa

²² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'puri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pua i'tu'pua. To' uya i'tu'pua Sises uti'pua para iyese'pua kanau yau tapoitorua ton a'kiri, ipokon pe para to' uti'pua.

²³ Turon ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pua Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitua'pua a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya pareti iku'pua airi, Sises uya tenki ta tupo.

²⁴ Sises miri pe para ipoitorua ton ene tauya'nokon kasa para, ka'pon amu' anpisin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pua Ka'panyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'

²⁵ Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'puri ratoi po, ta'pua to' uya ipi', “Rapai,‡ i'ri a'tai seri ya' uyee'pua?” ta'pua to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apune para eke pe ri pareti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni.

²⁷ Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'turawasomatua; e'turawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikupunua uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi,” ta'pua Sises uya.

²⁸ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pua, “I'ri kuru ken kupua ina uya, Papa turawasooi kupua pe ta auya?” ta'pua to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, “Se seri Papa turawasooi ikupua auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inen-noko'pua apuriti',” ta'pua iya.

³⁰ To' uya eiku'pua, “I'ri eke Papa turawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupua auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? I'ri kupua auya?”

³¹ Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pua rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' neka-mayai'ne', ‘To' ni'ton pareti ke to' repapitu'pua iya Epan poi,' tukai',”§ ta'pua to' uya.

³² “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pua kon na'ne' ike esi'pua Epan pino pen ni; ukupunua nin kari ri i'napairon Epan pino pareti ke irepanin kon.

³³ Pareti, Papa naturunua nin kari ri Epan poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke,” ta'pua Sises uya.

³⁴ “Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri pareti ke ina irepapi'ki,” ta'pua to' uya ipi'.

³⁵ “Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kari upiya' naye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kari uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke.

³⁶ Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni.

³⁷ Tanporon kon ukupunua urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepua miri upiya'; inua' ri upiya' tauye'sen nurunpa uya para ri iyese,

³⁸ apune para uye'sa' seri Epan poi uyenko'nin nua'pua eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen.

³⁹ Kari uyenko'nin nua'pua esi se kupua uya i'se; kamo urepa'pua iya ike ton nonka uya i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporo to' i'ma'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁴⁰ Ukupunua eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nua'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nua'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'ma'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai,” ta'pua iya.

⁴¹ Esuwerua amu' e'sara'ti'pua ipi' entarun ni pi', apune para, “Uri kari ri pareti Epan poi iu'tisa',” ta iya pi'.

‡ 6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe § 6:27 Saira' 24:19-22 § 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketua 16:20-21.

42 Miripan kon uya, “Sises sa'ne puse ri ko, Isole' mu, pen pe'? Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, 'Epan poi u'tisa,' ta iya nin si?” ta'pa to' uya.

43 Sises uya to' eiku'pa, “Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'na'ti'.

44 Inu' ri uyepu para iyese miri upiya' ikuipunu, uyennonin nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

45 Pu'kena' amu' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikuipunu maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini tausenupasan uyepu upiya'.

46 Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikuipunu ene'pa ta pen; kari Papa winon uya riken ikuipunu ene'pa.

47 T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kari apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'.

48 Uko'man nito' a're' paretu pe esi.

49 Atamokori kon amu' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu.

50 E'tane seri nin si paretu Epan poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku pen ni nin.

51 To'panu'nin paretu pe esi, Epan poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri seri paretu i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Paretu seri upun, untaton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe,” ta'pa iya.

52 Seri uya isi pe Esuweru amu' e'sei'pitu tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pu. “Nai kasa tapun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?” ta'pa to' uya.

53 Sises uya to' eiku'pa, “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon para iyese yau, imunu ri ensisa' auya'nokon para iyese yau, uko'man nito' para ri iyese miri ayau'nokon.

54 Inu' ri upun pi' tauta're'tisen, umunu ensinun uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

55 Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umunu niri i'napairon tensisen pe.

56 Upun pi' tauta're'tisen ni, umunu ensinun ni uko'mamu miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamu.

57 T'auko'mansen ikuipunu uya uyennosa', kari ri uriya' uko'mamu ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' tauta're'tisen uko'mamu miri uri uriya'.

58 Se si esi paretu Epan poi iu'tisa'. Iku tapo atamokori kon amu' eriku'pa na'ne' waraino pen. Kari seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri,” ta'pa Sises uya.

59 Sises uya seri ta'pa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau to' enupa tauya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

60 Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitoru ton uya, “Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri seri anumu?” ta'pa.

61 Inu' uya tapana'tii' para ri, Sises uya tapoitoru ton entarumu seri pi' i'tusa' esi'pa, miripan uya ta'pa to' pi', “E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'atuu?”

62 I'ri pe iyese Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesi'pu ya'?

63 Papa A'kwaru uya uko'man nito' taru; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntiru esi miri. Main ton ayau'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwaru wanni miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin.

64 Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon amu' apurinin nan pen,” ta'pa iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pa iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton.

65 Miripan uya ta'pa, “Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyau'kata'tai ko: inu' ri uyepu para iyese upiya' ikuipunu uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepu,” ta'pa iya.

66 Miri wui awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tautisan enna'po'pu, iya'kiri to' uti para.

67 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pa 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton pi', “I'miri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atuu?” ta'pa iya to' pi'.

* 6:45 Aisaya 54:13 6:63 Ipu'ketu 9:13-18

68 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pɛ, "Uyepuru, inɛ' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin.

69 Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Wakɛ, Papa iwano'," ta'pɛ iya.

70 Sises uya eiku'pɛ, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anannin nɛ'pɛ pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pɛ iya.

71 (Isutas pi' isaurokɛ'pɛ, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

7

Sises Uti Surusiran Pona

1 Miri tɛpo, Sises esi'pɛ upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai pɛra iyese'pɛ, apɛne pɛra Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru ton esi pi' tawini i'se miri yau.

2 Tɛusiwɛtantipi'se Esuwerɛ amɛ' nakupɛnɛ weyu e'seporo esi'pɛ.

3 Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pɛ Sises pi', "Seri tɛninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitɛ ton uya eke Papa tɛrawasooi kupɛ auya ento' pe.

4 Inɛ' uya ri tɛnkupɛnɛ tɛtɛrawasooi onamɛ pɛra ri iyese miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton amɛ' kupɛ auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui'," ta'pɛ to' uya.

5 Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri pɛra iyese'pɛ.

6 Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pɛra iyese. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' pɛra ri.

7 Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon pɛra iyese, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apɛne pɛra iri pe iyaseru man ta uya pi' tɛpi'.

8 Entanti' taku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti pɛra man,* apɛne pɛra uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pɛra iyese pi'," ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

9 Seri ta tɛpo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pɛ.

Sises Tɛusiwɛtantipi'se Tɛku'sen Yau

10 Takon non uti'pɛ taku'sen ya' tɛpo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pɛ, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pɛ, eke pe ti'tui' pen.

11 Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pɛ taku'sen yau. "Nai kɛri si?" ta'pɛ to' uya.

12 Mi awiri ri anpisin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pɛ ipi'. "Wakɛ kuru sa'ne," ta'pɛ tɛron kon ka'pon amɛ' uya.

"Kane," ta'pɛ tɛron kon uya, "Ka'pon amɛ' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pɛ to' uya.

13 E'tane eke pe annau to' usaurokɛ'pɛ pen ipi', apɛne pɛra Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru ton pi' tenari'nɛmɛ kon pi'.

14 To' nakupɛnɛ e'nonkakapɛ iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomɛ'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pɛ to' enupa pi'.

15 Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru ton usewansiuka'pɛ ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pɛ, "Nai kasa pɛse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pɛ to' uya.

16 Sises uya to' eiku'pɛ, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyenno'nin nɛ'pɛ wini iyepɛ.

17 Inɛ' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatɛi'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe pɛra uiwano' pe ri tukai'.

18 Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nɛsauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kɛri tenno'nin nɛ'pɛ apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni.

19 Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pɛ kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron pɛra ri iyese. F'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pɛ iya.

6:69 Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Ɔru' 9:20 7:2 Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13 * 7:8 Uti pɛra man; miri pe pɛra, uti pɛra man seri a'tai.

²⁰ Ka'pon am^u anpisin ton uya eik^u'p^u, “Ene ri esi miri ayau! In^u' nai iwini i'se?” ta'p^u to' uya.

²¹ Sises uya to' eik^u'p^u, “Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kup^u'p^u uya, miripan pi' iusewansiuka'p^u kon.

²² Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'p^u kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturaka'p^u kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon am^u' uya isara'ti'p^u), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mare yun pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon.

²³ Warawo' mare yun pi'pi si puturaka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwit^u namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai?

²⁴ Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutan^u'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti',” ta'p^u iya.

Sises Pe' Esi K^urai Pe?

²⁵ Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon am^u' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'p^u, “Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne’?

²⁶ Ap^une enti', iye'nama para ri annau isaurok^u, in^u' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', K^urai† ri ta pe iyese ipi'?

²⁷ E'tane sa'ne, K^urai uye'sa' a'tai, in^u' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' para ri nin iyese. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai',” ta'p^u to' uya.

²⁸ Esuwer^u am^u' use'mato', ip^uremato' iw^u' tau ka'pon am^u' enupai'ma eke pe tumaimu taku'se Sises uya, “Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyenko'nin na'p^u esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. In^u'tun^u kon pen ni,

²⁹ e'tane uni'tun^u, ap^une para iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'p^u pe esi,” ta'p^u iya.

³⁰ Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'p^u, miri e'tane in^u' uya ri a'pi'p^u'p^u pen ni, ap^une para iweyu e'seposa' para ri mari iyese'p^u.

³¹ E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'p^u, miripan kon uya, “K^urai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri naku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya oton?” ta'p^u to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'p^u Sises A'sise'na

³² Pari'si am^u' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon am^u' etarerum^u eta'p^u, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am^u' uya use'man nito', ip^ureman nito' iw^u' erasu ton ennoko'p^u Sises a'sise'na.

³³ Sises uya ta'p^u, “Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kw^u pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyenko'nin na'p^u piya'.

³⁴ Uwarinpat^u' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, ap^une para iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyese,” ta'p^u iya.

³⁵ Esuwer^u am^u' epuru ton usekama'po'p^u tatonpa kon am^u' pokon pe esii'ma, “Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken para? Kiri' am^u' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuwer^u am^u' na'ne' airi, Kiri' am^u' enupai'?

³⁶ Uwarinpat^u' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki, “Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyese,” ta'p^u iya pi' sa'ne. I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese?” ta'p^u to' uya.

To'pan^u'nin Tuna

³⁷ Taku'sen weyu u'mat^u esi'p^u ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri wai a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'p^u eke pe tumaimu taku'se, “In^u' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nuyep^u upiya' tayuku epose.

7:22 Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 7:23 Isaan 5:9 † 7:26 K^urai; miri pe para, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri. 7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36

38 Inu' uya ri uyapuri pe iyese a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'T'napaino ri to'panu'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,' " ta'pu iya.

39 Seri ta'pu Sises uya miri, A'kwaru pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwaru e'tusa' pura ri mari iyese'pu, apune pura Sises enasa' pura iyese'pu tapuripi'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Amu' Epantakaritu'pu

40 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu, miripan kon uya, "Puseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe," † ta'pu to' uya.

41 Turon kon uya, "Kurai puse ri," ta'pu.

Miri e'tane turon kon uya, "Kurai uye'to' pura ri iyese Kiyarari winipai.

42 Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kurai e'to' pe iyese kin Tepi' pa ru'pu pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'pu ru'pu yau," ta'pu to' uya.

43 Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakaritu'pu kari ri uriya'.

44 Turon kon esi'pu a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatu turu'pu pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton

45 Erasu ton enna'po'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'ri pi' tane'se para iwesi'pu kon?" ta'pu to' uya.

46 Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inu' ri usauroku para iyese puse ri kasa," ta'pu to' uya.

47 "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya to' pi'.

48 "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe para Pari'si amu' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyatuu?

49 Pumasoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu para iyese miri; miri wenai, Papa nupa'nuku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'pu to' uya.

50 Nekutimas esi'pu to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu Sises piya',

51 miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta para iyese eta tapo para ri miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pu eposa' pen ni e'tane,' tasa'," ta'pu iya.

52 "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' pura ri iyese Kiyarari wini," ta'pu to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari' yau Isaan 7:53–8:11 para iyese.]

53 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pu.

8

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

1 E'tane Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

2 Miri ema'sa' yau awanakui' iyenna'po'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu iwoi, miripan ereuta'pu to' enupase'na.

3 Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya uri'san nee'pu, iyekuma koro'tau tane'poro'pu kon, miripan soto'ka'pu to' uya tu'kan kon annau,

4 miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, puse ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'.

5 Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amu' tawisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. I'ri ken mukayan?" ta'pu to' uya.

6 Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu tamusunu kon pe eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu non menuka pi' temiyatu ke.

7:38 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 † 7:40 Pu'kena': apune Isaan 1:21 enki. 7:42 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2
7:50 Isaan 3:1-2 8:5 Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24

⁷ Tekama'popit_u pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'm_u'sa'kasa' uya ta'p_u to' pi', "In_u' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi p_ura, tiwi si asara'tii'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Miripan e'timuikakaa'p_u kanan non menukai'.

⁹ Miri pi', kamoro etanin n_u'san e'sara'ti'p_u utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, kiiyi' am_u' wapiya, Sises ri'ken t_unonkai', uri'san ni'ken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe.

¹⁰ Sises e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan uya ekama'po'p_u, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? In_u' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' p_ura ri?" ta'p_u iya.

¹¹ "Itepuru, in_u' p_ura ri man," ta'p_u iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' p_ura man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' t_unonkai'," ta'p_u iya.*

Sises Pata Weyu

¹² Ka'pon am_u' auro'kakap_u t_uuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'p_u, "Pata weyu pe esi. In_u' ri upikiri t_uuye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

¹³ Pari'si am_u' uya ta'p_u ipi', "Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri p_ura ri," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyesei yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, ap_une p_ura iwini uye'sa' r_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p_ura iyesei.

¹⁵ Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; in_u' eseru aimenka uya p_ura nin man.

¹⁶ E'tane in_u' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyesei yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, ap_une p_ura tikin sari esi kasa p_ura, ikup_un_u, uyenne'nin n_u'p_u pokon pe esi.

¹⁷ Iiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyesei tasa'.

¹⁸ Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, t_uron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikup_un_u, uyenne'nin n_u'p_u, ta'p_u iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Nai kari ken si ikup_un_u?" ta'p_u to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon p_ura iyesei, ukup_un_u ri niri i'tu auya'nokon p_ura iyesei. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukup_un_u ri niri mi'tutai'no," tukai' to' eiku'p_u iya.

²⁰ Seri ta pi' Sises esi'p_u to' enupa'ima Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'ku tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane in_u' uya a'si'p_u pen ni, ap_une p_ura iweyu e'seposa' p_ura iyesei pi'.

Iuti Kon P_ura Iyesei Utiyai'ne' Ya'

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'p_u to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpat_u' auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Iuti kon p_ura iyesei utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'p_u iya.

²² Seri uya Esuwer_u am_u' usekama'po' emapu'ti'p_u, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'iuti kon p_ura iyesei utiyai'ne' ya', ta' iya?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²³ E'tane miyari ri ta'p_u iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe p_ura e'tane.

²⁴ Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'p_u uya, kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'† apuri auya'nokon p_ura iyesei yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ "In_u' pe ken iwesi?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kari ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'p_u.

8:7 Susana 34 * **8:11** Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton p_ura iyesei; t_uron ni ton yau iyesei Isaan 21:24 pikiri; t_uron ni ton yau iyesei Uru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyesei Isaan 7:36 pikiri. **8:12** Ipu'ket_u 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 **8:13** Isaan 5:31 **8:17** Isu'taronomi 19:15 † **8:24** K_uri ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe p_ura, K_uri ri uri Esuwer_u am_u' pona, ipan kuru wak_u Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'p_u; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan namenuka'p_u itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripita'p_u Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe.

26 “Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyaseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyenno'nin nã'pũ kuru esi i'napairon pe; kãri ri wini uneta'pũ nin ekama uya non pon kon pi',” ta'pũ iya.

27 To' uya ito'ka'nũkũ pũra iyesi'pũ tukũipũnũ pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon.

28 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pũ, “Ka'pon, Papa winon, anũnsa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takũi', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton inũ' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupũ uya pũra iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane ikũipũnũ uya riken uyenupa'pũ pi' usaurokũ.

29 Uyenno'nin nã'pũ ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, apũne pũra ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke,” ta'pũ iya.

30 Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tũuya'nokon tũrũ'pũ ipi'.

Epũra'an Munki Amũ'

31 Esuwerũ amũ' tapurinin nan pi' ta'pũ Sises uya, “Iyenupato' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitorũ ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri.

32 Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupũ kon miri,” ta'pũ iya.

33 To' uya eikũ'pũ, “Ina kamoro Epũra'an payan ton; inũ' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?” ta'pũ to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' eikũ'pũ, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon nũmakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitorũ ton pe.

35 Ipoitorũ pe te'sen esi miri tũtonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri.

36 Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyesi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri.

37 Epũra'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apũne pũra umaimu pata pũra ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon.

38 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pũ ikũipũnũ piyau; ikũipũnũ kon wini ineta'pũ kon kupũ auya'nokon ni niri miri,”[‡] ta'pũ iya.

39 “Epũra'an kãri ri ina kũipũnũ,” tukai' to' uya eikũ'pũ.

“Epũra'an munki pe ri rũ'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupũ'pũ mũku'tai'no.Š

40 Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupũ kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon tũneta'pũ Papa winon. Epũra'an uya mũku'atũi'ne' waraino ku'sa' pũra ri iyesi.

41 Ikũipũnũ kon nũkupũnũ ri nin kupũ auya'nokon miri,” ta'pũ iya.

“Pũrau amũ' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kãri ri ina kũipũnũ,” ta'pũ to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

42 Sises uya ta'pũ to' pi', “Papa esi yau ikũipũnũ kon pe, ui'nũnkatũi'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyenno'sa' iya.

43 I'ri pe iyesi pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai pũra iwesi kon pi' iyesi.

44 Ikũipũnũ kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikũipũnũ kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kãri ri iyepiya'ti'pũ si'kiri ri, tũuta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe pũra tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyesi a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupũ iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kũipũnũ pe tesi pi'.

45 I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon pũra iyesi.

46 Inũ' ri uya tũmakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usaurokũ pe iyesi yau, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyapuripai pũra iwesi kon?

47 Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon pũra iyesi, apũne pũra Papa iwano' pe pũra iwesi kon pi',” ta'pũ iya.

8:33 Ma'siu 3:9; Ūru' 3:8 † 8:38 ikũipũnũ kon wini ineta'pũ kon kupũ auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe pũra, miri pe iyesi pi' ikũipũnũ wini ineta'pũ kon iku'ti'. Apũne v. 58 enki niri. Š 8:39 Epũra'an munki pe ri rũ'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupũ'pũ mũku'tai'no; miri pe pũra, Epũra'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupũ'pũ iku'ti'. 8:44 Ipu'ketũ 1:13; 2:24

Sises Usekama'pɔ

48 Esuwerɔ amɔ uya eikɔ'pɔ, “Ina uya pe' ta pɔn Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwarɔ yen pe?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

49 “Iri a'kwarɔ yen pen ni uri,” ta'pɔ Sises uya, “ukɔipɔnɔ nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon pɔra iyesei.

50 Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyesei miri iwarinpanin; kɔri ri kɔri ri eseru aimenkanin.

51 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

52 Miri pi' Esuwerɔ amɔ uya, “Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwarɔ yen pe iwesi tukai! Epɔra'an erikɔ'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amɔ ri niri erikɔ'pɔ, miri e'tane si inɔ ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya.

53 Eke pe kuru pe' ina kɔipɔnɔ Epɔra'an entai iwesi? Iyerikɔ'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amɔ ri niri erikɔ'pɔ. Inɔ' pe kuru iye'kupɔ?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

54 Sises uya to' eikɔ'pɔ, “Uiwano' pe utapuripitɔ yau, utapuri pe pɔra ri iyesei. Ukɔipɔnɔ, ina e'to' itese' pi' makayatai'ne' uya nin uyapuripitɔ miri.

55 I'tu tane auya'nokon pɔra ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi.

56 Ikɔipɔnɔ kon, Epɔra'an esi'pɔ pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tɔuya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pɔ,” ta'pɔ iya.

57 “50 kaisa ri pɔra ri iwɔipiyaa man, miri pe' e'tane Epɔra'an ene'pɔ auya?” ta'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ uya ipi'.

58 “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epɔra'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi*!” ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

59 Miri pi', ti' amuku'pɔ to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tɔuya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namɔ'pɔ, iti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ use'mato', ipɔremato' nono apai.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

1 Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pɔ si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pɔ iya.

2 Ipoitorɔ ton uya ekama'po'pɔ, “Rapai,* inɔ uya makoi kupɔ'pɔ—pɔse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'ti'?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' maimu eikɔ'pɔ, “Pɔse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' pɔra iyesei, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tɔrawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei.

4 Wɔi nai pata esi koro'tau, uyennonin nɔ'pɔ tɔrawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi nɔye'an, inɔ ri e'tɔrawasoma weyu pen.

5 Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe,” ta'pɔ iya.

6 Seri kasa tɔsaurokɔ'pɔ tɔpo, non pona iyeta'ta'pɔ. Tawa koneka'pɔ iya eta' namanka'pɔ ke, miripan tɔrɔ'pɔ iya ka'pon enu pona.

7 Ta'pɔ iya ipi', “Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'pɔri ka',” ta'pɔ iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pɔ, iyekumisi'pɔ, iyee'pɔ ennin pe tenai'.

8 Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nɔ'san uya ta'pɔ, “Pɔse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanɔn ni pi' nɔko'manpi'taine' pen?” ta'pɔ.

9 Tɔron kon uya, “Pɔse ri kɔri ri,” ta'pɔ.

Tɔron kon uya, “Kɔri ri kasa ri mari isene,” ta'pɔ.

E'tane, “Uri ri kɔri,” ta'pɔ iya.

10 Miri a'tai, “Iri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa'?” ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

* **8:58** Uri esi—Esuwerɔ amɔ pona, ipan kuru wakɔ Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'pɔ; tenpoikasen pe “Uri” tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pɔ itekare yau, “Uri” tawon apuripitɔ'pɔ Sises uya kɔri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. “Uri” miri Papa ese' “Yawe” tato' Esuwerɔ amɔ uya, ipan kuru wakɔ Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apɔne Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki. * **9:2** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **9:5** Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

11 To' maimu eiku'pua iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pua. Miri tupo, uyenu pona itaru'pua iya. Ta'pua iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'puri ka.' Uti'pua ekumi'se'na, miri tupo ene'pua uya," ta'pua iya.

12 Miri tupo ta'pua to' uya ipi', "Nai kari ken si?"

"I'tu uya para iyesei," ta'pua iya to' pi'.

Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'pua Ekama'popitu'pua

13 Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'pua nepu'pua to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'.

14 Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pua, itenu niri a'koka'pua iya esi'pua.

15 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'pua nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pua iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'pua iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pua uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'pua iya.

16 Miri a'tai, taron kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'pua, "Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon esi, apune para Sapa' apuri iya para iyesei," ta'pua to' uya.

"F'ri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kupua tamakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'pua taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakaritu'pua.

17 Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii', "F'ri ta auya kari iyenu a'kokanin nu'pua pi'?" ta'pua to' uya.

"Pu'kena' pe iyesei!" ta'pua iya to' pi'.

18 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'pua pen tenku'ne iyesei'pua tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma tauya'nokon pona ri.

19 To' uya to' ekama'po'pua, "Puse ri pe' esi imare kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pua tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?" ta'pua to' uya.

20 Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'pua, "Ina uya i'tu puse ri esi ina mare pe, iyentusa' ru'pua tenku'ne.

21 E'tane f'ri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyesei. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu para iyesei. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyesei; tiwano' pe tausau'ro'sen pe iyesei," ta'pua to' uya.

22 Seri ta'pua isanon uya, apune para enari'ke' to' esi'pua Esuweru amu' pi', apune para Esuweru amu' e'ku'sa' esi'pua inu' uya ri Karai† pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyesei usenupan nito' iwua' tapai tukai'.

23 Miri wenai, "Eke pe iyesei; tiwano' pe tausau'ro'sen pe," ta'pua isanon uya.

24 Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nu'pua ka'pon ki'makaa'pua to' uya kanan. Ta'pua to' uya ipi', "Papa apuripi'ki;‡ puse ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tamakooikenan pe," ta'pua to' uya.

25 To' maimu eiku'pua iya tai'ma, "Tamakooi ke iyesei, miri pe para imakooi para iyesei, i'tu uya para iyesei, e'tane tikin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pua, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'pua iya.

26 Miri tupo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pua, "F'ri kupua'pua iya ipi'? F'ri tukai' iyenu a'koka'pua iya?"

27 To' maimu eiku'pua iya, "Ayauro'kaka'pua uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon para iyesei. F'ri pe iyesei pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?" ta'pua iya.

28 Miri tupo to' uya ipa'nuku'pua, "Imiri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitoru ton," tai'ma.

29 "Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pua tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini kari ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyesei," ta'pua to' uya.

30 Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'pua, "F'ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyesei, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'pua iya.

† 9:22 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, *Papa Nanamunna* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 9:24 *Papa apuripi'ki*; miri pe para, *Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki*. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'pua to' uya ru'pua ipi' i'napai ri isauro'to' pe. Apune Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

³¹ Papa uya tamakooikena' nan eta p̄ra iyese, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kup̄i'ma eta iya.

³² Non e'sara'ti'p̄ si'kiri, isetasa' p̄ra iyese in̄ uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' r̄p̄ enu a'kokasa' tawon.

³³ Papa winon pe p̄ra p̄se ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kup̄ iya pen," ta'p̄ iya.

³⁴ To' uya imaimu eiku'p̄ tai'ma ipi', "Makoi yau iyentu'p̄! Nai kasa r̄'kw̄ ina enupa i'se iwesi!" ta'p̄ to' uya. Miri t̄po, to' uya enpa'ka'p̄ usenupan nito' iw̄ tapai.

Iya'kwar̄ Yau Tenku'ne E'ni

³⁵ Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'p̄ eta'p̄. Eposa' t̄uya a'tai, ta'p̄ iya ipi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?" ta'p̄ iya.

³⁶ Imaimu eiku'p̄ iya, "Itepuru, in̄ pe iyese?" tukai', ekama'po'p̄ iya. "Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe," ta'p̄ iya.

³⁷ Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; k̄ri ri ipokon pe masau'ro'ai'ne'," ta'p̄.

³⁸ Ta'p̄ iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyep̄rema'p̄ ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'p̄, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'p̄ iya.

⁴⁰ Pari'si am̄ iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'p̄. Ta'p̄ to' uya ipi', "I'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'p̄ to' uya.

⁴¹ Sises uya ta'p̄ to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi p̄ra iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kup̄ kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itik̄n Non

¹ "I'napai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; k̄ri ri m̄ra'ta awiri p̄ra tewonsen karimeru am̄ iw̄ ta' e'tane t̄ron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni.

² E'tane k̄ri ri m̄ra'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru am̄ esa' pe.

³ Itena' m̄ra'ta t̄rawasomanin uya m̄ra'ta a'koka, karimeru am̄ uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru am̄ ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya.

⁴ Tik̄n non karimeru am̄ pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru am̄ uya niri e'ma'p̄ka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai.

⁵ Ka'k̄ran e'ma'p̄ka to' uya p̄ra iyese, e'tane to' ap̄r̄m̄ ipiyapai, ap̄ne p̄ra ka'k̄ran maimu i'tu to' uya p̄ra iyese."

⁶ Sises uya seri panton ekama'p̄, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'n̄k̄ p̄ra iyese'p̄ i'ri ton pi' isaurok̄ tukai'.

⁷ Miri t̄po, Sises uya kanan ta'p̄ to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru am̄ m̄ra'taai pe.

⁸ Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru am̄ uya to' maimu eta p̄ra iyese'p̄.

⁹ Uri esi m̄ra'ta pe, uri poro in̄ ri ewom̄ a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewom̄, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na.

¹⁰ Ama' e' uyep̄ ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tan̄'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

¹¹ "Uri esi wak̄ karimeru am̄ pa'simanin. Wak̄ karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya t̄uko'manto' nonka karimeru am̄ iwano' pe.

¹² E'tane k̄ri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru am̄ esa' pen, karimeru am̄ esi itik̄n non pe p̄ra. Ene kaikusi uyep̄ ene iya a'tai, karimeru am̄ n̄mi iya. Iyain̄m̄, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru am̄ niri e't̄r̄'kwa.

13 Ka'pon ainamu, apune para te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe para iyesi karimeru amu' pi'.

14 “Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Uikun non karimeru amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu—

15 ukupunu uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukupunu i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amu' iwanu' pe.

16 Moro taron kon karimeru amu' esi miri, seri yau para ri mari. Kamoro niri nepu uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi.

17 Ukupunu uya ui'nunka, apune para uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', anunka'to' pe uya kanan.

18 Inu' ri uya imo'ka para iyesi upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, anunka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukupunu wini,” ta'pu iya.

19 Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epantakapitu'pu.

20 Tu'kan kon uya, “Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwaru para iyesi. I'ri pe iyesi pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?” ta'pu.

21 Taron kon uya ta'pu, “Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?” ta'pu to' uya.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

22 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'seporo'pu Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyesi'pu.

23 Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri,

24 miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu iwoi. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', “I'ri pu'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya usenuminkan pi'? Kurai† pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki,” ta'pu to' uya.

25 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Ayauro'kaka'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyesi. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' ukupunu ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe.

26 E'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyesi, apune para uikun non karimeru amu' tonpa pe para iwesi kon.

27 Uikun non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'puka.

28 Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu'apai.

29 Ukupunu urepanin nu'pu kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.‡ Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka para iyesi ukupunu piyapai.

30 Iku'pu ya' tikin ni ina esi,” ta'pu iya.

31 Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tuya'nokon,

32 e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iku'pu winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?” ta'pu iya.

33 Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupu,” ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai Main yau, ‘Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,’§ tawon?

35 Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pu na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitu poken para niri iyesi.

10:15 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 * 10:16 to' esi; miri pe para, to' enato' oton 10:22 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † 10:24 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 10:29 Wapiyaro' ton inenukasa' ton yau Ukupunu nurepa'pu ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi. § 10:33 Ripaiti'kas 24:16

§ 10:34 Eren 82:6

³⁶ F'ri pe ken si kari nai, ikupunana nanamupa tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya oru pona? F'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tusauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'?

³⁷ Uri kusapuritu, ukupunana tarawasooi ku'tane uya para ri.

³⁸ E'tane ikupa uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon para iye'tane, eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukupunana esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'."

³⁹ Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pu.

⁴⁰ Iti'pu Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'pu pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamupa.

⁴¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya'. Ta'pu to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'pu pase pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴² Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pu miri yau.

11

Urasaras Eri'to'

¹ Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pu Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'.

² Pase ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pu takuru'ke, kari ri esi'pu Sises karapaimanin nupa, i'ta niri a'munakanin nupa tanse' ke.

³ Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tumaimu kon ennoko'pu, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'nunkana man takuru'ke," tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nu'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntiru usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'nunka esi'pu.

⁶ Takuru'ke iyesei tukai' etasa' tuuya a'tai, asa'ri wai iko'mamupa tesa'pu yau ri.

⁷ Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpa'nokon," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,* pena kuru para ri Esuweru amu' esi'pu iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapu kanan?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "12 kaisa ri wai yau pata weyu para pe' nai? Inu' usari a'tai wai nai ita'mo'ka pen, apune para a'kwa pe non esi wenai.

¹⁰ E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apune para a'kwa pe para iyesei ke," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Seri ton ta tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'nunu, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nanto' apai," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepuru, iye'nansa' pe iyesei yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'nunu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pu.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pu iya miri waku pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'.

¹⁵ Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' para iyesei pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane para utinpa'nokon ipiya'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pu tatonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpa'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pu

¹⁷ Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wai uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pu iya.

¹⁸ Pe'tani esi'pu inni para Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri.†

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru ne'pi'se'na to' pi' pata'pu yau.

10:40 Isaan 1:28 **11:1** Uru' 10:38-39 **11:2** Isaan 12:3 * **11:8** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **11:18** 2 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi).

20 Mata uya Sises uyepu eta pe ri, iti'pu ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pu iuti tau moro ri.

21 Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi nama'tai'no pen.

22 E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pu iya.

23 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

24 Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

25 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi i'mu'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni.

26 Inu' ri tukomansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

27 "Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai‡ pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tuiye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

28 Seri ta tuiya tupo, iti'pu ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pu iya.

29 Miri eta tuiya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, iyee'pu inke pura ipiya'.

30 Sises uye'sa' pura ri mari iyese'pu eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pu yau ri mari iyese'pu.

31 Esuweru amu' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepu pi' uya iye'mu'sa'ka ensa' inke pura, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'puka'pu, tauta'kwarukai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'.

32 Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tuiya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pu, "Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi nama'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.

33 Ikaramu ensa' tuiya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramu, ipan pe ipokoita'pu tewan temo'kai'.

34 "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Itepuru, entanu'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

35 Sises ukaramu'pu.

36 Esuweru amu' uya, "Ipan pe i'nanka iya!" ta'pu.

37 E'tane taron kon uya, "Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nu'pu uya ri pe' puse ri ka'pon eriku namai' ikupu pura iyese'pu?" ta'pu.

Sises Uya Urasaras Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka

38 Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pu uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyese'pu eke ti' tusa' imura'taai po.

39 "Ti' amati'," ta'pu iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wai iko'manka'sa' miri yau," ta'pu iya.

40 Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntiru ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pun?" ta'pu.

41 Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pu. Miri a'tai, kakui' tenu tutuse Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'.

42 I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin pasamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyanno'sa' auya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

43 Seri ta tupo, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu, "Urasaras, epa'ka'!" tukai'.

44 Iyeri'sa' ru'pu epa'ka'pu, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatu ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemu' woi.

Sises uya, "Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe," ta'pu to' pi'.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama

(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2)

‡ 11:27 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

45 Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nukupunu ennin nu'san uya apuri'pu.

46 E'tane taron kon uti'pu Pari'si amu' piya' Sises nukupu'pu ekamai' to' pana ya'.

47 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tukonsuru'ki kon mitimu kupu'pu.

"I'ri kupu'nokon nai?" ta'pu to' uya. "Puse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu.

48 Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amu' uya use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya.

49 Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wai'piya yau, usau'oku'pu, "Ini'tunu kon para ri iyesi miri!

50 Ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon para iyesi waku' iwa pe iyesi ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

51 Tumiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wai'piya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon amu' iwano' pe.

52 Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nu'sa' kon Papa munki amu' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amaranu'nin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'.

53 Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wai' awonsi'ki.

54 Miri wenai, Sises si usari para iyesi'pu miri Esuweru amu' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimonota' nono winikai', eke iwa pata E'paren tato' ya', miri yau iyesi'pu tapoitoru' ton pokon pe.

55 Esuweru Amu' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu' ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorukase'na miri Weyu wapiya.

56 Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri tukai' mi'tuyatu? Iyepu' pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

57 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esi'pu, inu' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

1 6 kaisa ri wai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'.

2 Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu' pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tateire' kon po teparu' piyau te'san koro'tau.

3 Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises pata pona, ikuka'pu iya tanse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nunpasa' esi'pu.

4 E'tane Sises poitoru' ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken para iyesi'pu,

5 miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' seri po'piyun kuru'po'pomasa' para ri iyesi, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wai'piya yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyesi miri,*" ta'pu iya.

6 Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Parata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

12:3 Uru' 7:37-38 * 12:5 Tikin ni wai'piya yau iye'tarawasomasa' epe'pu; miri pe para, 300 kaisaron parata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan parata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike.

7 “Tiwi nesii,” ta’pɛ Sises uya. “Inenkurunpa’pɛ miri po’piyun uwu’na’ti weyu iwano’ pe, tasa’ iya ru’pɛ.

8 Inke ri i’koro’tau’nokon te’san kamoro entu’manin nan, e’tane inke ipiyau’nokon esi pen nin,” ta’pɛ iya.

9 Miri koro’tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuwerɛ amɛ’ uya etasa’ esi’pɛ miri yau Sises esi tukai’, miripan kon uyee’pɛ, kari ri pikiri riken pen e’tane Urasaras ri niri ense’na, ini’mɛ’sa’ka’pɛ iyeriku’pɛ yapai.

10 Miri pi’ nin si use’mān nito’ tarawasomanin nan epuru ton e’kama’pɛ Urasaras ri niri wini pi’,

11 kari ri uriya’ tu’kan kon ni Esuwerɛ amɛ’ uya tɛnonka kon pi’ Sises piya’ tɛutito’ kon pe miri awonsi’ki to’ uya ri apuri pi’.

Sises Epa’ka’pɛ Surusiran Pona

(Ma’siu 21:1-11; Ma’ 11:1-11; Uru’ 19:28-40)

12 Miri ema’sa’ yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye’sa’ kon nɛ’san Iweyu Ru’pɛ pi’ uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa’ esi’pɛ.

13 Miripan kon uti’pɛ ite’matai patawa ye’ apimu ton itenau’ne, iki’pi’nɛnpitai’ma, “Usana!”†

“Pori’ pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese’ yau nɛye’ai’ne!”‡

“Pori’ kari ri kin Esuwerɛ amɛ’ epuru!”

ta’pɛ to’ uya.

14 Sises uya isa’ka’si mɛre eporo’pɛ, miripan ereuta’pɛ ipo, iye’menukasa’ itekare uya ta awiri ri,

15 “Kenari’nɛmɛi, Sayan ensi ru’kwi;

enki, iyepuru, kin uye’ni pi’ man,

iyereutasa’ isa’ka’si mɛre po,”§

tawon.

16 Miri a’tai, ipoitorɛ ton uya tanporo seri ton to’ka’nɛku’pɛ pen. Sises ri nin enasa’ tapuripi’to’ ya’ tɛpo—iyeri’sa’ ru’pɛ, e’mɛ’sa’kasa’ tɛpo ri nin—to’ uya i’tu’pɛ seri ton e’menukasa’ esi’pɛ ipi’, seri ton ni kenɛ’ si ku’sa’ to’ uya esi’pɛ itiwano’ pe.

17 Anpisin ton si iya’kiri iye’sa’ kon nɛ’san ni esi’pɛ ekama pi’ Urasaras ki’ma’pɛ iya uruwai’ apai, iyeri’sa’ apai i’mɛ’sa’ka’pɛ iya ri ekama pi’.

18 Tu’kan kon ni uti’pɛ seri eke Papa tarawasooi i’tuto’ ipikiri e’ku’sa’ tetai’ ite’matai.

19 Miri pi’ si Pari’si amɛ’ uya ta’pɛ miri tɛtonpa kon pi’, “Menyatɛu, i’ri kupɛ poken pɛra ri iyesi. Enti’, tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!” ta’pɛ to’ uya.

Sises Uya Tɛuma’tato’ Ekama’pɛ

20 Moro Kiri’ amɛ’ tonpa ton esi’pɛ to’ koro’tau ipɛremai’ itisa’ kon nɛ’san Iweyu Ru’pɛ pi’.

21 To’ uyee’pɛ Piri’, Pe’saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya’, i’se te’to’ kon ekama’poi’ ipi’, “Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man,” ta’pɛ to’ uya.

22 Piri’ uti’pɛ Anturu pana’tii’; Anturu miri awonsi’ki Piri’ uya nin si Sises pana’ti’pɛ miri.

23 Sises uya to’ eiku’pɛ, “Iweyu si e’seposa’ man Ka’pon, Papa winon apuripi’to’ weyu.

24 I’napairon ekama uya ipi’nokon, a’nai’ ena’pi’ uta’mo’kasa’ non pona eri’sa’ pɛra iyesi yau, tikin ni ri iko’mamɛ miri, e’tane iyeri’sa’ yau, tu’ke ri nin itena’pi’ epamɛ miri.

25 Ka’pon tɛuko’manto’ i’nɛnkanin uya inonka miri, kari tɛuko’manto’ ewaruma’tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko’manɛku’ miri tiwiri uko’man nito’ iwano’ pe.

26 Inɛ’ ri uyapiyo’ pe na’ne’ uya uye’ma’pɛkato’ pe iyesi; e’ai’ne’ yau ri upoitorɛ ri kanan e’to’ pe iyesi. Ukɛipɛnɛ uya ri uyapiyo’ pe na’ne’ nama miri.

12:8 Isu’taronomi 15:11 † 12:13 Usana! Ipuru amɛ’ maimu, Pika’ti’! ta e’kwa iyenasa’ apuripi’nito’ yai pe. ‡ 12:13 Eren 118:25-26 § 12:15 Sakaraya 9:9 12:25 Ma’siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma’ 8:35; Uru’ 9:24; 17:33

27 “Ekamura uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? 'Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,' ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pu'ku pona uye'sa' seri ko.

28 Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki,” ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'pu Epu poi, “Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapu uya ri kanan miri,” tawon.

29 Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, “Korame e'taranka,” ta'pu; taron kon uya, “Inseru uya auro'ka,” ta'pu.

30 Sises uya, “Iwano' kon pe seri main esi'pu miri, uri iwano' pe pen,” ta'pu.

31 “Seri si iweyu oru eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri oru epuru pe si te'sen ainanpato'.

32 E'tane, uri utanansa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya,” ta'pu iya.

33 Seri ta'pu iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tauya ekama pe ri.

34 Anpisin uya ta'pu, “Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kurai* uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utananto' oton,' ta auya? Inu' puse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?” ta'pu to' uya.

35 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke ru'kwi ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau tautisen uya tautito' ya' i'tu para ri iyese miri.

36 Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, iweyu munki amu' pe iyena kon pa,” ta'pu iya. Tusauro'to' nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uti'pu, miripan e'so'namu'pu to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu'

37 Seri ton eke ton Papa tarawasoi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane ta'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri para ri mari iyese'pu.

38 Seri esi'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

“Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu etasa';

inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa'?”†

39 Miri wenai, to' uya apuri para ri iyese, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

40 “To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya

miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanu'pi'sa' iya,

to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,

to' uya ito'ka'naku namai' tewan kon ke,

to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,”‡

tawon.

41 Aisaya uya seri tasa' apune para Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tauya pi', ipi' isauroku'pu.

42 Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuripu'ri. E'tane Pari'si amu' esi pi', tnapurinu kon inekamapai para to' esi'pu. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tausenu'pato' kon iwu' tapai tukai' to' enari'namu'pu;

43 ka'pon amu' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesi kon entai.

44 Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, “Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kari uyenko'nin nu'pu.

45 Uyene iya a'tai, uyenko'nin nu'pu ene iya miri.

46 Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro ewarupi yau.

47 “Kari nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya para na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune para pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii'.

* 12:34 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe. 12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyeru 37:25; Taniyeru 7:14 † 12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ 12:40 Aisaya 6:10

⁴⁸ Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananunpaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁴⁹ Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa para, e'tane ikupunu uyennonin nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri.

⁵⁰ I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikupunu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya," ta'pu iya.

13

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Pata Koruka

¹ To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' tauya weyu e'seposa', ikupunu piya' si tau'itito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nankakapu tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nankato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya.*

² Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanunkaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'.

³ Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikupunu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tauye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri.

⁴ Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu teparu piyapai, tapon paro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu tauworo'pai pi'.

⁵ Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesun ya', miripan uya tupoitoru ton pata korukapitu'pu a'munakapitai'ma tauworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

⁶ Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si koruka auya?" tukai'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'nuku auya para iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennu'pu ito'ka'nu'to' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

⁸ "Kane, u'ta korukato' auya para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ikorukasa' uya para iyese a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon para ri," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ I'tu tauya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pu iya na'ne'.

¹² To' pata koruka nonka tauya tupo, iyepontikaa'pu kanan, miripan enna'po'pu tapata'pu ya'. Miripan uya, "Muto'ka'nu'atuu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?" ta'pu to' pi'.

¹³ "Ti'sa,' Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kari ri ri uri.

¹⁴ Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korukasa', itonpa kon pata si takorukase e'ti'.

¹⁵ Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'.

¹⁶ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi para ri iyese eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe para main anin ni esi para iyese eke pe tenno'nin nu'pu entai.

¹⁷ Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyese pi', ipurema'nokon miri, miri ton kupu auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

* **13:1** Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nankato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe para, miripan uya to' i'nanka iu'matu pu'ku pona. **13:15** Uru' 22:27 **13:16** Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20

18 “Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanumu'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: ‘Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'pu enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,† tawon.

19 Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu wapiya, iye'kupu a'tai apuri kon pa kari ri pe esi tukai'.

20 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' uya ri inu' ri unennokonu anumu uya uyanumu ri, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uyanumu uya kari uyeno'nin nu'pu anumu,” ta'pu iya.

21 Seri ta'pu iya tupo, ipan pe ipokoita'pu ta'kwaru yau, miripan uya ekama'pu, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

22 Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'pu, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe.

23 To' tonpa Sises ni'nankanu ipoitoru esi'pu ipiyau tateire' po.

24 Saiman Pi'ta uya kari ri wai'ka'pu ekama'poto' pe iya, “Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai',” ta'pu iya.

25 Sises pona nin si te'tankai' ekama'po'pu iya miri, “Uyepuru, inu' si?” ta'pu iya.

26 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Kari sa'ne pureti piya'pi tuki'se itena' situyai'ne',” ta'pu iya. Miripan uya pureti piya'pi kii'pu, miripan taru'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'.

27 Pureti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan‡ ewomu'pu iya'. “Inkupunu pe te'sen iku'ki inke para,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi',

28 e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'.

29 Apune para Isutas esi'pu parata esa' pe, taron kon ni nin si usenuminka'pu miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe para entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pu to' uya.

30 Isutas uya pureti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

31 Iyepa'ka'pu pata'pu yau, Sises uya ta'pu, “Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iya.

32 Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iya, Papa uya ri niri tamu apuripitu miri tuya, inke para apuripitu iya miri. §

33 “Umunki amu', mara ru'kwi kuru inke ru'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utuyai'ne' ya' iuyepu kon poken para iyesi.

34 “Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nankati'. I'nankasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nankati'.

35 Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nanka auya'nokon yau,” ta'pu iya.

36 Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?” ta'pu iya.

Sises uya eiku'pu, “Utuyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepu para iyesi, e'tane emenna'pu ri upikiri iuye'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

37 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri pe uti para iyesi ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri,” ta'pu iya.

38 Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pu, “Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton!” ta'pu iya ipi'.

† 13:18 Eren 41:9 13:20 Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ 13:27 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. § 13:32 Papa apuripi'to' pe iyesi yau, iya; seri tawon para iyesi miri taron ni yau'ne. 13:33 Isaan 7:34 13:34 Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

14

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton A'kwaru Ne'pitu

¹ Sises uya ta'pɛ, "Kisewankamatɛu! Papa apuriti,* uri ri niri apuriti'.

² Tu'ke ri pata wannɛ man ukɛipɛnɛ iwɛ' tau; sekamai'no miri pe pɛra iyesei yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'.

³ Utisa' pe iyesei yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapɛ kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa.

⁴ Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pɛ iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikɛipɛnɛ Piya'

⁵ Tamas uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pɛra iyesei nai ya' uti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pɛ iya.

⁶ Sises uya eikɛ'pɛ, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inu' ri uti pɛra iyesei ukɛipɛnɛ piya' uri poro ri ken itito' esi.

⁷ I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, ukɛipɛnɛ ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pɛ iya.

⁸ Piri' uya ta'pɛ, "Uyepuru, ikɛipɛnɛ enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri ri ken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pɛ iya.

⁹ Sises uya eikɛ'pɛ, "Ui'tu auya pɛra pe' iyesei, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inu' ri kari uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukɛipɛnɛ ensa' pe iyesei. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikɛipɛnɛ enpoikaki ina ena',' ta' auya?

¹⁰ Apuri auya pɛra pe' iyesei uri esi ikɛipɛnɛ yau, ikɛipɛnɛ niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikɛipɛnɛ, uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya tutarawasooi kupɛ miri.

¹¹ Uyapuriti', uri esi ikɛipɛnɛ yau, ikɛipɛnɛ esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe pɛra, eke Papa tarawasooi amɛ' kupɛ uya ri apuriti'.

¹² I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyesei yau, kari ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apɛne pɛra uti wenai ikɛipɛnɛ piya'.

¹³ Iku'pɛ uya ri inekama'ponɛ kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikɛipɛnɛ apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe.

¹⁴ Uyekama'po† auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, iku'pɛ uya ri miri.

Sises Usauroku Wakɛ A'kwaru Enno'to' Tuuya Pi'

¹⁵ "Ui'nɛnka auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri.

¹⁶ Ikɛipɛnɛ ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya ipika'tinin kon taron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri.

¹⁷ Pɛse ri I'napairon A'kwaru, seri non pon kon nanɛmanɛ pen ni, apɛne pɛra ene to' uya pɛra iyesei, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya pɛra ri iyesei, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apɛne pɛra ipiyau'nokon iyesei, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.‡

¹⁸ Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepɛ ri.

¹⁹ Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene pɛra iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apɛne pɛra uko'mamɛ pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton.

²⁰ Uto'ka'nɛ'atɛi'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukɛipɛnɛ yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon.

²¹ Inu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kari ri kari ri ui'nɛnkanin ye' ri. Kari ri ui'nɛnkanin i'nɛnka ukɛipɛnɛ uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nɛnka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena'," ta'pɛ iya.

* **14:1** Papa apuriti'; miri pe pɛra, Papa apuri auya'nokon. † **14:14** Uyekama'po; miri pe pɛra, Ekama'po ‡ **14:17** ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe pɛra, ayau'nokon ni niri iyesei.

²² Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pɔ, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' pɔra ri?" ta'pɔ iya.

²³ Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Inu' uya ri ui'nɔnka pe iyese yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyese miri. Ukuipɔnu uya i'nɔnkato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tɔpata kon koneka ina uya.

²⁴ Kuri ri ui'nɔnka iya pɔra na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri pɔra ri. Seri ton main amɔ' metayatai'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyenko'nin nu'pɔ ikuipɔnu iwano' pe iyese.

²⁵ "Seri ton pi' usauroku miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau.

²⁶ E'tane kuri ipika'tinin kon, Waku A'kwara, ikuipɔnu, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyauro'kapi'ta'taine' pi'.

²⁷ Tɔusewankamai' pɔra iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen tɔra uya iyena'nokon. Seri non nɔtɔyai'ne' kasa itɔra uya pen. Kisewankamatɔ, kenari'nɔntɔ.

²⁸ "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapɔ ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nɔnka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikuipɔnu piya', apɔne pɔra ikuipɔnu esi eke pe uyenta.

²⁹ Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupɔ rawiri, iye'kupɔ a'tai si ti apuri kon pa.

³⁰ Inke kuru ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen, apɔne pɔra seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni,

³¹ e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyese ikuipɔnu i'nɔnka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pɔ iya ru'pɔ kupɔ uya iyawiri kuru.

"Isi'ti', utinpai'nokon," ta'pɔ iya.

15

Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

¹ "Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukuipɔnu nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe.

² Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitɔ iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe.

³ Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyauro'kayatai'ne' ike uriya'.

⁴ Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta pɔra iyese tiwa ri; moro tɔye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyese. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta pɔra iyese miri moro uyau iku'mama kon pɔra iye'tane.

⁵ "Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; uri pɔra iye'tane i'ri kupɔ auya'nokon pɔra ri iyese.

⁶ Inu' ri esi pɔra iyese yau moro uyau, iyese miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe.

⁷ Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyese yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike.

⁸ Se uya ukuipɔnu apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitorɔ ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁹ "Ikuipɔnu uya ui'nɔnkasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ii'nɔnkasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nɔnkato' yau e'ti'.

¹⁰ Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'nɔnkato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukuipɔnu maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'nɔnkato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa.

¹¹ Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe pɔra.

¹² Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nɔnkati', ii'nɔnkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Inu' ri usi'nunkato' para ri iyese miri eke pe, kari tatonpa ton iwano' pe tauko'manto' tanin entai.

¹⁴ Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'pa uya 'nokon kupu auya'nokon yau.

¹⁵ Upoitoru tukai' si iyesak uya 'nokon pen seri enta', apune para ipoitoru kari ri tepuru tarawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apune para tanporon ni usenupa'pa ipi' ukupunu wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'.

¹⁶ Uyanansa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tauko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ikupunu uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'ponu kon ke.

¹⁷ Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'.

Oru Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma'ti

¹⁸ "Oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau maku'tai' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pa iya.

¹⁹ Oru iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, inanka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, oru iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon oru apai. Miri wenai, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon.

²⁰ Iyenu kon yau main usaukupa'pa ru'pa maku'tai': 'Inu' ri ipoitoru esi para iyese eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pa awiri ri mari.

²¹ Seri kasa to' uya ikupa kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', apune para to' uya i'tu para iyese kari uyenko'nin nu'pa.

²² Uye'sa' para iyese yau to' auro'kase'na, tamakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tamakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken para iyese.

²³ Kari uyewaruma'tinin uya ukupunu ri mari ewaruma'ti miri.

²⁴ Inu' nukupa'pa pen ni ku'sa' uya para iyese yau to' koro'tau, tamakooi ke tesa kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke tarawasooi amu' kupu uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ukupunu ewaruma'tisa' to' uya.

²⁵ E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyese: 'Iwenai para ri to' uya uye-waruma'ti'pa,' tawon.*

²⁶ "Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pa ikupunu winipaino, i'napairon A'kwaru, ikupunu yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamoto' oton ipi'nokon.

²⁷ Mekamatui' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pa si'kiri.

16

¹ "Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'.

² To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwu' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapu, iwinin e'ku'to' oton waku kupu tauya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe.

³ Seri rupi ton kupu to' uya miri, apune para to' uya ikupunu miri pe para uri i'tu para iyese pi'.

⁴ Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pa uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pan wapiya, apune para ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

Waku A'kwaru Tarawasooi

⁵ "Utiyai' si uyenko'nin nu'pa piya', e'tane inu' uya uyekama'po para man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai'.

⁶ Apune para si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si.

⁷ E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Waka pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa para iyesi yau, Ipika'tinin kon uyeru para iyesi ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon.

⁸ Iye'sa' a'tai, oru pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken para makoi pi' iyesi pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi':

⁹ makoi pi', apune para ka'pon amu' uya uyapuri para iyesi pi';

¹⁰ iyawiron pi', apune para ikupunu piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iye'to' ya';

¹¹ miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apune para seri oru epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

¹² “Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken para iyesi.

¹³ E'tane kari, i'napairon A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, tanea'pu pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya oton miyari ri taye'sen.

¹⁴ Uyapuri'pi'to' ipi' ne'pu iya miri uiwano' mo'ka taya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya.

¹⁵ Tanporo ikupunu iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyesi pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwaru uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya.

¹⁶ Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tapo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,” ta'pu iya.

Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

¹⁷ Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tatonpa kon pi', “I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, ‘Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tapo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,’ miri awonsi'ki, ‘Apune para ikupunu piya' uti pi’,’ nikayai'ne?’ ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ To' esi'pu usekama'popi' ni pi', “I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, ‘seri pe iwa ri’ nikayai'ne?’ Ito'ka'nuku'nokon para man,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya ene'pu tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iusekama'popitu kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi, ‘Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tapo uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri?’

²⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, tauta'kwarakai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe.

²¹ Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', apune para taweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tamare entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pu pu'tika'nuku iya miri, apune para pori' pe tesi pi' mare entuna'sa' taya pi' oru pona.

²² Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, inu' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen.

²³ Miri wai a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukupunu uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke.

²⁴ Seri pu'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon para man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

²⁵ “Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu naye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai para ri ukupunu ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon.

²⁶ Miri wai a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikupunu ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen.

²⁷ Kane, ikupunu uya ri tamiri pe iinanka kon, apune para uinankasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

28 Uyee'p_u ik_uip_un_u winipai seri or_u pona; seri nin si or_u n_imi uya, ik_uip_un_u piya' enna'po," ta'p_u iya.

29 Miri a'tai, ipoitor_u ton uya ta'p_u, "Miri si ausaurok_u ito'ka'n_uk_u poken, panton yai p_ura.

30 Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki in_u' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se p_ura ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kup_u Papa winon pe ayapurin_in pe," ta'p_u to' uya.

31 "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'mat_u ya' ri!"* tukai' Sises uya to' eik_u'p_u.

32 "E'tane iweyu n_uye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'n_u'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, ap_une p_ura uk_uip_un_u esi ke upiyau.

33 "Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin p_ura. Seri or_u po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitan_u'ti': Or_u wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'p_u iya.

17

T_upona Sises Ip_urema'p_u

1 Seri ton ta'p_u Sises uya t_upo, tenu t_ur_u'p_u iya Ep_un winik_ui', miripan uya ta'p_u, "Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe.

2 Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'p_u auya na'ne' nan ena'.

3 Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya i'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises K_urai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'p_u tukai'.

4 Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, t_urawaso int_ur_u'p_u iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini.

5 Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uya-puripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

T_upoitor_u Ton Pona Sises Ip_urema'p_u

6 "I'tuto' pe iyenpoika'p_u uya* ka'pon am_u' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan or_u apai ena'. Iiwano' pe to' esi'p_u; to' t_usa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'.

7 To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'p_u auya esi iwinon pe tukai'.

8 Main urepa'p_u auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwin_i uye'sa' tukai', uyenna'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'.

9 To' pona ip_urema. Or_u pona ip_urema pen, e'tane urepa'p_u auya ton pona, ap_une p_ura iiwano' pe to' esi pi'.

10 Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'.

11 Inke seri or_u po esi pen, e'tane seri or_u po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Wak_u ik_uip_un_u, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki—itese' urepa'p_u auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa.

12 To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'p_u auya ike ke. In_u' ri utano'masa' p_ura man, k_uri riken t_uma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

13 "Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe t_uyau'nokon.

14 Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti or_u pon kon uya, or_u pon kon pe p_ura to' esi wenai, uri niri esi or_u pon pe p_ura na'ne' kasa.

* 16:31 Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'mat_u ya' ri; miri pe p_ura, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon? * 17:6 I'tuto' pe ikup_u'p_u uya; miri pe p_ura, Iyese' i'tuto' pe ikup_u'p_u uya; v. 26 yau kanan. 17:12 Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

15 Iḡḡrema orḡ apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'.

16 Orḡ iwano' ton pe pḡra to' esi, orḡ iwano' pe pḡra e'ai'ne' kasa.

17 Wakḡ pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon.

18 Orḡ pona uyanno'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'.

19 To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' wakḡ pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakḡ pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Iḡḡrema'pḡ

20 “Kamoro riken pona iḡḡrema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai.

21 Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, orḡ pon kon uya apurito' pe uyanno'sa' auya tukai'.

22 Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pḡ auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari:

23 uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe wakḡ pe tikin nan ni yau, uyanno'sa' auya tukai' orḡ pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nḡnkasa' uya, ui'nḡnkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

24 “Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pḡ auya na'ne' ike, apḡne pḡra ui'nḡnka auya pi', orḡ ekoneka rawiri ri.

25 “Ipokena' Papai, orḡ uya ii'tu pḡra iye'tane, ii'tu uya. Uyanno'sa' auya tukai' niri pḡsamoro uya i'tu.

26 Iyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupḡ uya miyari ri, ui'nḡnkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau,” tukai' iwipḡrema'pḡ.

18

Sises A'si'pḡ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Ḳru' 22:47-53)

1 Tḡwipḡrema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pḡ tḡpoitorḡ ton pokon pe Kitḡron aranta tḡni'kwiri'nḡ'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pḡ, miri ya' tḡpoitorḡ ton pokon pe Sises uti'pḡ.

2 Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pḡ, apḡne pḡra miri ya' inke ri tḡpoitorḡ ton pokon pe tḡutipi'sen pe Sises e'piti pi'.

3 Miri pi', Isutas uti'pḡ are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amḡ ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tḡrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amḡ poitorḡ ton ari pe. To' uya ta'sḡrai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaai kon ari esi'pḡ.

4 Sises uya tanporon ni tḡpi' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pḡ to' ekama'poi', “Inḡ i'se iwesi kon?” tukai'.

5 “Sises, Nasare' pon,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pḡ.

“Kḡri ri uri,” ta'pḡ Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pḡ miri to' pokon pe.)

6 Sises uya, “Kḡri ri uri,” ta' etasa' tḡuya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pḡ non pona.

7 To' kanan ekama'poka'pḡ iya, “Inḡ i'se iwesi kon?” ta'pḡ iya.

Miripan kon uya, “Sises, Nasare' pon,” ta'pḡ.

8 “Kḡri ri uri, ukayai'ne ko,” ta'pḡ Sises uya. “Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyese yau, tiwi pḡsamoro ka'pon amḡ nḡti,” ta'pḡ iya.

9 Seri e'kupḡ'pḡ isaurokḡ'pḡ a'ku'tinin pe: “Tikin ni ri urepa'pḡ auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya pḡra man,” ta'pḡ iya rḡ'pḡ.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'p_u, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitor_u pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'p_u. (Ipoitor_u ese' esi'p_u Maru'kas.)

¹¹ Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'p_u, "Isuparaai emaika! Ukup_u uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'p_u iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Ari

¹² Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai am_u, tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u erasu ton uya Sises a'si'p_u. To' uya auronpi'tu'p_u,

¹³ miripan kon uya ari'p_u wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wapiya yau use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen.

¹⁴ Kaya'pas kari ri Esuwer_u am_u pi' wak_u pe iwa iyese miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon am_u iwano' pe tawon nu'p_u.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'p_u

(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Uru' 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitor_u uya Sises e'ma'puka esi'p_u. Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tun_u pe puse ri ipoitor_u esi'p_u, miripan uti'p_u Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iw_u p_u'ku ta'.

¹⁶ E'tane Pi'ta esi'p_u mura'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Taron ni ipoitor_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tun_u, enna'posa' uyee'p_u, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'p_u, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnaku'p_u.

¹⁷ "Imiri pen pe' kari ri, kari ri poitor_u ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uri'san mura'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'p_u.

Entakanoma'p_u iya, "Uri pen ni kari ri," tukai'.

¹⁸ Komi' pe pata esi'p_u, miri pi' to' poitor_u ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p_u a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitu'p_u

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Uru' 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitu'p_u ipoitor_u pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'.

²⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Ama'ai para usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuwer_u am_u usenupato' iw_u'tau, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iw_u'tau, Esuwer_u am_u amurato' yau'ne.

²¹ Fri' pe iyese pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nu'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu ru'p_u," ta'p_u iya.

²² Seri kasa isauroku a'tai, soisa am_u tonpa iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya temiyatu ke itema' pi' iwini'p_u. "Miri kasa pe' tumaimu'sen kari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.

²³ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Ipoken para usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uwini auya?" ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ Anas uya ennoko'p_u auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosoruwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'p_u

(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)

²⁵ Saiman Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipoitor_u ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe para iye'kuu'p_u, "Uri pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

26 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'pu ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pu, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pu iya.

27 Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pu i'tunin pe para. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pu uturun ni pi'.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

28 Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uya Sises ari'pu Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amu' kopunaai iwu' ta'. Awanaku' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pu, iri pe enapai para tesi kon pi' Esuweru amu' ewomu'pu pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'taino pi'.

29 Paire' epa'ka'pu to' piya', "Iri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

30 To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Iri ku'sa' iya para iyese yau, ina nunepai'no pen iyena'," ta'pu to' uya.

31 Paire' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe para ri iyese inu' ri tato' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya'," ta'pu to' uya.

32 Seri e'kupu'pu Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu.*

33 Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

34 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, taron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?" ta'pu iya.

35 Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Esuweru pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itusa' uyena'. Iri kupu'pu auya?" ta'pu iya.

36 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitoru ton nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen taron ni yau ri iyese," ta'pu iya.

37 Paire' uya ta'pu, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi mukayai'ne'.† I'nai ri, entu'pu seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pu seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'pu iya.

38 Paire' uya ta'pu ipi', "Iri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'pu kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iri imakooi eposa' uya para man.

39 E'tane iyese kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

40 Tuku'pi'numu kon yau, "Kane, kari ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'pu to' uya. Parapas esi'pu Roman kopunaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

19

Sises Turu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

1 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anamu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya.

2 Soisa amu' uya tikukena' e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan taru'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tatariren ya',

3 miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitai'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * 18:32 miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu—Sises uya tautanunse eriku ta'pu, kurusu' po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyese'pu. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'pu kurusu' pona to' tapokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuweru amu' uya i'se para to' esi'pu. † 18:37 Kin pe esi mukayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe para, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

4 Paire' epa'kakaap_u kanan Esuwer_u am_u pi' tase'na, "Ap_une enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri p_ura ri iyesei," ta'p_u iya.

5 Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarakooi pe miri awonsi'ki tutariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'p_u to' pi', "P_use ri si!" ta'p_u iya.

6 Ensa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitor_u ton uki'pi'n_unpit_up_u, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'p_u, "An_unti', kurusu' pona ipokapit_u kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyesei tato' uya ipikiri p_ura nin man," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

7 Esuwer_u am_u uya ta'p_u, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyesei, ap_une p_ura Papa Mumu pe iye'kup_u pi'," ta'p_u to' uya.

8 Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'p_u,

9 miripan enna'po'p_u tiw_u ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'p_u, "Nai winipai iuye'sa'?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'p_u pen.

10 "Uyauro'kapai p_ura si iwesi?" ta'p_u iya ipi'. "I'tu auya p_ura pe' iyesei tameruntir_u ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe p_ura kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'p_u iya.

11 Sises uya eiku'p_u, "Uyentai imeruntir_u p_ura iyesei ka'tapai irepa'p_u ike. Miri pi' kari iyena' ut_unin n_u'p_u umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'p_u iya.

12 Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'p_u Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuwer_u am_u uki'pi'n_unpit_up_u, "P_use ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe p_ura ri iwesi miri. In_u' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'p_u to' uya.

13 Seri etasa' t_uuya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'p_u, miripan ereuta'p_u eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi').

14 Itepoi Iti'p_u Weyu R_u'p_u e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyesei'p_u, p_ure'po'si e'to' a'tai ri, "P_use ri si kin, iiwano' kon," ta'p_u Paire' uya Esuwer_u am_u pi'.

15 E'tane to' uki'pi'n_unpit_up_u, "Ati'! Ati'! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'!" ta'p_u to' uya.

"Kin pe' iiwano' kon pokapit_u uya kurusu' pona?" ta'p_u Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin p_ura ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

16 Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya it_ur_u'p_u miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapit_u'p_u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa am_u uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'p_u miri.

17 Tiwari ri tukurusukuui arii'ma iti'p_u Pu'pi' f'p_u R_u'p_u pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya').

18 Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapit_u'p_u miri, asa'ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

19 Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'p_u, miripan t_usa' iya esi'p_u kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWER_u AM_u' KIN, tawon.

20 Tu'kan kon Esuwer_u am_u uya seri tawon ene'p_u, ap_une p_ura a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'p_u, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'p_u Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe.

21 Esuwer_u am_u use'mato', ip_uremato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'p_u Paire' pi', " 'Esuwer_u Am_u' Kin' tukai' k_u'menukai, e'tane p_use ri e'kup_u Esuwer_u am_u kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'p_u to' uya.

22 Paire' uya to' eiku'p_u, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'p_u iya.

23 Sises pokapi'sa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amɔ' uya ipon anɔmɔ'pɔ asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamɔ'pɔ, iyo'non niken tɔnonkai'. Seri ipon esi'pɔ to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ipɔrakon pɔ'kɔ pona.

24 “Ikarapi'pai'nokon pɔra, apɔne tɔusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

Seri e'kupɔ'pɔ iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,
“To' uya tukaisari'nokon upon ekamɔ'pɔ,

miri awonsi'ki tɔusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anɔmɔ'pɔ,”*
tawon. Miri si kupɔ'pɔ soisa amɔ' uya miri.

25 Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pɔ, isan pasi Meri, Kɔro'pas no'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren.

26 Miri yau Sises uya tɔsan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki tɔpoitorɔ tɔni'nɔnkanɔ e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pɔ iya tɔsan pi', “Kɔri ri si imɔre,” ta'pɔ iya,

27 miri awonsi'ki tɔpoitorɔ pi', “Kɔri ri si asan,” ta'pɔ iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitorɔ uya ari'pɔ tɔpata'se' ya'.

Sises Erika

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Ɔru' 23:44-49)

28 Emennɔ'pɔ, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tɔuya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pɔ miri, “Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai',” ta'pɔ iya.

29 Moro iyese'pɔ miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa tuki'se, iyɔi i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' itɔrɔ'pɔ.

30 Miripan ku'kasa' tɔuya a'tai, Sises uya, “Nu'ma'tai si,” ta'pɔ. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tɔpeimai' ta'kwarɔ tɔrɔ'pɔ iya miri.

31 Miri si esi'pɔ miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pe. Apɔne pɔra Sapa' a'tai eke' amɔ' i'se pɔra tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuwerɔ amɔ' uya Paire' ekama'po'pɔ to' pisi ton i'kwɔ'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi.

32 Miri pi' si soisa amɔ' uyee'pɔ wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwɔ'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' rɔ'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton.

33 E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pɔ; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwɔ'pitɔ'pɔ pen.

34 E'tane nin, soisa amɔ' tonpa uya apuruka'pɔ iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai mɔn miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamɔ'pɔ.

35 Ka'pon ennin nɔ'pɔ uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pɔ esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tɔnekamanɔ esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe tukasimai' pɔra.

36 Seri ton e'kupɔ'pɔ iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, “Tikin ni ri iyɔ'pɔ e'kwɔ'to' oton pen,”† tawon,

37 miri awonsi'ki tɔron ni kanan iye'menukasa', “Tɔnapuruka'pɔ kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,”‡ tawon.

Sises U'na'ti'pɔ Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Ɔru' 23:50-56)

38 Emennɔ'pɔ iwa ri, Isole', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pɔ Paire' pi'. Isole' esi'pɔ Sises poitorɔ pe, e'tane ama'ai, apɔne pɔra Esuwerɔ amɔ' pi' tenari'nɔmɔ pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'pɔ Sises ekepu kan.

39 Nekutimas esi'pɔ isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' rɔ'pɔ. Nekutimas uya karapa mirɔ isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pɔ, 75 pon e'to' airi ri.

* 19:24 Eren 22:18 19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15 † 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. ‡ 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 19:39 Isaan 3:1-2

⁴⁰ Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tūuya'nokon onti'pū to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atū saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pū miri Esuwerū amū uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau.

⁴¹ Pata, Sises pokapitū'pū to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyese'pū umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pū inū ri emaikasa' rū'pū pen ni ya'.

⁴² Apūne pūra si Esuwerū amū ekonekato' weyu pe iyese'pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'pū to' uya.

20

Iyarū Pūn Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Ūru' 24:1-12)

¹ Awanakūi' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imūra'taai apai ene'pū.

² Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pū Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki tūron ni ipoitorū, kūrī Sises ni'nūnkanū piya', miripan uya ta'pū, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pū man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu pūra ri iyese'pi' ri nawon to' uya itūru'pū!" ta'pū iya.

³ Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki tūron ni ipoitorū ton e'sara'ti'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'.

⁴ Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumū esi'pū, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pū, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pū iwapiya.

⁵ Te'timuikai' tenu tūpitū'pū iya pon renen atū saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pū iya miri yau, e'tane iyewomū'pū pen.

⁶ E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pū pe te'sen uyee'pū, miripan ewomū'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pū iya miri yau,

⁷ eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nū'pū. Tūpona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'pū, pon renen atū saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe pūra.

⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si tūron ni ipoitorū, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nū'pū wapiya, ri mari ewomū'pū. Miripan uya tūnene'pū apuri'pū.

⁹ (To' uya ito'ka'nūku pūra ri mari iyese'pū iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mū'sa'kato' oton terikū'pū apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ipoitorū ton enna'po'pū tūpata kon ya',

¹¹ e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramūi'ma te'timuikai' tenu tūpitū'pū iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya',

¹² miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inserū amū ereutapi'sa' ene'pū, Sises ekepu pata'pū yau, i'pai pata'pū airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pū airi isakon.

¹³ To' uya ekama'po'pū, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramū?" ta'pū to' uya.

"To' uya uyepuru ari'pū, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itūru'pū," ta'pū iya.

¹⁴ Tai'ma iyera'ti'pū, miripan uya Sises ene'pū iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pūra iyese'pū.

¹⁵ "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramū? Inū' warinpa auya?" ta'pū iya ipi'.

Umi tūrawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', "Apūne ken, ari'pū auya pe iyese' yau, ekamaki nai ya' itūru'pū auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pū iya ipi'.

¹⁶ "Meri," ta'pū Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pū Sises winikūi' iki'pi'nāmūi'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pū, "Upi' kata'sii, apūne pūra enna'posa' pūra ri mari man ikūipūnū piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii', 'Ūtiyai' ukūipūnū piya', miri awonsi'ki ikūipūnū kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya', " ta'pū iya.

¹⁸ Meri Mataren nin si uti'pua miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitorua ton piya', "Itepuru ene'pua uya," ta'pua iya. Tauro'ka'pua iya ke to' pana'ti'pua iya.

Sises Usenpoika'pua Tupoitorua Ton Piya'
(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samatu yau ipoitorua ton esi a'tai, mura'ta ta'kopi'se Esuwerua amua' pi' enari'ke' pe tesa kon pi', Sises uyee'pua, miripan e'soto'ka'pua to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pua to' pi'.

²⁰ Seri ta tupo, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki tuteire' enpoika'pua iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitorua ton epori'ma'pua itepuru ensa' tuya'nokon a'tai.

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'pua to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ikaipuanu uya uyenko'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'pua iya to' pi'.

²² Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pua, "Waku A'kwarua ananti'," tai'ma.

²³ Inu' makoi ton pi' ri usentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' usentu'ma para iyesi yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man para iyesi miri," ta'pua iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

²⁴ Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa para iyesi'pua, tatonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'.

²⁵ Taron kon nin si ipoitorua ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tuya'nokon nua'pua ekama a'tai, ta'pua iya, "Tui' i ru'pua itemiyatu pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'pua iya.

²⁶ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pua pe, ipoitorua ton kanan esi'pua iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pua miri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pua to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pua, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pua iya to' pi'.

²⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pua iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatu itaki se ya'; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' itaki. Ikasimato' auya tnonkai' apuriki," ta'pua iya.

²⁸ Tamas uya ta'pua ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!" ta'pua iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pua ipi', "Apane para uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tupo para ri apurinin nan," ta'pua iya.

³⁰ Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupua'pua tupoitorua ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' para iyesi.

³¹ E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa, * Sises esi Kurai,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika Tupoitorua Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

¹ Miri pata'pua pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pua tupoitorua ton piya', Taipiriyas* ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyesi'pua:

² Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyerua, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amua', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon taron kon ipoitorua ton esi'pua a'samatu yau.

³ "E'saponka seri moro' amua' a'sii'," ta'pua Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pua to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'pua kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupii tau, moro' amua' a'si'pua to' uya pen ni.

⁴ Awanakui' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pua tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitorua ton uya ito'ka'naku para iyesi'pua Sises pe.

20:23 Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18 * **20:31** Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe para, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyariri apuri kon pa † **20:31** Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanamua'pua ta e'kwa pe. * **21:1** Taipiriyas; miri pe para, Kiyarari † **21:2** Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe. **21:3** Uru' 5:5

⁵ To' ki'pi'nānpa'pū iya, “Utonpa ton, moro' amū' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon pūra nai?” ta'pū iya.

“Kane!” ta'pū to' uya.

⁶ “I'punwerū kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netū winikūi'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri,” ta'pū iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sikū poken pūra ri to' punwerū esi'pū, apūne pūra tu'ke ri moro' amū' esi ke.

⁷ Miri a'tai si, ipoitorū Sises ni'nānkanū uya Pi'ta pi', “Itepuru pe man!” ta'pū miri. “Itepuru pe man,” ta iya etasa' tūuya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tūpon pūro'pon e'me'pū tawoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pū), miripan e'sanāmū'pū tuna ka'.

⁸ Tūron kon ipoitorū ton uya nin si e'ma'pūka'pū miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amū' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'sikū'pū, apūne pūra inni kuru pūra ri 300 pi'‡ e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke.

⁹ To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pū to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pūreti esi'pū.

¹⁰ Sises uya, “Moro' amū' si seri pe kuru ma'sitūune' inne'ti',” ta'pū miri to' pi'.

¹¹ Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'sikū'pū miri makūi'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amū' esi'pū, e'tane punwe ekaraka pūra ri iyese'pū.

¹² Sises uya, “Isi'ti', enta'natanū'ti',” ta'pū to' pi'. Ipoitorū ton uya, “Inū' imiri?” ta pūra ri iyese'pū ipi'.

¹³ Sises uyee'pū, pūreti tanūse to' repa'pū iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pū iya.

¹⁴ Seri si seri itosorūwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pū tūpoitorū ton ena', terikū tūpo te'mū'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pū

¹⁵ Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū Saiman Pi'ta pi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nānka auya kuru ri pe' pūsamō entai?” ta'pū iya.

“Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nānka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pū Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pū ipi', “Uikūn non karimeru munki amū' ken si ewe'ki,” ta'pū iya ipi'.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pū ipi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nānka auya kuru ri pe'?” ta'pū iya.

Eikū'pū iya, “Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nānka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pū iya.

Sises uya, “Uikūn non ken si karimeru amū' ipa'simaki,” ta'pū ipi'.

¹⁷ Itosorūwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pū ipi', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nānkayan pe'?” ta'pū iya.

Pi'ta ena'pū pokoi pe, apūne pūra Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorūwau ite'kwa, “Ui'nānkayan pe'?” tukai', miripan uya, “Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nānka uya ri i'tu auya,” ta'pū.

Sises uya, “Uikūn non ken si karimeru amū' ewe'ki.

¹⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iutipitū'pū i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukūi'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatū ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya',” ta'pū iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Sises uya seri ta'pū Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tūuya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, “Upikiri isi'ki!” ta'pū ipi'.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pū, miripan uya ipoitorū, Sises ni'nānkanū uyepū tūpikiri'nokon ene'pū. (Pūse ri kūri ri Sises pona iye'tānkasa' rū'pū to' enta'na a'tai, “Uyepuru, inū' uya si iyeparankato' oton?” tawon nū'pū.)

²¹ Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pū iya, “Uyepuru, pūse kanan si?” ta'pū iya.

²² Sises uya eiku'pua, "Iko'mamua i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Iisiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'pua iya ipi'.

²³ Miri si etasa' tauya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pua miri, puse ri si ipoitorua eriku para iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' para iyesi; "Iko'mamua i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

²⁴ Puse ri si kari ri ipoitorua ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanua esi.

²⁵ Sises uya tu'ke ri taron ni ton ni niri kupu'pua. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata para iyesi.

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri esi itekare *Uru'* namenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyese Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tamenenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

Inkupu'pu ekanpai iyese osoruwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyon nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tameruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamasana'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekaree amaranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anamu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tannene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1-8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tannene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4-12:25)

Paaru e'turawasoma'pu (13:1-28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1-14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36-18:22)

d. Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23-21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17-28:31)

Sises Enuku'pu Epan Pona

¹ Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu

² iyenuku pona ri Epan pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tauta'kwaru'tii', taneporo'san tannenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tuturawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya.

³ Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tapo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tapo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'.

⁴ Turon ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Surusiran apai kutituu, e'tane ukupunu usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tui' usauroku ri metata'tuine'nokon ipi'.

⁵ Isaan uya ka'pon amú' pa'taisimapítu'pú tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapítu kon miri Wakú Ta'kwarú ke," ta'pú iya.

⁶ Sises pokon pe kanan tamúrasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pú, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuwerú amú' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pú to' uya.

⁷ Miripan uya ta'pú to' pí', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru púra ri iyési. Ukaipánu uya ikoneka miri taweyu a'tai ri.

⁸ E'tane Wakú A'kwarú uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emú' kaisa ri," ta'pú iya.

⁹ Seri ta'pú iya tupo, itanamú'pú to' enu airi ri, miripan onamú'pú kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

¹⁰ To' esi'pú ka'ta' tenu kon tatusé enpítu pí' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau púra ri, asa'ron kon inserú amú' e'soto'kasa' esi'pú to' piyau.

¹¹ "Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pí' seri yau iye'soto'pí'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tápítu? Púse ri Sises enuku menyatúine' Epán pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pú auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pú to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pú Isutas Pata'pú Yakan Pe

¹² Miri tupo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pú Surusiran pona Are' Wupú poi, inni kuru púra ri, 1 mayirú o'koi' ri pata pona.

¹³ Pata eposa' táyua'nokon a'tai, pata tuto' táyua'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pú. Púsamoro iyamúrasa' kon esi'pú; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Arú'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (taron ni Isens mu).

¹⁴ To' amúrapítu'pú isewenapai ri ipúremái'. Uri'sami'si amú', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pú to' koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mú'sa'ka'pú tatonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'pú miri yau.

¹⁶ "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Wakú A'kwarú usauro'sa' rú'pú Isutas pí' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pú.

¹⁷ Isutas esi'pú anansa' rú'pú ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pí' iye'turawasomato' pe," ta'pú Pi'ta uya.

¹⁸ (Iri eseru ku'sa' táyua epe'pú ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pú, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pú, iye'toi'kwa'pú tawenu'pí takanú'se.

¹⁹ Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pú, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pú A'ketama tukai', Mún Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usaurokú'pú, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

"Tíwi itawon púra itiwú' nesii,

inú' ri kúse'nin itau,'†

miri awonsi'ki,

"Tíwi taron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pú anamú,'‡

tukai'.

²¹ Miri pe iyési pí', Isutas pata'pú iyakan epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' rú'pú,

²² Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pú si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pú'kú pona ri iye'sa' rú'pú, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mú'sa'kasa' ene'pú táyua ekamanin pe," ta'pú iya.

1:5 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33 1:8 Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Uru' 24:47-48 1:9 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:50-51 * 1:13 Usera' - Roman amú' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. 1:13 Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16
1:19 Ma'siu 27:3-8 † 1:20 Eren 69:25 ‡ 1:20 Eren 109:8 1:22 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51

²³ Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anumu'pu; Isole', Parasapas tukai' to' nesakunu, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas.

²⁴ Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipurema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenu-minkato' i'tu auya. Apune ekamaki nai kuri rupi anansa' auya pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai

²⁵ enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tapata'se' ya' tauti pi'," tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

²⁶ I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winikai', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwaru Uyee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'tii'

¹ Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po.

² Miri yau, ite'kwanau pura ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta',

³ miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'nuku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'.

⁴ Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tusau'ro'to' kon pe tukupu kon pi'.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona.

⁶ Pata a'merumu' tetai', to' amura'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu tamaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta tuya'nokon pi'.

⁷ Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro nusau'ro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko!

⁸ I'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta seri?

⁹ Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu,

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Purrekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kari' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekareei pi'!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tuya'nokon pura iyese pi'. "I'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

¹³ E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tatonpa ton pokon pe, anpin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tuku'mansan, apune etati! I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya.

¹⁵ Ipoken pura ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakui' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa pura ri iyese miri a'tai.

¹⁶ E'tane pu'kena' Isuweru nekama'pu ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri,

2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 * **2:1** Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wai tupo Esuweru amu' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pusa' anumu' tuya'nokon weyu pi'. † **2:4** maimu, miri pe pura ani Kiri' maimu yau.

- 17 “ ‘Papa uya se kasa tasa’: Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai:
 Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.
 Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,
 moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki kiyi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.
- 18 Miri riken pe para, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' pona
 uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari,
 miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.
- 19 A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,
 miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.
 Miri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.
- 20 Wui enu ewarumanto' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki kapu' usuitato' oton man kasa.
 Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to'
 oton.
- 21 Inu' ri kari ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tupa'kinin pe,
 epika'tito' oton tasa' iya, †
 ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.
- 22 “Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon,
 i'koro'tau'nokon iyese'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tarawasoi,
 a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa
 uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupunu wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa,
 mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri.
- 23 Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon itato' pe tauya, miripan taru'pu
 auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe.
- 24 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manaku
 namai'.
- 25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,
 “ ‘Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.
 Miri uriya', usi'nu'ka pen.
- 26 Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato' enpoika.
 Ayapuri uya, Papa,
 eri'sa' ri e'tane,
 upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,
- 27 apune para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi',
 miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.
- 28 Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;
 pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune para tiwi ri upiyau iwesi pi', §
 ta'pu Tepi' uya,” ta'pu iya.
- 29 Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se para, “Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pu,
 miripan uruwasi esi seri pona ri.
- 30 Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya, ‘Ikupu uya kuru ri miri,’ tukai'
 tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe,
 Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon.
- 31 Miri pe iyese pi', Tepi' uya nin si Kurai* e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tauya pi' ekama'pu,
 uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

† 2:21 Isoweru 2:28-32 2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru'
 24:5 § 2:28 Eren 16:8-11 2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 * 2:31 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para
 Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Napumnu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan.

32 “Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu.

33 Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru ton pona, tusauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatai'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatai'ne'.

34 Tepi' enu'sa' para iyesi tupun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu,
“ Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

“Uyenwo'netu winiku'i' ereutatanu'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

35 apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa,” †
tasa'.

36 “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyesi tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai pe,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

37 Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, “Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?” ta'pu to' uya.

38 Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atai'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri.

39 Papa uya tusauroku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nukimanu ton pi' ri niri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

40 Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontinin pe, “Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai,” ta'pu iya.

41 Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

42 Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tusa'nanka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu‡ miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samutu yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu

43 Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'namu'pu.

44 Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'reparitu'pu tanporon ke ri tutonpa kon pokon pe,

45 miripan kon uya tunono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kurapo'pomapitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tutonpa kon repapitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi.

46 Wai kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe para to' usekanpitu'pu.

47 Papa apuripitu'pi' to' esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wai kaisa ri Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

1 Taron ni wai a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'.

† 2:35 Eren 110:1 ‡ 2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. 2:44 Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'p_u ise'mesa' iyentu'p_u si'kiron ni to' napit_una “Akor_uwan M_ura'ta” tukai' to' nesak_una Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_ur_urooi m_ura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapit_u'p_u t_up_ur_uataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon am_u' tewonsan pi'.

³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane t_up_ur_uataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'p_u iya.

⁴ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'p_u. “Ap_une, ina enki,” ta'p_u Pi'ta uya ipi',

⁵ miripan kon ene'p_u iya, p_ur_uata ke to' uya t_urepa tukai'.

⁶ Pi'ta uya ta'p_u, “P_ur_uata p_ura man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises K_urai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'm_u'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki,” ta'p_u iya ise'mesa' pi'.

⁷ Itenwo'net_u wini itemekon a'si'p_u iya iye'm_u'sa'ka' tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ip_urakon am_u' ena'p_u pana' pe inke p_ura ri.

⁸ Miripan e'san_um_u'p_u iye'sara'ti'p_u usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewom_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta', iye'san_upit_u'p_u Papa apuripit_u pe.

⁹ Tanporo ka'pon am_u' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'p_u Papa apuripit_u pi',

¹⁰ miripan k_uri ri teta'kwan_unsen tukai' to' ni'tun_u Akor_uwan M_ura'ta tato' yau Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' m_ura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'p_u, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

“Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa,” Ta'p_u Pi'ta Uya

¹¹ P_use ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'p_u Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon am_u' usewansiukasa' eka'tum_u'p_u to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'.

¹² Ka'pon am_u' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'p_u iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, Esuwer_u am_u', i'ri pe iyesi pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enpit_u auya'nokon? T_umeruntiru kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri.

¹³ Utamokori kon am_u' Ep_ura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya t_upoitor_u Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'p_u auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, ‘Sises i'se p_ura ina man,’ ta'p_u auya'nokon Paire' pi'.

¹⁴ Sises esi'p_u wak_u, ipokena' ri e'tane, ‘I'se p_ura ina man,’ ta'p_u auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'p_u, e'tane ka'pon am_u' wipi'nin n_u'p_u enna'p_u auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya.

¹⁵ Inke ka'pon am_u' uko'manto' sara'tinin n_u'p_u wini'p_u auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin n_u'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe.

¹⁶ Ina miri awonsi'ki p_use ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' p_use ri e'm_u'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', p_use ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyat_u'ne'.

¹⁷ “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kup_u'p_u Sises pi' inkup_una kon i'tu auya'nokon p_ura iyesi pi'.

¹⁸ E'tane p_ura ri, Papa uya pu'kena' am_u' auro'kasa' r_u'p_u pena ri awiri seri e'kup_u'p_u, p_use ri K_urai* ekota'mato' oton tawon.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikai' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, wak_u pe ri Papa uya imeruntitan_uku kon miri,

²⁰ miri awonsi'ki K_urai, Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ennoko iya miri—Sises ri.

²¹ P_use ri Sises si e'to' oton Ep_un po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri t_usaurok_u'p_u kasa wak_u ton pu'kena' am_u' yai.

²² Ap_une p_ura Mosi' uya ekama'p_u, ‘Papa, Itepuru uya pu'kena', uwaraino an_unto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekaman_u main awiri me'tai'.

²³ K_uri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tan_u'to' oton tamunki am_u' koro'tapai,'†” ta'p_u Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

3:13 E'sotas 3:15 **3:14** Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Ɔru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15 * **3:18** K_urai, miri pe p_ura Me'saya—Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari. † **3:23** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19

²⁴ Miyari ri Pi'ta usaurok'u'p'u, "Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' am'u' nekama'p'u Sanwer'u esi'p'u si'kiri ri.

²⁵ Papa uya ta'p'u ru'p'u atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' am'u' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'p'u, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epara'an auro'ka'p'u Papa uya i'tuti': "Tanporon kon ka'pon am'u' p'rema uya miri apayan nu'san poro, † tasa' iya ru'p'u," ta'p'u iya.

²⁶ Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'p'u, "Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tauya wapiya kuru, tani'ma'sa'ka'p'u, tupoitoru' ennoko'p'u ipiya'nokon, ip'rema kon pe, iri iyaseru kon tanonkai' iwesi kon pa," ta'p'u Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

4

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'p'u Konsuru Am'u' Piyau

¹ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan, Esuwer'u am'u' use'mato', ip'remato' iw'u' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am'u' uyee'p'u, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usaurok'u koro'tau.

² Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'p'u se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon am'u' enupa esi'p'u Sises e'ma'sa'ka'p'u pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'ma'sa'ka ekamanin pe.

³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'p'u to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wai emaku pu'ku' pona ri.

⁴ E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon am'u' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'p'u, miripan kon uya apuri'p'u, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'p'u 5,000 kaisa ri.

⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuwer'u am'u' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'p'u Surusiran pona.

⁶ Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'p'u, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'p'u itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san.

⁷ Tapiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'p'u to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'p'u auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru' yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'p'u auya'nokon?" tukai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku' A'kwaru' ke uya ta'p'u to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon am'u' epuru ton,

⁹ seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'.

¹⁰ Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon am'u' Esuwer'u am'u'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'ma'sa'kasa' esi'piyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'p'u kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'ma'sa'kasa' Papa uya.

¹¹ Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',

"Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'p'u

enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,'*
tasa'.

¹² Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa naturu'p'u pika'tinin wannu' pe para ri iyese miri," ta'p'u Pi'ta uya.

¹³ Itepuru ton usewansiuka'p'u, ipiyi'ke' pe para Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tauya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nuku'p'u Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe.

¹⁴ E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'p'u e'ma'sa'kasa' ene'p'u to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya para iyese'p'u Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'.

† 3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4 * 4:11 Eren 118:22

15 Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe,

16 “‘ri pe to' kupu seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tuuko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken para iyesi.

17 E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyesi iye'ta'nu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai',” ta'pu to' uya.

18 Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', “Seri tupo inu' ri kusauro'katuu, kusenupatu Sises ese' pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

19 E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe' iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai'?”

20 Ina e'pakapu poken para man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tauya'nokon piyapai,” ta'pu to' uya.

21 Ipan pe to' enari'pa tauya'nokon tupo, Konsuru amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tauya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyesi'pu, apune para tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'.

22 Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwupiyaa.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Iparema'pu

23 Tunonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tupa'nokon nu'pu.

24 Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' iparema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. “Itepu, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epun miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon.

25 Ausauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai': “‘ri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota;

‘ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?”

26 Kin amu' e'kama,

miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amura isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepu miri awonsi'ki inanamu'pu, Kurai† ewa'nomase'na,‡

tukai'.

27 Inapai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amura'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananamu'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'.

28 To' amurasa' tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyaseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na.

29 Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se para amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya.

30 Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitoru Sises ese' yau,” tukai' to' iparema'pu.

31 Tawiparema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se para.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen

32 Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta para ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu.

33 Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona.

4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † 4:26 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamun ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 4:26 Eren 2:1-2 4:27 Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 4:32 Inkupu'pu 2:44-45

³⁴ Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri p̄ra iyese'p̄u to' koro'tau, kamoro t̄mainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ik̄ar̄po'pomap̄it̄p̄u, miripan epe'p̄u ru'p̄u ne'p̄it̄p̄u to' uya

³⁵ enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanp̄it̄p̄u to' uya to' kaisa ri ip̄ra kuru to' esi pi' tense.

³⁶ Miri kasa si, Iose' esi'p̄u miri, Ripai pa ru'p̄u pe te'sen, Sai'p̄aras po iyentusa' ru'p̄u, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesak̄anu (Pori'map̄i'nin ta e'kwa pe).

³⁷ T̄mainaru k̄ar̄po'poma'p̄u iya, miripan epe'p̄u nee'p̄u iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

5

Ananayas, Ino'p̄u Sa'paira

¹ Ananayas, ino'p̄u Sa'paira uya kanan t̄nono kon k̄ar̄po'poma'p̄u.

² Itepe'p̄u tonpa'ka'p̄u to' uya t̄no'p̄u ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'p̄u nee'p̄u iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'p̄u, “Ananayas, i'ri pe iyese pi' iri ri Se'tan* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Wak̄u A'kwar̄u enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kup̄u'p̄u esii'ma ipiyau?

⁴ Ik̄ar̄po'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyese'p̄u pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ik̄ar̄po'poma t̄po, itepe'p̄u esi'p̄u iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyese pi' t̄aku'sen pen ni kup̄u'p̄u auya? Ka'pon am̄u' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi',” ta'p̄u iya.

⁵ Seri etasa' t̄uyua a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'p̄u eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin n̄'san enari'n̄am̄u'p̄u iye'ku'sa' ru'p̄u pi'.

⁶ Miri t̄po, moine ton warawo' am̄u' uyee'p̄u itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'p̄u to' uya iu'na'tito' pe t̄uyua'nokon.

⁷ Osor̄wau ite'kwa k̄ara' emiya era'tisa' t̄po'ne ri, ino'p̄u uyee'p̄u, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya p̄ra iyese'p̄u.

⁸ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'p̄u, “Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'p̄u pe ineporo'p̄u kon?” ta'p̄u iya.

“Ewai', miri riken itepe'p̄u,” ta'p̄u iya.

⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'p̄u ipi', “I'ri pe iyese pi' Itepuru A'kwar̄u i'tup̄it̄u kon pa iyekoneka'p̄u kon?” ta'p̄u iya. “Ap̄ne enki, ataan'p̄u u'na'tinin n̄'san ni mari esi moro m̄ra'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka'p̄u miri,” ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'p̄u eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' am̄u' ewom̄u'p̄u itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'p̄u to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'p̄u piyau ri.

¹¹ Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apur̄inin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin n̄'san enari'n̄am̄u'p̄u.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'p̄u

¹² Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ip̄ik̄iri miri awonsi'ki a'kwar̄u'p̄i'nin kup̄u'p̄u ka'pon am̄u' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apur̄inin nan pe te'san esi'p̄u p̄aroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau.

¹³ Tanporon kon ni esi'p̄u ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai p̄ra, ka'pon am̄u' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane.

¹⁴ Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si am̄u' uya ri Itepuru apur̄i'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'p̄u.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', ka'pon am̄u' uya e'ne' ton nep̄u'p̄u, asanta ta' to' nonka'p̄u to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwar̄u'p̄u uya ri to' epi'tito' pe.

¹⁶ Anp̄isin ka'pon am̄u' Surusiran woi t̄uko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwar̄u yen ton ni nee'p̄u, miripan kon usepi'ti'p̄u.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'p̄u

* 5:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 5:5 Susana 55

17 Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amu' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pu ipan pe to' pi'.

18 To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pu, miripan kon uya to' turu'pu pariki'si ta'.

19 E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inseruu uya pariki'si mura'taai a'koka'pu, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pu.

20 “Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' entanti', ka'pon amu' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei,” ta'pu iya.

21 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tauro'ka'pu kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' Konsuruu ton ki'ma'pu to' uya—tanporo Esuweru amu' epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pu pariki'si ta' a'sisa' ru'san enpa'kase'na.

22 E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya para iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pu isekamase'na,

23 “A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pu ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inu' para iyese'pu itau,” ta'pu to' uya.

24 Seri tawon eta tuuya a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, “I'ri ri si e'kupu'pu seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'pu?” tukai'.

25 Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, “Apune enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu' enupa pi',” tase'na.

26 Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tatonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai para to' esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tuwini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pu.

27 Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuruu ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe.

28 “E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, ‘Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amu' kusenupatu,’ ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tumakooi ke ina esi'puse ri muna uriya' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyese, ka'pon maimu awiri pen.

30 Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon tapokapi'se yui pona.

31 Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke.

32 Seri e'kupu ennin nu'san ina, Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa nuturu'pu tumaimu awiron kon ena',” ta'pu to' uya.

33 Seri eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pu,

34 e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nunamanu ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', “Apune ru'kwi, kamoro warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe,” ka'se'na.

35 Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, “Esuweru amu', inkupunu kon ti'tui' e'ti' pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi'.

36 Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'nuku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri iyese'pu.

³⁷ Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyese'pu. Kuri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'nuku'pu.

³⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pūsamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' nūti. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupū pūra iyese miri.

³⁹ E'tane Papa winon pe iyese a'tai, inu' uya ri pūsamoro ereutanuku' pūra ri iyese. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tau seri tapo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya.

⁴¹ Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune pūra Papa pona waku pe ri iyese pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai.

⁴² Miri awonsi'ki wai kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' pūra ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu

¹ Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tūsauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tatonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'.

² Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amuranuku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe pūra iyese miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' pūra tūron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri.

³ Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tunū ton, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tarawasomanin pe te'ton kon,

⁴ ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anumu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; tūron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Paramenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe.

⁶ To' uya si pūsamoro anansa' kon nu'san tūru'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' pūremato' pe si to' uya, tatarawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁷ Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya

⁸ Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tūmeruntū kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwaru'pini' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau.

⁹ E'tane tūron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mare'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu.

¹⁰ E'tane ipoken pūra ri iyese tato' ipikiri pūra ri iyese'pu, apune pūra isauroku'pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anumu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

12 Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni turunka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya'.

13 To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tuya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amu' pi'. "Iyereuta para ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'.

14 Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanaku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' natu'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

15 Tanporo ense'na iyamurasa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton iwu' ta' uya enpi'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

7

Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Auro'ka'pu

1 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "Inapai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

2 Si'tipun uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tnamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri.

3 'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya',* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

4 "Miripan uya Karutiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri muko'manyatui'ne' ya'.

5 E'tane intunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya para iyessi'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imare para Epura'an esi'pu.

6 Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wai'piya,

7 e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,† ta'pu Papa uya.

8 Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tuyen kon pi'pi puturakapi'to' pe, tamunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, 8 kaisa ri wai tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tamunki amu' yun pi'pi puturakapi'pu.

9 "Isole' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isole' pi', miripan kon uya ikarapo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri,

10 miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isole' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isole' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tupa'ta'se' epuru pe.

11 "Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' para iyessi'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu.

12 Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi Isi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tamunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na.

13 Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isole' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isole' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri.

* 7:3 Iseneses 12:1 7:4 Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 7:5 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 † 7:7 Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12 7:8 Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18 7:9 Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 7:10 Iseneses 41:39-41 7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2 7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16

14 Serì tupo, Isole' uya tumaimu ennoko'p_u tukup_una uye'to' pe tanporo tatonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'p_u.

15 Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'p_u Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'p_u. Imunki am_u' ri niri uma'tapitu'p_u miri yau.

16 To' ekepu nee'p_u to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'p_u to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'p_u yau Amor_u munki am_u' wini, Si'ken po.

17 "A'ko pe iweyu uyep_u koro'tau, Papa uya tausauroka'p_u ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon am_u' epansa' esi'p_u.

18 Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isole' i'tunin pen ena'p_u Isi' epuru pe.

19 Kari ri e'kup_u p_u to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanaka pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'p_u to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'p_u to' uya tentusan mare am_u' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

20 "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'p_u. Waku pe ru'kwi iyese'p_u, mare e'pi'to' kasa para. Osoruwau kapu to' uya imainanpa'p_u ikup_una iw_u' tau.

21 To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anamu'p_u, miripan emo'ka'p_u iya tumare kasa kuru ri.

22 Mosi' usenupasa' esi'p_u tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkup_una esi'p_u merunti pe.

23 "40 kaisa ri iwupiyaa Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'karanpa pi' iye'kup_u p_u.

24 To' tonpa Esuwer_u pon wipitu'p_u Isi' ko' uya ene'p_u iya, miripan uti'p_u Esuwer_u pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'p_u Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tawise.

25 Mosi' usenuminka'p_u tatonpa ton uya tuto'ka'naku tukai' Papa uya taku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'naku para iyese'p_u.

26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuwer_u pon kon epanta'ma ene'p_u, to' epanta'ma ereutanaku i'se iyese'p_u. Ta'p_u iya to' pi', 'Warawo' am_u' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitu', ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

27 "E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'p_u, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe para ina eseru aimenkanin pe?

28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'p_u auya kasa ko'mamiyau? tai'ma.

29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapuramu'p_u Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'p_u ka'karan pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'p_u.

30 "40 kaisa ri wupiya tupo, inseru usenpoika'p_u Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wup_u piyau.

31 Miri ensa' tuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'p_u yu' epo'ti para iyese pi'. A'ko pe iwiniku' ito' koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'p_u iya:

32 'Papa uri, atamokori kon Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.[‡] Mosi' enari'namu e'tititi'ka'p_u, inenpai para.

33 Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'p_u ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'ma'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi waku pe.

34 Umunki am_u' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'namu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke para isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'p_u iya ipi'.

35 "Puse ri Mosi' Esuwer_u am_u' newaruma'ti'p_u, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?' ta'p_u ipi' ru'p_u, kari ri ennoko'p_u Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa' ru'p_u yu' yau.

36 Mosi' kari ri utamokori kon am_u' anin nu'p_u inni Isi' apai, a'kwarapi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kup_u p_u iya, Papa uya imeruntii tusa' esi'p_u. Miri ton kup_u p_u iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wupiya yau.

7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8 7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 7:20 E'sotas 2:2 7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10 7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 ‡ 7:32 E'sotas 3:6 7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 7:35 E'sotas 2:14 7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33

37 “Puse ri Mosi, Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, 'Papa uya pu'kena' ananto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu.S

38 Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai Wupu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.

39 “E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri pura iyese'pu. To' uya inurunpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona.

40 Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyese'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu pura man!' ta'pu to' uya.*

41 Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mare kasa, tuse'mato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu tunkoneka'pu kon nama tauya'nokon ekamanin pe.

42 E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, apune pura papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wai enu, kapu, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menekasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau:

“ ‘Esuweru amu' ru'kwu, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon pura iyese'pu uyena'

40 kaisa ri wapiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

43 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan tukai'.

Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyese'pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni'† Paperan enta'.

44 “Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amuran'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tane'pu kasa.

45 Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amuran'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukupunu kon wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tauti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya to' ainunpa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri.

46 Kuri ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tauya tumiri pe.

47 E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu.

48 “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pu tau tuko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

49 “ ‘Epu esi uyapon pe, non esi u'ta apon pe.

I'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe pura nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

50 Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?‡

51 “Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iuko'mamu' kon Waku A'kwaru ewaruma'ti pi'.

52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepu ekamanin nan ta'ka'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe.

53 Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa naturu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Inseru amu' uya miri taru'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri pura iwesi kon,” ta'pu Si'tipan uya to' pi'.

§ 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 7:38 E'sotas 19:1–20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 * 7:40 E'sotas 32:1 7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6 † 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) 7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40 7:45 Isens 3:14-17 7:46 2 Sanweru 7:1-16; 1 Karono'kurus 17:1-14 7:47 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Karono'kurus 3:1-17 ‡ 7:50 Aisaya 66:1-2 7:51 Aisaya 63:10

Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya

⁵⁴ Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton uya puse ri Si'tipun maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tui kon kititi'ma'pu, ipan pe tuisakorota kon pe.

⁵⁵ E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke pe Waku A'kwaru eposa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu turu'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu wini.

⁵⁶ “Apune enti', Papa uya Epun mura'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu wini!” ta'pu Si'tipun uya.

⁵⁷ Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tui'pu to' uya tapanu kon pona imaimu eta tuuya'nokon namai'.

⁵⁸ To' uya tui'si'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwini'nan uya tapon kon puro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

⁵⁹ Ti' ke to' uya tuwini koro'tau, Si'tipun ipurema'pu, “Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru ananki!” ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰ Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, “Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!” ta'pu iya. Miri ta' tupo, iyeriku'pu.

8

¹ Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tuuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apurimu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po.

² Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe tuuta'kwarukai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

³ Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanuku pi'. Iyewonpitu'pu uti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tui'pu pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po

⁴ Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainupa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri waku Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

⁵ Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai* ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

⁶ Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, waku i'tuto' ipi' inkupunu ensa' tuuya'nokon pi'.

⁷ Makoi† a'kwaru ton epa'ka'pu ipirorunpitu'ma ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apune para Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe.

⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

⁹ Miri yau iyepi'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyepi'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'.

¹⁰ Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. “Puse ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntiru yau,” ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu.

¹¹ Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apune para enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri.

8:3 Inkupuru 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * **8:5** Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † **8:7** Makoi, miri pe para Iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

12 E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanu waku itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu.

13 Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tupo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi Piri' nakupunu tense.

14 Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'.

15 To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya,

16 apune para Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' para ri mari iyese'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken.

17 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon taru'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

18 Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaru taru ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon taru to' pona a'tai, purata ke to' repa i'se iyese'pu.

19 "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tuto' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

20 Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipurataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune para iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya purata ke tukai'!

21 Papa uya iku'sa' para man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune para iyewan esi waku pe para Papa pona.

22 Miri pe iyese'pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'.

23 Hi'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

24 Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' upona. Miri a'tai, mukayatui'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

25 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tupo, Sises i'tusa' tauya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikui'. Tauti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Purataai Esa'

26 Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wai enu enuku kamisi winikui' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)‡

27 Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin purataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'.

28 Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu.

29 Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

30 Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' muto'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

31 "Kane, ito'ka'nu'ku uya para man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nu'ku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tuiyau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya'.

32 Se tawon ekama pi' iyese'pu:

"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mare kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,

miripan kasa isauroku para iyese'pu.

33 Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' para iyese'pu.

‡ 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe para, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,
apune para non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',"S
tawon.

³⁴ Kwin parataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa';
tamiri pi' pe', taron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke
ipana'ti pi'.

³⁶ To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki!
Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'kutai'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai," ta'pu
iya.*

³⁸ Miripan uya tararan ereutanuku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin
parataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya.

³⁹ To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin parataai esa'
uya ene para iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri.

⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne
Sisariya pona ri.

9

Saarpu Eporo'pu Sises Uya

(Inkuppu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Miri koro'tau, Saarpus akorotasa' uya, "Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu. Saaru uti'pu
Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya'

² tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta' epose'na.
Seri kareta uya Saaru ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki
uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

³ Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epan
winon uya iwei'ti'pu.

⁴ Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi'
ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

⁵ Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya.

⁶ "E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyese miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma para ri; miripan kon uya main
eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya para iyese'pu.

⁸ Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya para iyese'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu
itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona.

⁹ Osoruwau wai itenu para iyese'pu. Iyenta'na para, i'ri ri ensi iya para iyese'pu.

Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin

¹⁰ Miri yau iyese'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa'
koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pu Itepuru uya ipi'. "Inu' ri
mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarusas winon pe' seri yau nai?' tukai'. Seri
a'tai, ipareman pi' man.

¹² Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tuse'na
tupona, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pu Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

13 “Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po.

14 Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona,” ta'pu Ananayas uya.

15 E'tane, “Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya.

16 Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya',” ta'pu Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

17 Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu taru'pu Saaru pona. “Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyenko'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru ke,” ta'pu iya.

18 Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu.

19 Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pu

Saaru uko'mamu'pu Sises poitoru ru'san piyau Tamaskas po.

20 Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, “Sises esi Papa Mu pe,” tukai'.

21 Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pu, “Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kuri ri ese' pokon kon tu'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?” ta'pu to' uya.

22 E'tane miyari ri tunekamanu yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyese'pu, “Sises esi Kurai* pe,” tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokuma'pu.

23 Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Esuweru amu' e'kama'pu iwini pi'.

24 Tuwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pu Saaru uya. Wui nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'pu, iwito' pe tuuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pu pen.

25 Inenupanu ton uya ipika'ti'pu, ewarupi nau tupa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pu pata wekupiri euta yai.

Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pu Surusiran Po

26 Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyese'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'namu'pu ipi', “Tnapai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?” tukai'.

27 E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', “Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pu iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pu,” ta'pu iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pu, “Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'pu enari'mara Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amu' pi',” ta'pu iya.

28 Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'pu, miripan usari'pu enari'mara ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

29 Saaru esi'pu usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tausau'ro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu.

30 Turon kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarusasa pona.

31 Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamu'pu ewankamanin para, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma para iyese wenai. Waku A'kwaru uya to' meruntitanuku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepuru nama pi' ri tauko'mamu kon kaisa ri.

9:18 Topayas 11:13-15 * 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 9:25 2 Koren 11:32-33

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pᵤ Pi'ta Uya

³² Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon wakᵤ ton Papa nakupᵤ'san ka'kᵤranpai' iti'pᵤ.

³³ Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pᵤ iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mᵤ'sa'ka pᵤra iyese'pᵤ, 8 kaisa ri wᵤipiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pᵤ.

³⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pᵤ ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mᵤ'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pᵤ iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mᵤ'sa'ka'pᵤ.

³⁵ Tanporo tᵤuko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pᵤ, to' era'ti'pᵤ Itepuru Sises winikᵤi'.

Tarᵤ'kas, Eri'sa' I'mᵤ'sa'ka'pᵤ Pi'ta Uya

³⁶ Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pᵤ, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pᵤ Kiri' maimu yau Tarᵤ'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri wakᵤ ku'nin pe iye'piti'pᵤ, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'.

³⁷ Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Tarᵤ'kas erikᵤ'pᵤ. Iyeri'sa' ekepu korᵤka'pᵤ to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pᵤ.

³⁸ Reta esi'pᵤ a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitorᵤ rᵤ'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amᵤ' ennoko'pᵤ to' uya ipiya'. "Inke pᵤra isi'ki," ta'pᵤ to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Miri a'tai ri, iti'pᵤ Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'pᵤ ka'ta', Tarᵤ'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amᵤ' itaan'pᵤ ima'tasa' kon nᵤ'san amᵤ'rasa' esi'pᵤ ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amᵤ' Tarᵤ'kas nakonepiti'pᵤ enpoikapiti'pᵤ to' esi'pᵤ nurine iyese' a'taino rᵤ'pᵤ.

⁴⁰ Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pᵤ, miripan e'sekunka'pᵤ ipᵤremai', nurine kanan Tarᵤ'kas enato' pe. Miri tᵤpo, eke' winikᵤi' iyera'ti'pᵤ, "Tapi'ta, e'mᵤ'sa'ka'!" ta'pᵤ iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pᵤ. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mᵤ'sa'ka'pᵤ ta'mu pona.

⁴¹ Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mᵤ'sa'ka'pᵤ iya, miripan uya Sises poitorᵤ rᵤ'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amᵤ' itaan'pᵤ ima'tasa' kon nᵤ'san ki'ma'pᵤ, miripan uya nurine inee'pᵤ to' piya'.

⁴² Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amᵤ' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tᵤrawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pᵤ. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pᵤ.

⁴³ Pi'ta uko'mamᵤ'pᵤ Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi' konepi'nin piyau.

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin

¹ Miri yau iyese'pᵤ ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tᵤuko'mansen, Roman amᵤ' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amᵤ' tukai' tesa'san kon.

² Tiwiri ri tᵤtonpa ton amatᵤ pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamᵤ i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese'pᵤ eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tᵤwipᵤremasen Papa pi'.

³ Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kᵤra', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inserᵤi uyepᵤ tᵤpiya' ene'pᵤ. "Koneriyas!" ta'pᵤ iya ipi'.

⁴ Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pᵤ, "Fri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pᵤ iya ipi'.

Inserᵤ uya ta'pᵤ ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipᵤremasa' pi' tᵤpi'.

⁵ Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amᵤ' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona.

⁶ Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi' konepiti'pᵤ te'sen iwᵤ' tau iyese' miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pᵤ iya.

⁷ Auro'kanin nᵤ'pᵤ inserᵤ uti'pᵤ a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tᵤpoitorᵤ ton ki'ma'pᵤ. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pᵤ iya niri, Papa apurinin, tᵤtonpa pe te'sen.

8 Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya

9 Purre'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ipuremai'. 10 Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyese'pu, enta'napai iyese'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu.

11 Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya.

12 Miri yau iyese'pu ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikui amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri.

13 Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tawise enta'naki," tawon.

14 E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya para man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

15 Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nakoneka'pu pi' iri kukai," ta'pu iya.

16 Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osoruwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu

17 Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "I'ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai, Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau.

18 To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

19 I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon* ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'.

20 "E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tausenuminkai' para itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya'," ta'pu.

21 "Uri kuru ri anwarinpanu kon. I'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tau?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

22 "Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu' i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kuru ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseru uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.

23 "Ewai'," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnaku'pu tupa'ya' to' apontii'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanuku'pu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe.

24 Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tatonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton kuru tamaranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri.

25 Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tuya ekamanin pe.

26 Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka', uri pi' kipuramai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

27 Asaurokui'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta'.

28 "I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na para iyese'pu kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya para ri iyese' to' iwu' ta'. E'tane para, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' taron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'.

29 Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke para ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Arane ekama'; i'ri pe iyese' pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

10:9 Isuti' 8:5 * 10:19 Osoruwawon; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama para iyese.

Koneriyas Uya Tannene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

³⁰ Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wai utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipareman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau para ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau,

³¹ miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwiparemato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man.

³² Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne,' ta'pu iya upi'.

³³ Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon Inunuka

³⁴ Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'naku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nunukanin pe isi'kaisa ri,

³⁵ tanporon kon ni tannamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anumu Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane.

³⁶ I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tumaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tupokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyese.)

³⁷ Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe.

³⁸ I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru taru'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tupika'tinin pe.

³⁹ "Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tannene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tupokapi'se.

⁴⁰ Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osorawau wai tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu.

⁴¹ Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anansa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensin nusan ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku tupo,

⁴² kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanumu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri.

⁴³ Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona

⁴⁴ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona.

⁴⁵ Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewan-siuka'pu, apune para Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Taron ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "I'napai ri man waku pe, pusamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyese tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ To' apiyo'ma'p_u iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises K_urai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'p_u t_upiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari r_u'kw_i pari.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'p_u

¹ Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki t_uron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po t_uko'mansan uya, Esuwer_u am_u' pen ni uya Papa ekareei an_unsa' tawon eta'p_u.

² Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuwer_u am_u' pen yun pi'pi putur_uka tawon nan uya isapema'p_u miri yau.

³ “Esuwer_u am_u' pen ni piya' iutipit_u miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipit_u to' piyau,” ta'p_u to' uya Pi'ta pi'.

⁴ Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u pataka'p_u Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

⁵ “Isa'pa pata po ip_ureman pi' esi'p_u. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'p_u uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau.

⁶ Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' p_ura ri ene am_u', ik_ui am_u' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron am_u' ri ene'p_u uya.

⁷ Miri t_upo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'p_u uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton t_uwise enta'na,' tawon.

⁸ “Kane, Uyepuru, ikup_u uya p_ura iyese, ap_une p_ura kamoro warai'nan o' am_u' ansa' uya p_ura kuru ri iyese,' tukai' imaimu eik_u'p_u uya.

⁹ “Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'p_u iya, 'I'ri pi' ri iri k_ukai, tanporon ni Papa n_ukoneka'p_u esi wak_u pe.’

¹⁰ Seri e'kup_u'p_u osor_uwau ite'kwa. Miri t_upo, ene am_u' apon kareku waraino enuku'p_u.

¹¹ “Miri a'tai, osor_uwawon kon ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai.

¹² Papa A'kwar_u uya uyauro'ka'p_u te'k_u'k_u'mai' p_ura ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuwer_u am_u' pe p_ura ri to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'p_u uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iw_u' ta' ina ewom_u'p_u.

¹³ Miripan uya inser_u e'm_u'sa'kasa' ene'p_u t_uuya ekama'p_u ina pi', 'Ka'pon am_u' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'.

¹⁴ Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iw_u' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'p_u inser_u uya ipi'.

¹⁵ “Usaurok_u e'sara'ti pe ri, Wak_u A'kwar_u u'ti'p_u to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'p_u kasa.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, i'tu'p_u uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'p_u r_u'p_u, 'Isaan uya ka'pon am_u' pa'taisimapit_u tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Wak_u A'kwar_u ke,' tawon.

¹⁷ Papa uya miri ri Wak_u A'kwar_u ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'p_u t_uuya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises K_urai apuri'nokon a'tai, in_u' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutan_uk_u i'se esi?' ta'p_u Pi'ta uya ka'pon am_u' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

¹⁸ Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' t_uuya'nokon ereutan_uk_u'p_u to' uya, Papa riken apuripit_u'p_u to' uya. “Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuwer_u am_u' pen kanan ku'sa' t_umakooi kon apai tera'tii' t_uko'mansan pe,” ta'p_u to' uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

¹⁹ Ka'pon am_u' uya Si'tip_un wini'p_u si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan ap_ur_um_u'p_u Surusiran apai t_uron ni pata ya'ne, ap_une p_ura miri yawon kon ka'pon am_u' uya t_ukota'ma kon pi'. T_uron kon to' tonpa ton uti'p_u Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'p_uras opa'w_u pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne.

²⁰ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'p_u Sai'p_uaras opa'w_u pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'p_u Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'p_u to' uya Esuwer_u am_u' pen ni pi', wak_u Itepuru Sises ekareei.

²¹ Miripan kon pika'ti'p_u Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuwer_u am_u' pen ni ena'p_u Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'p_u Papa winikai'.

²² Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'p_u, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'p_u Antiyo' pona.

²³ Pata eposa' t_uuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri wak_u nonkasa' to' pona ene'p_u iya. Pori' pe iyese'p_u, miripan uya to' pori'mapit_u'p_u miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe.

²⁴ Panapas esi'p_u wak_u kuru ka'pon, Wak_u A'kwar_u ke ita'kwar_u'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'p_u Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

²⁵ Miripan t_upo, Panapas uti'p_u Tar_usas pona Saaru epose'na.

²⁶ Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'p_u iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mam_u'p_u tikin ni w_uipiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' enupapit_u'p_u. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitor_u ton esaku'p_u to' uya miri K_uri'san am_u' tukai'.

²⁷ Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' am_u' uti'p_u Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai.

²⁸ Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwar_u uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'p_u iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata em_u' kaisa ri," ta'p_u iya. (Seri e'kup_u'p_u K_urautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.)

²⁹ Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'p_u Isutiya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' p_urata ke.

³⁰ Miripan kon uya ikup_u'p_u, p_urata ennoko'p_u to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

12

Pi'ta Epa'ka'p_u Pariki'si Tapai

¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'p_u, miripan uya soisa am_u' ennoko'p_u so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon t_uto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'.

² Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'p_u Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke.

³ Era' uya i'tu'p_u Isens wisa' t_uuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuwer_u am_u' ena'p_u tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa am_u' kanan apiyo'ma'p_u iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kup_u'p_u A'sarutan_u'sa' Pen P_ureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai.

⁴ Soisa am_u' uya Pi'ta a'si t_upo, to' uya ari'p_u pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa am_u' apiyo'ma'p_u erasunti pi'. Era' esi'p_u Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuwer_u am_u' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu R_u'p_u t_upo.

⁵ Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'p_u to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'p_u Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

⁶ Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe t_uuya min winon ewarup_u'tau, Pi'ta esi'p_u e'n_un ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa am_u' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'p_u. Taron kon soisa am_u' esi'p_u m_ura'ta erasunti pi'.

⁷ Ite'kwanau p_ura ri, inser_u usenpoika'p_u Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kup_u'p_u pariki'si tau. Inser_u uya Pi'ta enpaka'p_u ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke p_ura e'm_u'sa'ka'," ta'p_u iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyat_u utaranka'p_u.

⁸ Miri t_upo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'p_u inser_u uya ipi', miripan kup_u'p_u Pi'ta uya. "Ipon p_uro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'p_u inser_u uya.

⁹ Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma.

¹⁰ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene para. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tautisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tapo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

¹¹ "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinsere' enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tankupunu inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

¹² Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasa' iparemasena tepose.

¹³ Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonna'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'.

¹⁴ Pi'ta maimu etasa' tauya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' para, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai para itinsere' ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Mura'ta wipitu pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tauya'nokon pi'.

¹⁷ Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseru uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatui' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tapo, taron ni pata ya' iti'pu.

¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utai'po'pu ipan pe ri, apune para i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyese'pu.

¹⁹ Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpatu' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo para iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton para ri iyese'pu, miripan uya taron kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tapo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

²⁰ Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Parastas e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tapata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune para kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

²¹ Tuweyu pe tane'poro'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'.

²² "Pase ri kuri ri Papa nasauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

²³ Inke para Papa inseru uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyese wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa para. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.

²⁴ E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

²⁵ Tuturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi.*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 * **12:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran pona* tawon pe iyese. † **12:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona* tawon pe iyese.

13

Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya

¹ Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pu. Kamoro si esi'pu Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakunu; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pu; miri awonsi'ki Saaru.

² Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tauta're'tii' para to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwaru uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke para seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuki'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

³ Miripan tenta'nai' para tuseruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki twipurema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' purema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

Paaru Esi'pu Sai'paras Pata Po

⁴ Papa A'kwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tunekamanu kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona tautito' kon pe, Sai'paras opa'wari pon.

⁵ Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

⁶ Tanporo miri opa'wu ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tuya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Paru-Sises itese'.

⁷ Miri opa'wu epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'pu. Kuri ri kopuna esi'pu i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tupa'ya, apune para Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na.

⁸ E'tane puse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se para, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'.

⁹ Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakunu uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu,

¹⁰ miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai'! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. Inapairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanu'ki!

¹¹ Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru para ri wai enu tense para iuko'mamu miri," ta'pu Paaru uya ipi'.

Inke para ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyese'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton.

¹² Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewan-siuka'pu.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po

¹³ Miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu.

¹⁴ Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu.

¹⁵ Mosi' numentuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tumaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁶ Miri yau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

“Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'!

¹⁷ Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurinu uya utamokori kon anumu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tuya, ka'kuran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tuko'mamu' tupo, Papa uya tameruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai.

¹⁸ Tamaimu awiri para ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunu moronka pi' iyese'pu 40 kaisa ri wai'piya rimonu' tau to' uko'mamu' koro'tau.

¹⁹ Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tapataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe.

²⁰ Seri e'kupu'pu 450 kaisa ri wai'piya yau iwa'ne ri.

“Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anupitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri.

²¹ Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anumu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai'piya to' epuru pe.

²² Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tuya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anumu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauoku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,* ta'pu Papa uya.

²³ “Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tuya utamokori ton pi' awiri.

²⁴ Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tankupunu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe.

²⁵ Taturawasooi i'ma'ka tuya winikui', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken para ri esi, ta'pu iya.

²⁶ “Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epara'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu.

²⁷ Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu para iyese'pu pu'se ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tausekamasen to' ka'nuku to' uya para iyese'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu.

²⁸ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauoku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya para iyese'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya.

²⁹ Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

³⁰ E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai.

³¹ Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

³² “Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. 'Miri kupu uya,' ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu

³³ uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

“ ‘Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 **13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1 **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanweru 3:20 **13:21** 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21 * **13:22** Eren 89:20 **13:22** 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12 **13:24** Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3 **13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 **13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 **13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 **13:31** Inkupu'pu 1:3

ikuipunu pe enasa' seri.†

34 Papa uya tamu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

“Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',

Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.‡

35 Tepi' uya Kurai§ pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

“'Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apune para waku uri, ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.*

36 “Tuko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu.

37 E'tane kuri Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

38 “Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon.

39 Kuri ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' namenuka'pu wini.

40 Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

41 “'Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukupunu tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon

anapurinu ton kon pen ni

ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,†

tawon,” ta'pu iya.

42 Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwū' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya to' ki'ma'pu Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na.

43 Ka'pon amu' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuwerū amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amu' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'puka'pu. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pu, Papa uya waku nonkasa' tūpona'nokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

44 Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amura'pu Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwū' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'.

45 Esuwerū amu' ikinta'pu anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ene tūuya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Paarū pa'nuku pe.

46 Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' para, “Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyese wapiya Esuwerū amu' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe para ri tukai' iye'kupu kon.

47 Apune para Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

“'To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na,

to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',‡

tukai',” ta'pu Paarū uya.

48 Miri eta Esuwerū amu' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuwerū amu' pen, Papa nanumu'san tūpiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

49 Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri.

50 Miri e'tane taron kon Esuwerū amu' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amu' uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuwerū amu' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu

† 13:33 Eren 2:7 ‡ 13:34 Aisaya 55:3 § 13:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe. * 13:35 Eren 16:10 † 13:41 Apa'ka' 1:5 ‡ 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pū tūnono kon apai.

⁵¹ Miripan Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pū pata nimii'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pū Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki.

⁵² Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwarū'ti'pū pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwarū ke.

14

Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pū Ai'koniyan Po

¹ Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pū Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' ta', miripan kon uya wakū pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pū. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' pen ni niri ena'pū Sises apurinin nan pe.

² E'tane Esuwerū amū' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuwerū amū' pen tūrunka'pū iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe.

³ Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wūi apitū'pū inke ri. Enari'mūra Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pū, i'napai ri wakū nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pū iya wini to' meruntirū ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarū'pū'nin ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁴ Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tūuko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pū; tūron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pū, tūron kon uya tūron kon Esuwerū amū' apuri'pū.

⁵ Miri yau, Esuwerū amū' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' usaurokū'pū Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pū, ti' ke to' wito' pe tūuya'nokon.

⁶ E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pū, miripan kon uti'pū tūron ni pata pona, Restūra, Terūpi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau.

⁷ Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pū ka'pon amū' pi'.

Paarū, Panapas Pokon Esi'pū Restūra, Terūpi Po

⁸ Restūra po ka'pon esi'pū ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyese'pū, miripan usari pūra ri iyese'pū.

⁹ Paarū usaurokū Itepuru Sises pi' etapitū pi' iyese'pū. Paarū uya enpitū'pū, miripan ene'pū iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pū iya.

¹⁰ Miripan Paarū uya, "E'mū'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pū ipi' tūuki'pi'nūnse. Miri etasa' tūuya a'tai, iye'sanūmū'pū, miripan usari'pū wakū pe.

¹¹ Paarū nūkupū'pū tense, papa amū' tato' pe ri Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupū'pū to' uya. Tūmaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū, "Apūne, enti'! Pūsamoro ka'pon amū' esi miri papa amū' pe, e'tane ka'pon amū' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pū to' uya.

¹² Miri yau, Panapas esakū'pū to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyese," ta'pū to' uya, miripan Paarū esakū'pū to' uya Irūmes tukai', apūne pūra tūsauro'sen pe iyese pi'.

¹³ Eke pata mūra'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' esi'pū Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amū' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tūrawasomanin uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas nūkupū'pū eta'pū. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amū' nee'pū, pata ipūru to' i'mū woi, to' use'mato' tūrawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' esi'pū paka amū' inwipai Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri' pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

¹⁴ Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pū paka amū' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tūuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tūpon kon pūro'pon

karapitá'pá, “Kane!” ta táyua'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumá'pá ka'pon amá' koro'ta' tákú'pí'nánpítá'í'ma'nokon,

15 “Ina tonpa ton, miri ká'ku'táu! Ka'pon amá' rí mari ina, awarai'nokon ní mari! Emenna' itekare waká kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ípí'nokon. Taron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ípíka'ti kon pára iyési. Kári rí esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pá iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pá iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon.

16 Pena rí imiri'nokon Esuwerá amá' pen esi'pá i'se rí iwe'to' kon apurí pí' Papa uya rí iyenpítá'pá kon, apáne pára tí'tu auya'nokon pára iyési pí'.

17 E'tane sí, tanporon kon ka'pon amá' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kári rí uya waká ton ke repán nisa' tukai' í'tu kon pa. Waká ton ní ku'sa' iya íiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; táweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe í'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe rí kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki porí' pe íku'sa' iya 'nokon,” ta'pá Paará uya.

18 To' usauroká eta'pá ka'pon amá' uya e'tane rí, to' ereutanáká i'se to' e'tane paka amá' wíni to' uya namai', to' ereutanáká to' uya poken pára iyési'pá.

19 Miri a'tai, Esuwerá amá' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'koníyan pon kon uyee'pá, mirípan kon uya táwíníkú'í'nokon to' mó'ka'pá. Mirípan kon uya tí' ke Paará wípítá'pá. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ípí'síkú'pá pata apai.

20 E'tane Sises apurínin nan uti'pá Paará piya'. To' amúra'pá iwoi. Iye'má'sa'ka'pá, mirípan enna'pó'pá pata pona to' a'kírí. Iyema'sa' yau, Paará miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pá Terapi pona Restára ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pá Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

21 Miri yau, to' uko'mamá'pá Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pí'. Tu'kan kon ní kupá'pá to' uya Sises apurínin nan pe. Miri tupo, enna'pon pí' to' e'sara'ti'pá Restára pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'koníyan pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona.

22 Pata kaisari rí Sises apurínin nan epopítá'pá to' uya. To' meruntítanáká'pá to' uya, mirípan kon auro'ka'pá to' uya itekare pí' to' porí'ma pe, Sises rí apurí pí' to' uko'manto' pe. “Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyési Papa e'to' esa' wanní pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe,” ta'pá to' uya.

23 Paará miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anámá'pá. Táwípáremái' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' pára táuserumái' to' tará'pá to' uya to' napuríná Itepurú ena'.

24 Pí'sítiya itese' pata poro táuti kon tupo, Paará miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pá Panperiya pona.

25 Mirípan kon uya Pírúka itese' pata eporo'pá, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pá ka'pon amá' pí'. Miri tupo, to' uti'pá parau e'pí pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pá.

26 A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pá Antiyo' pona rí mari te'sara'ti'pá kon ya'. Miri yau, to' tará'pá Papa uya waká nonkasa' ya' to' tarawasooi to' uya enuka'nú'sa' na'ne' sí ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

27 Antiyo' pona táuye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurínin nan amúranáká'pá to' uya. Papa nákupá'pá tupo' nokon ekama'pá to' uya to' pí', Esuwerá amá' pen uya apurí'to' pe íkupá'pá iya rá'pá.

28 Paará miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpítá'pá Antiyo' po inke rí kapái tenno'pí'se, Sises pí' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Konsá'rá Amá' Surusiran Pon Kon

1 Taron kon Sises apurínin nan uti'pá Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tatonpa kon enupase'na, “Íyun kon pí'pí puturúkasá' auya'nokon a'tai ríken, Mosi' nekama'pá awíri, Papa uya ípíka'ti kon,” tase'na.

² Seri uya, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'p_u, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'p_u. Miri a'tai, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas anam_u'p_u to' uya taron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'p_u miri pi'.

³ Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'p_u. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'p_u to' uya, "Esuwer_u am_u' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'p_u ipan pe eta tauya'nokon a'tai.

⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanak_u'p_u apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'p_u tanporo Papa nakup_u'p_u tanporo'nokon Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tau.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si am_u' tonpa ton e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan kon uya ta'p_u, "Esuwer_u am_u' pen yun pi'pi puturakato' pe kuru ri iyese miri. Mosi' nekama'p_u main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁶ Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amara'p_u.

⁷ Inke kuru tausaurok_u kon tupo, Pi'ta e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanam_u'p_u i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuwer_u am_u' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri.

⁸ Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' pen anam_u tauya Wak_u A'kwar_u tur_u tauya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikup_u'p_u tauya kasa.

⁹ Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyese kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koraka'p_u iya to' uya apurito' wini.

¹⁰ I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa i'tupitu' i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuwer_u am_u' pen apurinin nan kup_u i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukup_u'p_u kon nakup_u'p_u pen ni.

¹¹ Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya wak_u nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'p_u iya.

¹² Tanporo iyam_urasa' kon esi'p_u e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paar_u eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya tanporo'nokon Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya.

¹³ To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usaurok_u'p_u, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'.

¹⁴ Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuwer_u am_u' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tauya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anam_u tauya wini tamunki pe to' e'to' pe.

¹⁵ Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' am_u' namenuka'p_u awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

¹⁶ "Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iw_u' ru'p_u uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyese'p_u kasa.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, ka'pon am_u' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpatu' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuwer_u am_u' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru uya, seri
ku'nin na'p_u uya^{*}

¹⁸ Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'p_u seri.

¹⁹ "Miri pe iyese pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai para man Esuwer_u am_u' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikai'.

²⁰ Miri pe iyese pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi taku'se para to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki man_u'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'.

21 Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

To' Nūmenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'

22 Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyese'pu ka'pon amu' ananto' pe to' uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anamu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tatonpa kon epuru pe te'san.

23 Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

"Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, 'Miyari'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasā' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon.

24 Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenunkato' kon tamanenpai'.

25 Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupū'pu ka'pon amu' anamu' pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarū pokon a'kiri,

26 ka'pon amu' tūma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nūnsan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai ese' wenai.

27 "Miri pe iyese' pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko' miri, kareta ina nūmenuka'pu enpoikase'na tūnta kon yai.

28 Waku poken iyese'pu Waku A'kwarū miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri tūru namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri.

29 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natū; miri pona man pi' kenta'natū, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatū. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Fisi'ri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantūi'," tawon.

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Tūru'pu

30 Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amūrasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta tūru'pu to' uya to' ena',

31 miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tūpika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'.

32 Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tatonpa kon amu' kupū'pu to' uya.

33 To' uko'mamu' tūpo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tūsewankamai' pūra to' utito' pe tenno'nin nū'san kon piya'.

34 Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tūuko'manto' pe.†

35 E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

I'sentai Paarū, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu

36 Miri tūpo, Paarū uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amu' ka'kūranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya.

37 Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon,

38 e'tane Paarū pona ipoken pūra iyese'pu, apūne pūra tūninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'tūrawasoma pūra iyese'pu to' a'kiri.

39 Ipan pe isi' pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anamu'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'pūras pona;

† 15:34 Tūron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 pūra iyesei. 15:38 Inkupu'pu 13:13

⁴⁰ e'tane Paarū uya Sairas anūmū'pū. Sises apurinin nan uya to' tū'pū Itepuru uya wakū nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pū miri.

⁴¹ To' uti'pū Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanūki pi'.

16

Temu'ti Ena'pū To' Tonpa Pe

¹ Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pū Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terūpi pona, miripan kon uti'pū Restara pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pū Esuwerū amū tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikūipūnū esi'pū Kiri' pe.

² Itekare apurinin nan, Restara miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyān pon kon uya, “Wakū kūrī rī Temu'ti,” ta'pū.

³ Ta'kiri tūron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarū esi'pū, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturūka'pū. Miri kupū'pū iya, Temu'ti uya ekamūra miri pata yau te'san Esuwerū amū e'kupū emapu'ti namai', apūne pūra Esuwerū pe pūra ikūipūnū esi uya iku'sa' pe pūra to' uya i'tu'pū.

⁴ Miri yau, pata kaisa rī to' usari'pū. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nūkoneka'pū main Esuwerū amū pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pū pata kaisa rī.

⁵ Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pū apurito' tūuya'nokon yau, miripan kon epirikū'pū tu'ke rī wūi kaisa rī.

Paarū Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pū

⁶ Paarū miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pū Pūrekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apūne pūra Wakū A'kwarū esi'pū Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se pūra Eisa po.

⁷ Paarū miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pū, e'tane Sises A'kwarū esi'pū miri ya' to' uti' i'se pūra.

⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', to' uti'pū to'sari rī Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pū Tūrowas pona.

⁹ Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paarū enu a'kwaka'pū. Ka'pon e'mū'sa'kasa' ene'pū iya ata'kwarūkase'na, “Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanū'ki,” ta'pū iya.

¹⁰ Paarū enu uta'kwaka'pū tūpo, inke pūra rī Ma'sitoniya pona tūtitō' kon pe ina e'kama'pū, apūne pūra ina uya i'tu'pū Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pū Sises Apurinin Pe

¹¹ Ina ekanwa'ti'pū kanau ya' Tūrowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nūkū'pū ina uya opa'wū Samo'tūres itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pū Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau.

¹² Miri tūpo, ina uti'pū makūi' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amū neporo'pū. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pū Ma'sitoniya po. Inke rū'kwī rī wūi ina uko'manpi'pū Piri'pai yau.

¹³ Ina uti'pū pata apai tuna tū'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuwerū amū ipūremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pū. Ina ereutapitū'pū, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pū miri yau, iyamūrasa' kon uri'sami'si amū pokon pe.

¹⁴ Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pū, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tatariren pon atū kūrūpo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pū Esuwerū amū tonpa pen ni, e'tane rī Papa pi' tūwipūremasen pe iyese'pū. Paarū nekamanū Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pū.

¹⁵ Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwū' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tūpo, tiwū' ta' ina ki'ma'pū iya. “Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwū' ta' isi'ti',” ta'pū iya. Ina utito' pe tiwū' ta' ina kuu'pū iya.

Paarū, Sairas A'si'pū To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

16 Taron ni a'tai, Esuweru amu iparemato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyese'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe parata eporo esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya.

17 Puse ri uri'san uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitai'ma, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya.

18 Inke ri miri ta pi' iyese'pu Paaru tanpokamai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winikui', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayau'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

19 Itesanon uya seri enta' taparataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'.

20 Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokama to' uya.

21 Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupunu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

22 Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya.

23 Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu'pu, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepu'ru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya.

24 Main etasa' tauya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonaku'pu, miripan uya yai aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' parakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu' to' uya namai'.

25 Anomura' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipareman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, taron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu' pi'.

26 Miri koro'tau, pana' pe taru'punu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke para ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pu.

27 Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tاسوبارااي mo'ka'pu tautapurukato' pe ike, apune para a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tausenuminka ke.

28 "Iiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paaru uki'pi'nunpitai'pu miri.

29 Taweyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitai'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakui' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma.

30 To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Iri kuru taku'se epika'tito' pe iyese?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

31 Miripan kon uya, "Itepu'ru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iiwu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

32 Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepu'ru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'.

33 Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korukase'na. Inke para ri miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kari ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu.

34 Miri yau Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'ti'. Papa apuri tauya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyese'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

35 Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya paresiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' natii," tawon main esa' pe.

³⁶ Miripan uya Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuru am_u' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, t_uusewankamai' p_ura," ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ E'tane Paar_u uya p_uresiman am_u' maimu eik_u'p_u, "Iri ku'sa' ina uya p_ura ri iye'tane, soisa am_u' uya anpisiin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'p_u! Roman am_u' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'p_u to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman am_u' epuru ton n_uyep_ui ina enpa'kai'," ta'p_u iya.

³⁸ Miri yau, p_uresiman am_u' epuru ton enna'po'p_u Paar_u maimu r_u'p_u ekamai' Roman am_u' epuru ton pi'. Roman am_u' ina, tasa' Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'p_u.

³⁹ Miripan kon uti'p_u to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'p_u to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁴⁰ Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon t_upo, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'p_u Retiya iw_u' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'p_u t_utonpa kon am_u' pokon pe. To' auro'ka t_upo to' pori'ma pe, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'p_u Piri'pai apai.

17

Paar_u Esi'p_u Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'p_u Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' eporo'p_u to' uya miri pata yau.

² Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paar_u uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta' osor_uwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon am_u' auro'ka pi' iyese'p_u iye'menukasa' itekare ke.

³ Enpoika pi' iyese'p_u Kurai* ekota'mato' pe iyese'p_u, ima'tato' pe iyese'p_u, miri t_upo iye'm_u'sa'kato' pe terik_u'p_u apai iyese'p_u niri. "P_use ri Sises kanyauro'kayat_ui'ne' esi miri Kurai pe," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

⁴ T_uron kon Esuwer_u am_u' ena'p_u Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' am_u' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki t_unamai' te'san uri'sami'si am_u' ri niri.

⁵ E'tane t_uron kon Esuwer_u am_u' ikinta'p_u. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon am_u' kan to' uti'p_u kur_upo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri t_upo, ka'pon am_u' am_uran_uku'p_u to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'p_u. Miripan kon uti'p_u Ise's_un iw_u' ta' Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe t_uuya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' koro'ta'.

⁶ E'tane Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'p_u to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise's_un pi'siku'p_u to' uya. T_uron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'p_u eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u, "P_usamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau.

⁷ Ise's_un uya to' ereutan_u'sa' t_upiyau. Tu'kan ni kup_u'p_u to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro p_ura. Ta to' uya moro man t_uron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁸ Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisiin ka'pon am_u' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'p_u.

⁹ Miri t_upo, Ise's_un miri awonsi'ki t_uron kon ka'pon am_u' uya p_urata t_uto' pe to' kup_u'p_u itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paar_u Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'p_u Pereya Po

¹⁰ Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'p_u Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta'.

¹¹ Pereya pon kon Esuwer_u am_u' esi wak_u pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon am_u' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'p_u. Tiwiri w_ui kaisa ri

* 17:3 Kurai; miri pe p_ura, Me'saya; Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe.

iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paarua uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'.

¹² Tu'ke kuru Esuwerua amua' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amua' uya niri apuri'pu.

¹³ Paarua uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuwerua amua' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amua' tarunkase'na.

¹⁴ E'tane inke para Paarua ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri.

¹⁵ Paarua apurupanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paarua maimu esa' pe, "Inke para pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

Paarua Esi'pu A'tens Po

¹⁶ To' enupikiri Paarua esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupua'pu ika'sa' ton ipareman nito' ton ipi' ene tauya a'tai miri pata yau.

¹⁷ Esuwerua amua' usenupato' iwua' tau, Esuwerua amua' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerua amua' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki karapo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tau'ipi'san pokon pe wai kaisa ri.

¹⁸ Taron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurina ton pi'. Taron kon pasamoro uya, "I'ri si ta pase iya'kwaru pan ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Taron ni papa pi' ipareman nito' pe enupan ni iya, taron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amua' uya, apune para waku Sises e'mua'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paarua uya pi'.

¹⁹ Miri tupo, Paarua nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

²⁰ "Iyekareei man ina netapitana pe para ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyesei tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ (Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amua' miri yau tauko'mansan esi'pu tauweyu kon enno'pitu pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

²² Miri tupo, Paarua e'mua'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amua' amurasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amua'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipareman iya'kwaru pe me'atui',

²³ apune para tanporo pata yau upinima koro'tau, iwiparemato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tuna kon pen ni ipareman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

²⁴ "Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epun miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mama pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu ke iuti tau.

²⁵ Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tarepa enupikiron pen, apune para tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune para Papa kari ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwaru ke.

²⁶ Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amua' epama'pu seri non po, seri non emua' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne.

²⁷ Seri kupua'pu iya, to' uya tauwarinpatu' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tauya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni para ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon.

²⁸ 'Kari ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

²⁹ “Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken p̄ra iyese ika'sa' pe iyese tukai'; koru, ti', miri pe p̄ra sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'p̄ra ip̄reman nito' pe e'tane nurine p̄ra iyese.

³⁰ Pena a'tai, ka'pon am̄ uya ti'tu p̄ra iyese pi', Papa uya to' enp̄it̄'p̄ra, i'ri pe to' tuku'se p̄ra ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon am̄ pi', ‘Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!’ ta iya.

³¹ Ap̄ne p̄ra tikin ni w̄ai t̄weyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon am̄ eseru aimenkato' t̄uya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon am̄ uya apurito' pe. Papa uya t̄nanam̄'p̄ra enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'm̄sa'ka t̄uya wini iyeriku'p̄ra apai,” ta'p̄ra Paaru uya.

³² Ka'pon am̄ uya iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄sa'ka'p̄ra ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'p̄ra, e'tane t̄ron kon uya, “Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man,” ta'p̄ra.

³³ Miri t̄po, Paaru epa'ka'p̄ra usauro'nito' pata apai.

³⁴ Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon am̄ ena'p̄ra Paaru pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'p̄ra. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru am̄ tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri t̄po t̄ron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'p̄ra.

18

Paaru Esi'p̄ra Koren Po

¹ Seri t̄po, Paaru uya A'tens nimi'p̄ra, miripan t̄po Koren pata pona iti'p̄ra.

² Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'p̄ra iya, Pontas pon, pena p̄ra iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai t̄no'p̄ra P̄re'sira a'kiri, ap̄ne p̄ra Roman pata epuru K̄rautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru am̄ epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paaru uti'p̄ra A'kira miri awonsi'ki P̄re'sira ense'na.

³ T̄kasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e't̄rawasoman pi' iko'mam̄'p̄ra.

⁴ Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru am̄ miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am̄ pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyese'p̄ra, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

⁵ Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paaru piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paaru uya t̄weyu ennoko'p̄ra itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru am̄ pi', Sises, k̄ri ri K̄rai,* tukai' enpoika'p̄ra iya.

⁶ E'tane Esuweru am̄ e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nuku pe Paaru pi' usauro'ni pi', Paaru uya t̄pon t̄uti'p̄ra, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. “Iiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon im̄nu kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe p̄ra iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru am̄ pen piya',” ta'p̄ra iya.

⁷ Miri t̄po, Paaru uti'p̄ra Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iw̄ ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'p̄ra Papa pi' t̄wip̄remasen pe, Esuweru am̄ usenupato' iw̄ piyawon itiw̄'.

⁸ Kiri'pas, Esuweru am̄ usenupato' iw̄ epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiw̄ tau te'san uya Sises apuri'p̄ra. Tu'ke itekare etanin n̄'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'p̄ra, miripan kon epa'taisima'p̄ra.

⁹ T̄ron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paaru auro'ka'p̄ra itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, “Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii,

¹⁰ ap̄ne p̄ra aya'kiri e'ai' inu' uya ri iw̄ni pen miri, ap̄ne p̄ra tu'ke ka'pon am̄ man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan,” tukai'.

¹¹ Miri a'tai, Paaru uko'mam̄'p̄ra tikin ni w̄ipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kap̄ri ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

* 18:5 K̄rai; miri pe p̄ra, Me'saya; Papa Nan̄tm̄'p̄ra ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

12 Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samatu ya' tawenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paarü a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'.

13 "Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka Papa pi' to' iparemato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' para ri iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

14 Paarü e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paarü uya wenai, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no.

15 E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tupo iiwano' kon iyaseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya para man," ta'pu iya.

16 Miri tupo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu.

17 Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' parorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

Paarü Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

18 Paarü uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tatonpa ton tuninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tauti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tauya pi', miripan a'kiri Puresira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe.

19 To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paarü uya Puresira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe.

20 Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai para iyese'pu.

21 E'tane tautikapu a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyese yau, uyepu kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tupo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

22 Paarü uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pu, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antiyo' pona.

23 Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan teso tupo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Puresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanaku'pu.

Puresira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu

24 Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Waku pe kuru tusauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyese'pu.

25 Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyese'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri tusauro'sen pe iyese'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyese'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyese'pu.

26 A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mara Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Puresira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, waku pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

27 A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutanu'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro waku nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyese'pu,

28 apune para pana' pe tusauroku wini Esuweru amu' a'kiri ipoken para to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi Kurai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paarü Esi'pu

1 A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paarü uya makui' tautisen asanta anamu'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu iya,

² miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Waku A'kwaru pe' mepotantuu Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Waku A'kwaru esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' para ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³ Paaru uya to' ekama'po'pu, "I'ri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pu kon?" tukai'.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amu' enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

⁴ Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pu miri makoi yapai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pu iya te'ma'pu pe tauye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁵ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pu Sises ese' yau.

⁶ Paaru uya temiyatu ton nonka'pu a'tai to' pona, Waku A'kwaru uyee'pu to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'pu taron ni ton main* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu.

⁷ 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.

⁸ Paaru uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pu enari'mara osoruwau kapui kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapitu'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'naku i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'.

⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' ena'pu main inetapai para. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanaku'pu, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paaru uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu tau senupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wai kaisa ri Tiranas sikuruui tau.

¹⁰ Seri kupu'pu Paaru uya miri asa'ri wai piya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kwiri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu', eke Eisa awiri tauko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pu.

¹¹ E'pe'sas po Paaru esi a'tai, eke tarawaso e'kupu emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo.

¹² Enki'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paaru napuripitu'pu ri apitu'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwaru uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

7 Kaisaron Kon Sa'kepa Munki Amu'

¹³ Miri yau niri, Esuweru amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwaru pa'kapitu'pi', Itepuru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwaru pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paaru itekareei nekamanu pe na'ne', kari ri ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ 7 kaisaron kon Sa'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amu' uya seri ku'pitu'pu.

¹⁵ E'tane, makoi a'kwaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises si'tuyai', Paaru niri si'tuyai', e'tane inu' yan ken imiri'nokon?" tukai'.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen e'sanamu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pu iya to' pon ton tukarapi'se, miripan kon ainumu'pu itiwu' tapai, man ennokoi'ma.

¹⁷ Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' tauko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntiru wenai.

¹⁸ Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tamakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'.

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 * **19:6** main, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau.

19 Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amaranuku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Parata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pu.

20 Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

21 Seri ton e'kupu'pu tupo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona tauti'pu tupo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya.

22 Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kwi pari iko'mamui'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

23 Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'.

24 E'pe'sas po iyese'pu ka'pon, Temi'turiyas itese', ipareman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru parata eporitu'pu.

25 Temi'turiyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari iturawasooi ton to' pokon pe tusauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, "Mi'tuyatu pe' utonpa ton, seri uturawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe parata eporo uya'nokon?"

26 Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nakoneka'pu ipareman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe para ri ta iya.

27 Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupunu enato' oton tnamasen pe para ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau para ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamoto' para ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

28 Seri ta Temi'turiyas uya eta taya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, "Eke kari ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipareman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'.

29 Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paaru upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta'.

30 Miri a'tai, Paaru esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se para.

31 Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paaru mai'paremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

32 Iyamurasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyese pi' to' amurasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu para ri iyese'pu.

33 Taron kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amaran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nunmu'pu Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anumu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta taya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tusauroku wenai.

34 E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, isauroku i'se para to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nunmu'pu asa' ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kari ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!" tai'ma.

† 19:19 *sirupa pun—tura'kuma*, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri parata pun esi tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyese'pu. Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

³⁵ Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nuka'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu! I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipareman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epu wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'.

³⁶ Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu poken para, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesei, tausenuminkai' para i'ri ri tuku'se para.

³⁷ Seri uya ri pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe para iyesei'pu man. Ipareman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nu'sa' to' uya para iyesei niri.

³⁸ E'tane Temi'turias miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwisa' pe iyesei yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesei teseru kon konekai'.

³⁹ E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesei pata eseru uya tasa' awiri.

⁴⁰ Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune para Roman amu' uya uyekama'popita kon miri seri pe ne'kupaine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton para iye'tane miri wenai tukai', ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, iyamura'sa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

20

Paaru Uti'pu Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

¹ Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni ereutasa' tupo, Paaru uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon pori'mapita tupo, Paaru uya, "Isiri utiyai'," ta'pu to' pi', miripan uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tuninse E'pe'sas po.

² Miri awiri ri, iti'pu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris* pona.

³ Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapai. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyesei pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro.

⁴ Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terupi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri.

⁵ Pusamoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Turawas po.

⁶ E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. 5 kaisa ri wai tupo, ina e'seporo'pu taron kon a'kiri Turawas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu 7 kaisa ri wai.

Moine Eri'sa' Imu'sa'ka'pu Paaru Uya

⁷ Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'pu pareti pi' enta'nai'. Paaru uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri tautito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomura' pona ri.

⁸ Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau.

⁹ Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kari ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri Paaru usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nuta'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anumu'pu to' uya eke' pe.

¹⁰ Paaru u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu taru'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatuu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu pareti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tausauroku tupo, iti'pu.

¹² Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paaru Uya

* 20:2 Kiris, miri pe para A'kaya

13 Ina uti'pŭ kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paarŭ ananse'na ina uti'pŭ. “Miri yau uyepotŭi,” ta'pŭ iya a'mun po tŭuti pi'.

14 Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pŭ Me'tirin pona.

15 Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pŭ miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tŭpo, ina e'kwiritŭ'pŭ Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pŭ ina uya.

16 Paarŭ e'ku'sa' esi'pŭ E'pe'sas entakato' pe tŭuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai pŭra iyesi'pŭ Eisa po. Surusiran inepopai isenuti'pŭ Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

17 Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pŭ Paarŭ uya.

18 To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pŭ iya to' pi'; “Uko'mamŭ'pŭ eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai.

19 Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pŭ se pe ri tenai', tŭukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuwerŭ amŭ' uya ukota'ma tane.

20 I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanŭ ekama'pŭ uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenu'pŭ uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iŭwŭ' kon tau'ne niri.

21 Enpoika'pŭ uya Esuwerŭ amŭ', Kiri' amŭ' pi' niri tŭmakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikŭi', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

22 “Seri si Papa A'kwarŭ uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupŭ upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma pŭra.

23 Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Wakŭ A'kwarŭ uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'.

24 E'tane usewankama pŭra ri iyesi uwŭnin nan pi', utŭrawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises natŭrŭ'pŭ iku'to' pe uya utŭrawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya wakŭ nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

25 “Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannŭ pe ekama'pŭ uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'.

26 Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi pŭra esi tanporon kon ka'pon amŭ' manŭ piyapai.

27 Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya pŭra iyesi.

28 Wakŭ pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amŭ' ri pokon pe, Wakŭ A'kwarŭ uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pŭ tŭmŭnŭ ke.

29 Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amŭ' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kŭrai apurito' apai to' ereutanŭ'to' oton to' uya.

30 I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mŭ'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri.

31 Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatŭu pe' osorŭwau wŭpiya tereutapi'se pŭra ayau'ka kon pi' uko'mamŭ'pŭ ewarupi nau, wŭi nai niri tŭukaranpi'se.

32 “Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', wakŭ nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni wakŭ ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pŭ tŭmunki amŭ' pi'.

33 Inŭ' ri sirŭpaai, korŭi ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pŭn.

34 I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'tŭrawasomapi'sa' pŭrata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri.

35 Tanporo unku'pŭnŭ wini, sa'man tŭrawaso kupŭ'pŭ uya wini, iyenu'pŭsa' uya 'nokon ipŭrataai pŭnon kon pika'tinin pe e'ni'to' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pŭ iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, ‘Wakŭ pe kuru iyesi te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, tŭrepasan pe e'ni entai,’ ” ta'pŭ Paarŭ uya to' pi'.

36 Seri ta tŭpo, iye'sekunka'pŭ tanporon kon pokon pe iyipŭrema'pŭ.

³⁷ Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' tauta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri.

³⁸ “Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen,” ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

21

Paaru Uti'pu Surusiran Pona

¹ To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona.

² Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu.

³ Sai'paras ene tuuya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wai enu enuku kamisi winikai'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau.

⁴ Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. ⁷ kaisa ri wai ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paaru auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona.

⁵ Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'.

⁶ “Hisiri'nokon,” ta tupo tatonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Turon kon enna'po'pu tupaata kon ya'.

⁷ Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', “Miyari,” ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tiki ni wai.

⁸ Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po ⁷ pe to' nanamu'san tonpa pe te'sen.

⁹ Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'pu non itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

¹⁰ Miri yau inke kuru para ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini.

¹¹ Iyee'pu ina piya', Paaru pokuru'pu anamu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auru'pu iya, se tai'ma: “Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', ‘Seri pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena,' ” ta'pu iya.

¹² Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paaru temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paaru uya to' pi' ta'pu, “I'ri pe iyese pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupo'koitanu'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!” ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyese wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. “Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupai i'se iye'to' awiri,” ta'pu ina uya.

¹⁵ Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona.

¹⁶ Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasun itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'paras winon pe iyese'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyese'pu.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

¹⁷ Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanuku'pu tepori'ma kon pe.

¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau.

¹⁹ “Miyari,” ta tupo to' pi', Paaru uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'tarawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

²⁰ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paarupai, "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'.

²¹ Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tuko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tumunki kon yun pi'pi puturaka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri.

²² Fri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'.

²³ Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tunku'ton kon pi'.

²⁴ Pusa'moro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorakato' pe to' pokon pe mekorakai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorakasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri para ri ipi' usau'nis' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pareme'nin pe para ri iwesi tukai'.

²⁵ Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' man'pan ni o' pi' miri pe para erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paarupai uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoraka'pu. Miri tupo, itipu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorakan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

To' Uya Paarupai A'si'pu

²⁷ Kaisaron wai u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paarupai ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tuturankai' Paarupai a'sito' pe to' uya iku'pu.

²⁸ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi'! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paarupai a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paarupai uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

³⁰ Tanporo pata pon kon utai'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paarupai pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mara'ta a'koro'pu to' uya.

³¹ Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'.

³² Inke para soisa amu' anumu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu'pu uya'nokon ereutanaku'pu to' uya.

³³ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyese? Fri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya para eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu weni. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarupai ati'," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Paarupai uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyese pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tara'runpai'.

³⁶ Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Paarupai Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

³⁷ Paar_u ari to' uya koro'tau soisa am_u' iw_u' ta', eke soisa am_u' epuru ekama'po'p_u iya, "Apu_{ne}, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'p_u iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' t_usauro'sen imiri?" ta'p_u soisa am_u' epuru uya ipi'.

³⁸ "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'p_u, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'p_u rimonon' ta' pena?" ta'p_u iya.

³⁹ Paar_u uya eiku'p_u, "Esuwer_u uri, Tar_usas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'p_u, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apu_{ne}, ka'pon am_u' sauro'kai'ya," ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁰ Eke soisa am_u' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'p_u t_upo, Paar_u e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'p_u iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'p_u iya to' pi' Esuwer_u am_u' maimu yai.*

22

Paar_u Usaurok_u'p_u Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'p_u Pi' (Inkup_u'p_u 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

¹ "Utonpa ton, uk_uip_unu ton, ap_une uyetati' usekama tane!" ta'p_u iya.

² Arami' pe isaurok_u eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'p_u. Paar_u uya ta'p_u miri a'tai,

³ "Esuwer_u uri, iyentusa' ru'p_u Tar_usas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'p_u. Kamariyer_u piyau usenupa'p_u uk_uip_unu kon nukoneka'p_u Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa.

⁴ Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'p_u uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'p_u uya. Warawo' am_u', uri'sami'si am_u' niri a'sipitu'p_u uya pariki'si ta'.

⁵ Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru am_u' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'p_u ka'pon am_u' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

⁶ "W_ui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau pu_u ri, Ep_un wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panuku'p_u.

⁷ Uta'mo'ka'p_u non pona, main eta'p_u uya, 'Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?' tawon.

⁸ " 'In_u' imiri, Uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'p_u uya.

" 'Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mukota'mayai'ne', ' ta'p_u iya.

⁹ Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'p_u e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya pu_u iyesi'p_u.

¹⁰ " 'Iri kup_u uya seri, uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'p_u uya.

" 'E'm_u'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkup_unu ke ayauro'kato' pe,' ta'p_u Itepuru uya.

¹¹ Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'p_u uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, ap_une pu_u a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu pu_u uri tuku'se.

¹² "Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'p_u uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuwer_u am_u' nunamanu pe kuru iyesi'p_u, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'p_u.

¹³ Iye'm_u'sa'kasa' esi'p_u upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'p_u iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'p_u.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'p_u iya, 'Papa, uk_uip_unu kon esi'p_u itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanamu'p_u ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' pi' inene'p_u miri awonsi'ki ineta'p_u ekamanin pe iwesi pa.

¹⁶ Iri enupikiri iwesi? E'm_u'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ip_uremaki Sises pi', ta'p_u Ananayas uya upi'.

* 21:40 Esuwer_u am_u' maimu yai, miri pe pu_u Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri. 22:3 Inkup_u'p_u 5:34-39 22:5 Inkup_u'p_u 8:3; 26:9-11

17 “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, iparema koro'tau use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu.

18 Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apune para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyese miri,' ta'pu iya upi'.

19 “Uyepuru, pusemoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan.

20 To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen manna uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu,' ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.

21 “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta', ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Paarua uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paarua Esi

22 Anpisin uya Paarua maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' para ri iyese miri!” ta'pu to' uya.

23 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'.

24 Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, “Paarua ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta',” ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamoto' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ewa'noma pe, tukai'.

25 Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paarua uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyese Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu a'tai ina' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' para iye'tane?” ta'pu iya.

26 Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “Iri kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pu iya.

27 Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paarua ekama'pose'na, “Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai,” ta'pu Paarua uya.

28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, “Eke pe parata ke tause'mai' iyenasas' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe,” ta'pu iya.

“E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pu Paarua uya.

29 Kamoro ekama'popitu pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'namu'pu, Paarua, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tuuya pi' i'sen ke.

Paarua E'wa'katu'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Rau

30 Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paarua uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarua auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paarua nee'pu to' amurasas' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

23

1 Paarua uya to'sa ri Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, “Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyese, seri pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya.

2 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paarua inta'moto' pe.

3 Miri tupo, Paarua uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', “Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tausensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasas' uya uyekama'popitu,

e'tane iyawiri para iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Paarū piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya para iyese miri," ta'pu.

⁵ Paarū uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya para man, utonpa ton. Mosi' namenuka'pu yau, 'fri pe kasaurokai' ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,* i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶ Paarū uya to' Konsuruai amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe, eke pe isaurokai'pu konsuru amu' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amu' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pu iya.

⁷ Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tatonpa kon pokon pe.

⁸ (Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para ri iyese, inseru amu' para ri iyese, a'kwaru'san para ri iyese ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyese, to' ri esi ta.)

⁹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "Fri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya para man! A'tai para inseru miri pe para a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamoto' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

¹⁰ To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'namu'pu Paarū ri na'ki karapitu' to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarū enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

¹¹ Miri ewarupii tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pu Paarū piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'namu! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paarū Wini Pi'

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usaurokai'pu i'ri kasa Paarū wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "Fri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku' pona," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi',

¹⁴ miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe para Paarū wini pu'ku' pona ri tukai'.

¹⁵ Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paarū enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune para ina uya Paarū ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ E'tane Paarū parusi mare uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarū piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'.

¹⁷ Paarū uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse ri warawo' mare aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune para inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Miripan uya Paarū poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paarū uya uyennosa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tapiya' miri awonsi'ki, "Fri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

20 “Ewai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paarü enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri pura miri esi.

21 Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apune pura 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paarü enupikiri. 'Iri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paarü wini pu'ku pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'ri ri tukai' tumaimu kon eiku auya i'se,” ta'pu Paarü poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

22 Soisa amu' epuru uya, “Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri,” ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tūpiyapai.

Paarü Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'

23 Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tūpoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, “200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paarü a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau.

24 Waku pe kopuna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paarü uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotai,” ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tūpoitoru ton pi'.

25 Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

26 “Ina kopunaai, ina nanamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

“Uri, Kurautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

27 “Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'.

28 Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe.

29 E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya pura iyesi iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tūsenupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti.

30 Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paarü wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru,” ta'pu iya.

31 Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paarü ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri.

32 Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tūutisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona taron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paarü a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'.

33 Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarü tūpu'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona.

34 Kopuna uya kareta ene tūpo, Paarü ekama'po'pu iya, “Iri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?” tukai'.

“Siri'siya winon uri,” ta'pu Paarü uya.

35 “Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai,” ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paarü ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'kus Piyau

1 5 kaisaron wai tūpo, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarü eseru'tito' tūuya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

² Paar_u ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paar_u eseru'tito' t_uuya'nokon ekama'p_u miri Piri'k_us pi'. Ta'p_u iya, “Kop_una Piri'k_us, wak_u pe ri, t_uusewankamai' p_ura, inke ri ina ko'man_u'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'p_u auya wak_u pe uko'man nito' yau pe, wak_u i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau.

³ Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri wak_u ri Piri'k_us, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkup_u'p_u ina iwano' pe pi'.

⁴ Okoro' pen ni ina nekaman_u eta pa wak_u pe iyewan t_uku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

⁵ “P_use ri ka'pon to'ka'n_u'sa' ina uya man, wak_u pe p_ura ri uko'man ni emapu't_inin pe, t_utonpa ton Esuwer_u am_u' epanta'mato' pe to' t_ur_unkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. P_use ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru r_u'p_u pi' te'san epuru,

⁶ miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ri ma'tan_uk_u iya tukai' ri isaurok_u. Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya ereutan_u'sa' ikup_u iya namai'.*

⁸ Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai',” ta'p_u iya.

⁹ Esuwer_u am_u' pokon pe te'sepose, “I'napairi ri seri ton esi,” ta'p_u to' uya.

Piri'k_us Uya Paar_u Ekama'popi'to' Ereutan_uk_u'p_u

¹⁰ Kop_una uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paar_u uya eik_u'p_u, “Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mam_u'p_u tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri.

¹¹ Sa'man pe p_ura ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'n_uk_u auya miri. Pena kuru p_ura ri 12 kaisari ri w_ui Surusiran pona ip_urema' uti'p_u yapai.

¹² Esuwer_u am_u' uya uyeposa' p_ura ri iyesi e'sei'pi' ni pi' in_u' ya' ri ina use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' tau. Miri pe p_ura, ka'pon am_u' ri t_ur_unkasa' uya p_ura iyesi iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe p_ura mairi ri pata yau.

¹³ To' nekama ton p_ura ri iyesi to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri.

¹⁴ E'tane p_ura ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am_u' namenuka'p_u.

¹⁵ Kamoro esi'p_u kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'm_u'sa'kan nito' otton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', wak_u pe uyewan kup_u i'se te'sen uri Papa winik_u' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' winik_u' niri.

¹⁷ “Emenn_u'p_u ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan p_urataai otton t_use'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ta'.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ I'ri p_ura ri iyekor_ukasa' pe esii'ma unku_up_u kup_u uya koro'tau Esuwer_u am_u' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'p_u. To' uya uyeporo'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' tau, anpin p_ura ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya p_ura ri iyesi. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukup_u'p_u ekamase'na ipi'.

²⁰ Miri pe p_ura, p_usamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unku_up_u'p_u pi' Esuwer_u am_u' Kons_ur_uai ton piyau esi a'tai.

²¹ E'tane p_ura ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu t_ur_u'p_u uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni t_upo e'm_u'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe,” ta'p_u Paar_u uya.

²² Piri'k_us, Ite'ma to'ka'n_u'nin n_u'p_u uya Paar_u ekama'popi'to' ereutan_uk_u'p_u. “Eke soisa am_u' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko't_uai konekato' pe uya nesii,” ta'p_u iya.

* **24:6** T_uron ni imenuka' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Seri t_upo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa am_u' epuru Raisayas uyee'p_u. I'se'ne' pe Paar_u mo'ka'p_u iya ina enapai. 8 Ti'wi si ipi' t_usauro'san n_uyep_u i'piya'. **24:18-19** Inkup_u'p_u 21:17-28 **24:21** Inkup_u'p_u 23:6*

²³ Soisa amū' esa' apiyo'ma'pū iya, “Paarū erasunpanin pe, tewa ke pūra Paarū iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paarū mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki,” ta'pū iya.

Piri'kūš Esi'pū Paarū Usaurokū Eta Pi'

²⁴ Emennū'pū po ri, Piri'kūš miri awonsi'ki ino'pū Turu'sira, Esuwerū amū' pasi, uyee'pū, miripan uya Paarū ki'ma'pū, isaurokū etato' pe tūuya Sises Kūrai apurito' eseru pi'.

²⁵ Paarū usaurokū koro'tau, wakū pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tūnkupūnū pi' tūuko'mamū yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kūš usenari'pa uya ta'pū, “Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai,” ta'pū iya.

²⁶ Miri a'tai, Paarū uya ri tūrepa pūrata ke tukai' iye'kupū'pū. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitū'pū iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitū'pū iya.

²⁷ Asa'ron wūpiya pata'pū pe, Piri'kūš uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pū. Miri pata'pū ya', Porū'siyas Pesū'tas ena'pū pata epuru pe. Esuwerū amū' epuru ton a'kwarū uye'to' pe, Paarū nimi'pū Piri'kūš uya pariki'si tau.

25

Paarū I'tuto' Pesū'tas Piyau

¹ Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesū'tas esi'pū. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pū, miripan enna'po'pū Surusiran pona osorūwau wūi tūpo.

² Surusiran po, Pesū'tas piya' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uti'pū Paarū eseru'tise'na, “Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya,” ta'pū to' uya.

³ Kamoro uya Pesū'tas apiyonti'pū Surusiran pona Paarū uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pū asanta piyau tūron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwūnin nan pe.

⁴ E'tane Pesū'tas uya to' eiku'pū, “Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarū esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona.

⁵ Iyepuru kon amū' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupū iya mukayatai'ne' pi' Paarū patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyese yau,” ta'pū iya to' pi'.

⁶ 8 pe miri pe pūra 10 kaisari wūi Surusiran po tesi kon tūpo, Pesū'tas uti'pū Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuwerū amū' uti'pū. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesū'tas ereuta'pū aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paarū ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pū ekama'popi'to' pe tūuya.

⁷ Miri yau, soisa amū' epuru uya Paarū nee'pū. Esuwerū amū' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pū iwoi. “Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paarū uya,” ta'pū Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uya Pesū'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyese tukai' to' uya i'tu pūra iyese'pū.

⁸ Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paarū e'wa'kutū'pū, “Iri pe ri ina, Esuwerū amū' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikūi' usauro'sa' pūra man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' eseru pūreme'sa' uya pūra ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya pūra ri iyese,” ta'pū iya.

⁹ E'tane Esuwerū amū' a'kwarū inne'pai Pesū'tas esi'pū, miripan uya Paarū ekama'po'pū, “Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pūsamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau,” ta'pū iya.

¹⁰ E'tane Paarū uya, “Kane, seri ipiyau e'mū'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyese. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuwerū amū' pi' e'sa' pūra iyese.

¹¹ E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe pūra man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya pūra man. Miri pi', Esuwerū amū' epuru ton ena' inū' uya utūru pūra iyese miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popitū i'se esi!” ta'pū Paarū uya Pesū'tas pi'.

¹² Tūkonsurūi amū' pokon pe tūseta tūpo, eiku'pū iya, “Sisa uya iyekama'popitū i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyese Sisa piya!” ta'pū Pesū'tas uya ipi'.

Pesū'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pū Kin Akūri'pa Pi'

¹³ Emennū'pū tūpo ri, kin Akūri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pū Pones uti'pū Sisariya pona. Pesū'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pū.

¹⁴ Inke ri kin Akūri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pū; miripan koro'tau, Pesū'tas uya Paarū ekareei ekama'pū Akūri'pa pi'. “Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paarū itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'pū.

¹⁵ Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tūron kon Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se pūra iyese, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pū.

¹⁶ “To' auro'ka'pū uya Roman amū' eseru esi inke pūra ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyese ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'katu pe.

¹⁷ Miri yau, Esuwerū amū' uyee'pū Sisariya pona, Paarū eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pū ema'sa' yau, Paarū ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pū uya.

¹⁸ Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupū ta'pū uya e'tane, miri pe pūra iyese'pū.

¹⁹ E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarū pi' esi'pū Papa apurito' tūuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pū ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' rū'pū e'tane si, Paarū uya, 'Moro iyese,' ta.

²⁰ Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya pūra iyese'pū, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya pūra iyese'pū. Miri pi', Paarū ekama'po'pū uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe,

²¹ e'tane Paarū esi'pū i'se pūra. Roman amū' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popi'tu i'se iyese'pū, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya',” ta'pū Pesū'tas uya kin Akūri'pa pi'.

²² “Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai',” ta'pū Akūri'pa uya Pesū'tas pi'.

“Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupū uya miri. Isaurokū etase'na misipi',” ta'pū Pesū'tas uya.

Paarū E'wa'katū'pū Akūri'pa Piyau

²³ Iyema'sa' yau, Akūri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pū amūran nito' iwu' ta' tūwaai ke, tūsoisaai amū' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amū' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki tūron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pū to' a'kiri. Pesū'tas uya ta pi' Paarū nee'pū to' uya.

²⁴ Miripan uya ta'pū, “Kin Akūri'pa miri awonsi'ki tūron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, pūse ri pe' menyatū?” ta'pū Pesū'tas uya to' pi'. “Tanporon kon Esuwerū amū' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tūmaimu kon tūpi'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nūnpitu'pū, 'Miri enta' kū'ko'manin!' tukai'.

²⁵ Iwito' ipikiri pūra ri iyese tukai' i'tu'pū uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popi'tu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'.

²⁶ Itepuru ena' unmenukanū i'tu uya pūra iyese, miri pe iyese pi' pūse ri senno'ai' tawon, apūne pūra iri ku'sa' iya pūra iyese pi'. Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akūri'pa piya'. Ekama'popi'tu uya'nokon tūpo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanū oton nin si i'tu uya miri.

²⁷ Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta pūra iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona pūra iyese,” ta'pū Pesū'tas uya to' pi'.

26

Kin Akūri'pa Piyau Paarū Usaurokū'pū Teseru Pi'

¹ Miri tūpo, kin Akūri'pa uya ta'pū Paarū pi', “Imiri pe ausaurokū pa iku'sa' man,” ta'pū iya. Miri a'tai, Paarū uya temiyatū anūmū'pū tūusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tūmiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pū.

2 “Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'naku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi',

3 apune para kuru tanporon ni Esuweru amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

4 “Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po.

5 To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipureman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe.

6 Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'.

7 Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tauya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri.

8 I'ri pe iyese pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese?

9 “Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyese tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu.

10 Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' numa'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu.

11 Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaraka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tau'tisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

*Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu
(Inkup'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

12 “Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyanno'sa' pi' tameruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau.

13 Kin si, pure'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epan winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi.

14 Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe,* 'Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' uponi'sima auya? Iiwano' pe ri e'ne' mamoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu pona te'wipi'sen itikan paka waraino kasa.'

15 “Miri tapo, ekama'po'pu uya, 'Inu' imiri, uyepuru?' ta'pu uya.

“Uri kari ri Sises, maponi'simayai'ne', tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pu.

16 'Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tapo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa.

17 Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya'

18 to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikai' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntiru apai Papa winikai'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tamakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

19 “Miri wenai, kin Akuri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epan winon maimu awiri esi'pu.

26:5 Inkup'pu 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5 26:8 2 Ma'kapis 7:9 26:11 Inkup'pu 8:3; 22:4-5 * 26:14 Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san. † 26:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

²⁰ Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tamakooi kon apai Papa winikai'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tamakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe.

²¹ Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se.

²² E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu poro.

²³ Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kurai‡ kota'mato' oton, miri tupo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pu iya.

I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu

²⁴ Seri airi, Paarū wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'namu'pu, "Ta'kwaru ke para me'ai', Paarū!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru para iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ E'tane, "Uya'kwaru para esi pen seri, eke tnamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tato'ka'nu'sen pe ri.

²⁶ Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akuri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune para tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miri tupo, Paarū uya kin Akuri'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Inke para pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Paarū pi'.

²⁹ "Inke para ri, miri pe para inke ri, ipurema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe para riken," tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³⁰ Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

³¹ Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'pu to' uya, asauroku'ima tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Puse ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' para ri iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

³² Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' para iyesei yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu iya.

27

Paarū Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wu Kuri' Pona

¹ Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei'pu a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamu' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amu'," tato' kon.

² Kanau epotoru'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Atarami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautisen pe te'sen ereutapitu'pu Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paarū auro'ka'pu mannu' pe te'se, tatonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe.

26:20 Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29 † **26:23** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, *Papa Namtu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. **26:23** 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

⁴ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'paras opa'wu pata winikai', miri airi tutai pe iyese pi', arane para pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikai'.

⁵ Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon.

⁶ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyese'pu I'tari winikai', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

⁷ Inke ri wai tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kari' opa'wu winikai' ina uti'pu, arane para a'setun para miri poro iyese pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi.

⁸ Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina uyee'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

⁹ Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe* iyese'pu. Miri wenai, Paar uya to' auro'ka'pu:

¹⁰ "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanuku poken iyese," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ E'tane Paar usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹² Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'ni poken para, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'kas itese' pata Kari' pon eporo tuya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tuya'nokon. Seri Kari' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai

¹³ Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anamu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kari' ka'ta poro.

¹⁴ Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau para ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pu opa'wu pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wai Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen.

¹⁵ Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' para ri iye'to' temapu'ti'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu.

¹⁶ Miri yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winikai' aiko Kauta opa'wari awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun para miri awiri iyese wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken para iyese pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anamu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'.

¹⁷ Kanau anamu' tupo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe.

¹⁸ Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau paropo te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Itosorawano wai a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe.

²⁰ Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wai enu e'wei'ti'para, siriki amu' niri usene para, arane para a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina e'nonka'pu.

²¹ Inke ina enta'nasa' para ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paar e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantune' utinpai'nokon para Kari' pata apai ukataine' tetai' para iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta para nesii'no.

* **27:9** Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe. Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

22 E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apune para inu' ri uma'ta pe para iyese. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton.

23 Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'turawasomayai'ne' inseru e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau.

24 'Kenari'namu Paaru! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tausentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.'

25 Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nantau! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inseru nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri.

26 Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moruka," ta'pu iya.

Paaru Uya Tatonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu

27 14 kaisaron wai yau, parau Aturiyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu.

28 Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyese tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyese tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu.

29 Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'namu'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku'ise.

30 Tapuranto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti tauya'nokon pe itese'.

31 Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'turawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya.

32 Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

33 Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paaru uya. "14 kaisa ri wai iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' para," ta'pu Paaru uya.

34 "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya.

35 Seri ta'pu tauya tupo, tauya anamu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi.

36 Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu.

37 Tanporo 276 kaisa ri† ina esi'pu kanau yau.

38 Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tinarinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanaku'pu

39 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tauya'nokon to'ka'naku to' uya para iyese'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyese a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona.

40 Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona.

41 E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'wuru'ka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipura.

42 Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' taurinanse to' arurumu namai',

† 27:37 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; taron kon uya, 76 kaisa ri ri nawon ta.

⁴³ e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paarũ inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se pũra, miri pi' to' ereutanũku'pu iya. Kamoro tũpinũnsan pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinũmu kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya.

⁴⁴ To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tũta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

28

Marũ'ta Itese' Opa'wũ Po

¹ Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Marũ'ta itese' miri opa'wũ tukai' i'tu'pu.

² Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanũku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apũne pũra tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'.

³ Paarũ uya apo' pe te'ton amũranũ'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikũi esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'.

⁴ Patawon amu' uya ikũi e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Pũse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapũrũnsa' e'tane, kari ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanũku'pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ E'tane Paarũ uya ikũi eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe pũra ri.

⁶ Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tũpo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tũpo, i'ri ri e'kupũ pũra iyese pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ A'ko pe ri miri yau iyese'pu umi, eke opa'wũ pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanũku'pu iya tiwũ ta' osorũwau wũi e'to' airi.

⁸ Ikuipũnu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki manũimi pi', miripan piya' Paarũ ewomũ'pu ipũremai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya.

⁹ Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, tũron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu.

¹⁰ Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paarũ Uti'pu Marũ'ta Apai I'tari Pona

¹¹ Osorũwau kapũ tũpo, kanau epotorũ'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amũ' Papa tato' ipi' pe yũi ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.*

¹² Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osorũwau wũi ina uko'mamu'pu.

¹³ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wũi enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wũi pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya.

¹⁴ Miri yau, tũtonpa kon amũ' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tũpiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu.

¹⁵ To' uya ina uyepũ Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, tũron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osorũwau Patatũse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pũsamoro eposa' tũuya a'tai, Paarũ uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

Paarũ Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona

¹⁶ Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paarũ kupũ'pu soisa tuku'se erasuntinin pe.

¹⁷ Osorũwau wũi tũpo, Esuwerũ amũ' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paarũ uya. To' amũrasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe pũra i'ri ri penaro' kon ukuipũnu kon

* 28:11 To' ese' ton esi Kastorũ miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tũpinũnsan ewakiri ton kuru.

amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri.

18 To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune para iri ku'sa' uya para iyese'pu uwito' ipikiri.

19 Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se para, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tato' uya para ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'.

20 Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayau'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune para Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

21 To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya para man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyese'ru patakasa' para ri man.

22 E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, apune para seri emenna' iyamatu yau iwe'to' esi waku pe para tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

23 To' uya taweyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wai a'tai kanan etato' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paarua pata'se' ya'. Awanaku' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu.

24 Taron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen.

25 Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka para iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku A'kwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukairunu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

26 " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',

"Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon para ri iyese;

tiwiri ri iyenu kon tuptu auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon para iyese," tawon.

27 Apune para pasamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,

tupana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,

to' uya eta tupana kon ke nesii'no,

to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nuku nesii'no,

miripan kon era'ti uwinikai' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,†

tawon," ta'pu Paarua uya.

28 "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe, miripan ananto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya.

29 (Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya a'tai, tumiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitu'ima to' enna'po'pu.)‡

30 Asa'ri wapiya e'to' airi, Paarua uko'mamu'pu tane'manu iuti tau, tikin ni'ne tauye'san ereutanuku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tauya.

31 Te'namai' para, iwa'ku'pi'nin para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Karai pi' enupan nu'pu iya.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ, tꞰuti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pꞰ rꞰ'pꞰ tꞰutito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pꞰ te'turawasomato' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ' koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tꞰpika'tii' tꞰutito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pꞰ iya KꞰri'san amꞰ' uya apurito' to'ka'naku tꞰuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki KꞰri'san amꞰ' uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanꞰ itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tꞰpo ka'pon amꞰ' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tꞰpo to' pona tꞰwipꞰremato' pi', PaarꞰ uya ekama tukaretaai yau tꞰusauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amꞰ' konekato' tꞰpokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pꞰ si'kiri iu'matu pꞰ'ku pona" (1:17).

PaarꞰ uya nin si seri tꞰusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amꞰ', asa'ri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apꞰne pꞰra tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirꞰ o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises KꞰrai apurito' to' uya poro. TꞰron ni, PaarꞰ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai ya' tꞰwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pꞰra miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwarꞰ wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntirꞰ apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau PaarꞰ ri mari uya ekama usauroku Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarꞰ meruntirꞰ pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen epata'ti ka'pon amꞰ' iwano' pe Papa nukonekanꞰ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amꞰ' ne'nin pe Papa uya wakꞰ nonkato' Sises KꞰrai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matu pe PaarꞰ uya imenuka se kasa KꞰri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tꞰusi'nankai' tꞰron kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. AnꞰpitu iya tꞰusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tꞰurawasooi kon ku'to' KꞰri'san amꞰ' uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai yau (5:1—8:39)

EsuwerꞰ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)

KꞰri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1—15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

¹ PaarꞰ, Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wakꞰ Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino.

² Seri itekare ikupꞰ uya tukai' isauroku'pꞰ rꞰ'pꞰ pena pu'kena' amꞰ' imaimu pe tꞰusauro'san poro WakꞰ iye'menukasa' itekare yau

³ tꞰamu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa rꞰ'pꞰ pe na'ne'.

⁴ Wak_u pe te'sen Iya'kwar_u poro ekamasa' r_u'p_u merunti ke Papa Mu pe* iye'm_u'sa'ka wini iyerik_u'p_u apai: Sises K_urai si uyepuru kon.

⁵ Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe wak_u nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon am_u' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises K_urai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

⁷ Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'n_unkan_u ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon wak_u ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t_uusewankamai' p_ura iwe'to' kon Papa, uk_uip_un_u kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K_urai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paar_u E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

⁸ Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises K_urai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', ap_une p_ura apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non em_u' kaisa ri.

⁹ Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei wak_u ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikup_u uya 'nokon

¹⁰ ip_urema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ip_urema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

¹¹ Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwar_u nat_uran_u eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe—

¹² miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'.

¹³ I'tunin nan pe p_ura iwesi kon i'se p_ura esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'p_u inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ka'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'p_usa' an_unto' pe uya, t_uron kon Papa p_un_uon kon koro'tau eporo'p_u uya kasa.

¹⁴ E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' am_u' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am_u' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo p_un_uon kon ena'.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', wak_u itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

¹⁶ Wak_u itekare pi' ipiyitu' pen ni, ap_une p_ura Papa meruntir_u pe iyesi tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuwer_u iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u pen iwano' pe.

¹⁷ Ap_une p_ura wak_u itekare yau Papa uya an_un ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'mat_u pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mam_u apurito' wini,”‡ tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

¹⁸ Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Ep_un poi Papa p_ura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon am_u' eseru pi' wak_u i'tuto' pe p_ura iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini,

¹⁹ Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, ap_une p_ura tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona.

²⁰ Ap_une p_ura non e'kaa'p_u si'kiri Papa ewakiri t_uusensen pen—siyar_u' ri imeruntir_u miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' wak_u pe ri, tuto'ka'n_u'se iyekonekasa' r_u'p_u wini, ka'pon am_u' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona p_ura.

²¹ Ap_une p_ura Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu' p_ura iyesi, to' uya tenki ta p_ura ri iyesi ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi' p_ura ri miri awonsi'ki emepo p_un to' ewan ewarumam_u'p_u.

²² Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'p_u,

* **1:4** ekamasa' r_u'p_u merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe p_ura, ekamasa' r_u'p_u t_umeruntir_u ke Papa Mu pe **1:13** Inkup_u'p_u 19:21 **1:16** Ma' 8:38 † **1:17** iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'mat_u pona; miri pe p_ura, apurito' apai apurito' pona ‡ **1:17** Apa'ka' 2:4 **1:21** E'pe'sas 4:17-18

²³ miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pɛ to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amɛ' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amɛ' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amɛ' ri.

²⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tatonpa kon pokon pe tɔpun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'.

²⁵ I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nɛ'pɛ ta pe pɛra ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nɛ'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke.

²⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amɛ' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tɛnikiru kon yau tatonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amɛ' uya iri ri kuu'pɛ warawoti'si amɛ' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tɔpun kon yau iye'to' awiri pɛra te'sa' kon wenai.

²⁸ Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa pɛra ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri pɛra to' usenuminkato' ya', tɛku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya.

²⁹ To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri pɛra e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe tɛron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tɛusauro'san pe,

³⁰ iri pe ka'pon pi' tɛusauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tɛutapurisan pe; iri kupɛ eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tɛsan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe;

³¹ iya'kwarɛ pɛnon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tɛusi'nɛnkasan pen pe, isentu'mɛnon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe.

³² I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupɛ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri wakɛ pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri, ka'pon, inɛ' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona pɛra iyese, i'ri pɛri ri tɛron ni eseru aimenka auya, iwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apɛne pɛra imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupɛ.

² Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po.

³ Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupɛ a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupɛi'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainɛmɛ tukai' pe' iye'kupɛ?

⁴ Miri pe pɛra kati, eke pe ri isi'nɛnke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tɛuseta'kai' pɛra iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma pɛra Papa e'to' isi'nɛnke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya'?

⁵ E'tane apɛne pɛra sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe pɛra ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amɛranɛkɛ auya iwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai.

⁶ Papa uya, "ituru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupɛ'pɛ pi' tense,"* tasa' iya.

⁷ Kamoro ka'pon amɛ' sa'man annawiri wakɛ kupɛ pi' te'san uya eke pe tɛku'to' kon, tɛnamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' tɛrɛ iya.

⁸ E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai pɛra te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri.

⁹ Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainanpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen;

¹⁰ e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen pi',

¹¹ apune para Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe para ri.

¹² Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke.

¹³ Apune para kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anamu' Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'.

¹⁴ (Kasi pe para, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu' ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe para ri esii'ma,

¹⁵ to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken para to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki taron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.)

¹⁶ Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kurai poro, waku uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon

¹⁷ Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tautapurisen.

¹⁸ I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apune para main nenupa'pu pe iwesi pi'.

¹⁹ Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi',

²⁰ iya'kwaru panon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwu mare amu' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', apune para main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe—

²¹ Imiri si, taron kon enupanin, iwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri?

²² Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' kusekumanin tawon, tekumase pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwu' ton pe' rapumanin imiri?

²³ Imiri main pi' tautapurisen, main pe' ti'kwu'se Papa namanin pe para te'sen imiri?

²⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya',"† tawon.

²⁵ Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturakato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitu auya yau, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen pe ri iyena.

²⁶ Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen?

²⁷ Kari ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'‡ miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturakato' esa', esi main i'kwu'nin pe.

²⁸ Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kari ri pe iyese yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturakato' esi niri pen ni.

²⁹ Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tayau kari ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturaka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wannu ma'kwu'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17 † **2:24** Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22 ‡ **2:27** iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini **2:29** Isu'taronomi 30:6

3

Papa Tausauroku'pu Awiron

¹ I'ri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe para i'ri epe' pe yun wannu pi'pi puturaka?

² Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu miri to' ena'.

³ I'ri pe ken iyese to' tonpa ton uya apurito' para iyese yau? To' uya apurito' para iyese uya Papa e'to' tausauro'sa' awiri para kupu?

⁴ Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

“Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,”* tawon.

⁵ E'tane ipoken para e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe para ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.)

⁶ Miri kasa iyese pen! Miri kasa iyese yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no?

⁷ Ka'pon ni entarumu, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rito' pe ken si tumakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?”

⁸ Tapai para pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—“Iri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe,” ta, ta para? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Pun Ni

⁹ I'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku† ton pe? Pari pen ni! Eka-maka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no.

¹⁰ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Inu' ri para iyese ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan para ri;

¹¹ inu' ri para iyese ito'ka'nu'nin,

inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

¹² Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya

tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inu' ri para iyese waku ku'nin,

tikin nan para ri.”‡

¹³ “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;

to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe.”§

“Iku' urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'.”*

¹⁴ “To' mata ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nu'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke.”†

¹⁵ “Aitune' pe ri to' mata ton esi man ennoko pi';

¹⁶ to' uti'pu e'ma'pu tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'nimi,

¹⁷ miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' para ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunu pen.”‡

¹⁸ “Papa pi' to' enari'nunto' para ri iyese to' enu yau,”§

tawon.

¹⁹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo mata e'tatukato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe.

²⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri anumu Papa uya para iyese ipokena' tukai' main kupu iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

* 3:4 Eren 51:4 † 3:9 waku, miri pe para iri ‡ 3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20 § 3:13 Eren 5:9

* 3:13 Eren 140:3 † 3:14 Eren 10:7 ‡ 3:17 Aisaya 59:8 § 3:18 Eren 36:1 3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16

Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

²¹ E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon am_u' an_unto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' am_u' nekamayai'ne'.

²² Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyep_u Sises K_ur_ui apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. T_uponaron p_ura ri iyesei,

²³ ap_une p_ura tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose p_ura,

²⁴ miripan kon ekonekasa' t_uuse'mai' p_ura wak_u nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' K_ur_ui Sises wini.

²⁵ Papa uya it_usa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon t_uusentu'mato' pe* im_unu apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, ap_une p_ura a'k_ure'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' r_u'san nonka'p_u iya t_uponi'simai' p_ura—

²⁶ ikuu'p_u iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' an_unnin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

²⁷ Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri p_ura ri iyesei. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'.

²⁸ Ap_une p_ura ka'pon an_um_u Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini p_ura.

²⁹ Papa pe' esi Esuwer_u am_u' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuwer_u am_u' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' k_uri? Ewai', Esuwer_u am_u' pen ni niri,

³⁰ tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi iputurakasa' an_unton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro.

³¹ Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon p_ura iye'to' pe ikup_u? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

4

E'p_ura'an Ekoneka'p_u Apurito' Wini

¹ I'ri ken si eporo'p_u utamokori kon E'p_ura'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri?

² E'p_ura'an an_unsa' pe iyesei yau ipokena' pe inkuu'p_u wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen.

³ I'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “E'p_ura'an uya Papa apuri'p_u, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyesei,” ta'p_u ipi'.*

⁴ Ka'pon e't_urawasoma a'tai, itepe'p_u esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyesei pen ni e'tane iye't_urawasomasa' r_u'p_u ipi' pe iyesei.

⁵ E'tane ri, k_uri ka'pon te't_urawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon an_unnin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikup_u Papa uya an_unto' pe ipokena' tukai'.

⁶ Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isaurok_u a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya an_um_u a'tai ipokena' pe iyesei tukai', inkup_uni pikiri pen:

⁷ “Pori' pe kamo esi

iri to' n_ukuu'p_u pi' usentu'man nisa' kon

miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

⁸ Pori' pe k_uri ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',”†

ta.

⁹ Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe p_ura itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyesei? E'p_ura'an an_um_u'p_u ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'.

3:22 Kare'siya 2:16 * **3:25** use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon t_uusentu'mato' pe; miri pe p_ura, k_uri tukota'man nito' i'ni'pan_u'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma **3:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20 * **4:3** Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri † **4:8** Eren 32:1-2

10 F'ri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pɔ? Itun pi'pi puturɔkɔ'pɔ tɔpo pe' iyese'pɔ, miri pe pɔra irawiri kati? Miri tɔpo pen e'tane miri rawiri!

11 Miripan uya tɔyun pi'pi puturɔkato' eporo'pɔ ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anɔnsa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturɔkasa' pe pɔra ri mari iyese koro'tau. Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kɔipɔnɔ pe iyese e'tane itun pi'pi iputurɔkasa' kon pen, anɔnsa' kon tato' pe to' pi'.

12 Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurɔkasa' kon kɔipɔnɔ pe ri mari iyese, itun pi'pi iputurɔkasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tɔutisan ni mari apurito' pɔta'pɔ awiri ukɔipɔnɔ kon Epɔra'an enau iye'sa' rɔ'pɔ itun pi'pi puturɔka rawiri.

13 Main poro Epɔra'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amɔ uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pɔ pen non anɔnto' iya, e'tane anɔn nito' tɔuye'sen apurito' wini.

14 Apɔne pɔra kamoro tɔuko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anɔnnin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe pɔra ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri,

15 apɔne pɔra main uya kota'man nito' nepɔ. Miri awonsi'ki main pɔra na'ne' airi main awiri pɔra e'nito' pɔra iyese.

16 Miri pe iyese pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepɔ apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupɔ miri a'tai tanporo Epɔra'an munki amɔ pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epɔra'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukɔipɔnɔ kon pe iyese.

17 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tɔpataron kon kɔipɔnɔ pe,”‡ tawon. Epɔra'an esi ukɔipɔnɔ kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinɔ—Papa uko'man nito' tanin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipɔra ri iye'tane moro iyese kasa.

18 E'ku'nito' ipi' pɔra kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epɔra'an uya apuri'pɔ, miripan ena'pɔ tu'kan kon tɔpataron kon kɔipɔnɔ pe, ta'pɔ na'ne' tɔpi' kasa ri, “Miri kasa kuru apayan nɔ'san e'to' oton,”§ tawon.

19 Apurito' tɔuya yau ti'si'manka'nɔ'se pɔra, i'tu'pɔ iya ri tɔpun eri'sa' pe ri—apɔne pɔra 100 e'to' airi ri tɔwɔipiyaa' esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mare yen ni niri esi'pɔ iyeri'sa' pe.

20 E'tane ri Papa uya ikupɔ tɔuya tukai' tauro'ka'pɔ apuri'pɔ iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pɔ, miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pɔ,

21 ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupɔ tɔuya tukai' tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ ku'nin ye'.

22 Miri wenai, “Papa uya anɔmɔ'pɔ ipokenan tukai',” tasa' iya.

23 Main, “iku'to' esi'pɔ miri,” tawon e'menuka'pɔ kari ri iwano' pe riken pen,

24 e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anɔnsa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mɔ'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai.

25 Itɔrɔ'pɔ eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

5

Tɔusewankamai' Pɔra Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni

1 Miri pe iyese pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanɔnsa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' pɔra iyese* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kɔrai, uyepuru kon poro,

2 iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mɔ'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau.

4:11 Iseneses 17:10 4:13 Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 4:14 Kare'siya 3:18 4:16 Kare'siya 3:7
‡ 4:17 Iseneses 17:5 § 4:18 Iseneses 15:5 4:19 Iseneses 17:17 4:25 Aisaya 53:4-5 * 5:1 usewankaman
nito' pɔra iyese; miri pe pɔra, tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'pai'nokon † 5:2 epori'ma'nokon; miri pe pɔra,
epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri

³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apune para i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka;

⁴ sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' para ku'ni pen, apune para Papa uya tūsi'nankato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waku Akwaru wini, itusa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

⁶ Menyatu, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imerunturu para ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kurai[‡] eriku'pu Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe.

⁷ Iteseru pen ni inu' ri eriku' para iyese ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waku ka'pon iwano' pe inu' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe.

⁸ E'tane Papa uya ui'nankato' kon tauya ya' ri enpoika waku pe seri yau: Tamakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kurai eriku'pu uiwano' kon pe.

⁹ Papa uya anan nisa' ipokena' pe pi' iman wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai!

¹⁰ Apune para, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro!

¹¹ Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kurai Poro

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', makoi ewomu'pu non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pona. Seri ta uya, apune para tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'.

¹³ Main, Mosi' winon e'turu rawiri, makoi esi'pu non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' para iyese main para na'ne' airi.

¹⁴ Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pu'ku pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwise, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tauye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

¹⁵ E'tane repan nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apune para tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyese yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repan nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri!

¹⁶ Repan nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nu'pu kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'puka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepu; e'tane repan nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'puka, miripan uya anan nito' ipokena' pe nepu.

¹⁷ Apune para tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe yau kuri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri waku Papa nunonka'pu eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anan nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe naturunu esi esa' wanni pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

¹⁸ Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nakuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anan ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe.

¹⁹ Apune para tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri para iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tamakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anamu' Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

[‡] 5:6 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanntu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri. 5:12 Iseneses 3:6

²⁰ Main e'tonpa'ti'p_u iri e'kup_u epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, wak_u nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri,

²¹ makoi esi'p_u na'ne' kasa esa' wann_i pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari wak_u nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wann_i pe Papa uya an_un ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises K_urai, uyepuru kon poro.

6

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya', Nurine E'ni K_urai Yau

¹ I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, wak_u nonkasa' epanto' pe?

² Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni?

³ Miri pe p_ura, i'tu auya'nokon p_ura kati iyesi uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon K_urai Sises ya' epa'taisima'p_u ima'tato' ya'?

⁴ Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'p_u'nokon; miri pe iyesi pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', K_urai e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u terik_u'p_u apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuip_un_u ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyesi emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

⁵ Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'm_u'sa'kato' yau.

⁶ Ap_une p_ura i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapit_u'p_u kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'm_ura,* makoi poitor_u ton pe p_ura e'nito' kon pe—

⁷ ap_une p_ura iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

⁸ Eri'nisa' pe iyesi yau K_urai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'.

⁹ Ap_une p_ura i'tu'nokon pi' K_urai e'm_u'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kap_u pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen.

¹⁰ Uma'tan nito' iyerik_u'p_u na'ne' yau, iyerik_u'p_u makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa t_unakonaton pe p_ura ri; e'tane si iko'manto' n_uko'man_u'ai'ne', iko'mam_u Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

¹¹ Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau i'uko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe K_urai Sises yau.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', makoi k_use'nin t_uuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa.

¹³ I'pun kon p_u'k_u ri k_u'tut_uu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon p_u'k_u ituti' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe.

¹⁴ Ap_une p_ura makoi e'to' pe p_ura iyesi iyepuru kon pe, ap_une p_ura main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane wak_u nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nito' Poitor_u Pe E'ni

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si ap_une p_ura main o'no p_ura e'ni pi' e'tane eke wak_u nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku!

¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon p_ura pe' iyesi iye't_usa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitor_u ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitor_u pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitor_u pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe p_ura main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin.

¹⁷ E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitor_u pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenu'pato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye't_usa' kon na'ne' ya'.

¹⁸ Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitor_u pe iyenasa' kon.

6:4 Koro'se 2:12 * 6:6 i'si'm_ura; miri pe p_ura, eno'mato' kon pe

¹⁹ Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune para i'si'mara a'naino kon iyaseru kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pu'ku tupa'pu auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si itati' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa.

²⁰ Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon para ri iyesi'pu.

²¹ I'ri ken si waku mepota'tai miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atui'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pu esi uma'tan nito'!

²² E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pu esi inke ri uko'man nito'.

²³ Apune para makoi epe'pu esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

7

Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai

¹ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amu' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamu pu'ku pona riken?

² Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tataan'pu pona nurine iyese koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai.

³ Miri a'tai nin si, taron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tataan'pu esi koro'tau, tekumases temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' pe iyese yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumases temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe para, taron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

⁴ Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Kurai pun poro, taron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kari iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe.

⁵ Apune para u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'pu e'tarawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pu uma'tan nito' iwano' pe.

⁶ E'tane seri pe nin si, uyaaron nin nu'pu kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

⁷ I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apune para si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, “Itonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,”† tasa' para iyese yau.

⁸ E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apune para main para iyese a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe.

⁹ Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pu uri main para iyese a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pu,

¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki eriku'pu si. I'tu'pu uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pu.

¹¹ Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro.

† 6:23 poro, miri pe para yau * 7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe para, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri † 7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 7:11 Iseneses 3:13

12 Miri pi', main esi wakꞫ pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi wakꞫ pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki wakꞫ pe.

13 Miri ken pe' si wakꞫ pe te'sen ena'pꞫ miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'nꞫ'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau wakꞫ pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

14 I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwarꞫ winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwarꞫ pikiron pe pꞫra, ikꞫꞫpo'pomasa' pe makoi poitorꞫ pe.

15 UnkupꞫꞫ i'tu uya pꞫra ri iyese, apꞫne pꞫra inku'pai e'to' kupꞫ uya pꞫra iyese, e'tane uyewaruma kupꞫ uya.

16 Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai pꞫra e'to' kupꞫ uya yau, wakꞫ pe main esi ta uya ri.

17 Iyese na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyese pen nꞫku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nꞫko'manyai'ne'.

18 I'tu uya wakꞫ uko'mamꞫ pꞫra iyese uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.‡ ApꞫne pꞫra wakꞫ pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya pꞫra iyese.

19 ApꞫne pꞫra siku'ai'ne' esi wakꞫ inku'pai e'to' pe pꞫra; iri, inku'pai pꞫra e'to' kupꞫ uya—seri kupꞫ pi' ri uko'mamꞫ.

20 Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupꞫ uya yau, uri uya ikupꞫ pen, e'tane makoi uyau nꞫko'manyai'ne' uya ikupꞫ.

21 Miri kasa si, seri main e'tarawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: WakꞫ inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau.

22 Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri;

23 e'tane tꞫron ni main e'tarawasoma ene uya upun pꞫ'kꞫ ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupꞫ iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pꞫ pe, te'tarawasomasen upun pꞫ'kꞫ ton yau.

24 Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! InꞫ' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntirꞫ apai uyau e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne'?

25 Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises KꞫrai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitorꞫ pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitorꞫ pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwarꞫ Poro

1 Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro KꞫrai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' pꞫra iyese seri pe,*

2 apꞫne pꞫra KꞫrai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwarꞫ iwano' main uya umo'kasa† makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai.

3 ApꞫne pꞫra main, Mosi' winon esi'pꞫ na'ne' i'si'mꞫra ikupꞫ iya pꞫra, i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'mꞫnka'nꞫ'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pꞫ tiwano' tꞫmu tenno'se tꞫmakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tꞫtꞫsen pe.§ Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pꞫ tꞫmakooikenan ka'pon yau,*

4 ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tꞫuko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwarꞫ pikiri tꞫuko'mansan.

5 Kamoro tꞫuko'mansan ti'naino kon tꞫmakooi kon awiri uya tꞫusenuminkato' kon tꞫsa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tꞫuko'mansan Iya'kwarꞫ awiri uya tꞫusenuminkato' kon tꞫsa' miri Iya'kwarꞫ e'to' i'se pona.

7:15 Kare'siya 5:17 ‡ 7:18 makoi yau; miri pe pꞫra, upun yau * 8:1 TꞫron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', tꞫuko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri pꞫra e'tane a'kwarꞫ awiri, † 8:2 umo'kasa'; tꞫron ni imenukasa' ton yau, ‡ mo'kasa' kon; tꞫron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon ‡ 8:3 i'naino makoi; miri pe pꞫra, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri § 8:3 makoi mo'kanin pe tꞫtꞫsen pe; miri pe pꞫra, makoi iwano' pe * 8:3 tꞫmakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe pꞫra, ipun yau

⁶ T[†]makooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwaru e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen;

⁷ ap[‡]ne p[‡]ra t[‡]makooikenan usenuminkan nito'‡ esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'turu p[‡]ra iyese, miri kup[‡] iya poken p[‡]ra ri niri iyese.

⁸ Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken p[‡]ra ri iyese.

⁹ E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau K[‡]rai A'kwaru esa' pe p[‡]ra, K[‡]rai iwano' pe p[‡]ra ri iyese.

¹⁰ E'tane ayau'nokon K[‡]rai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe ap[‡]ne p[‡]ra makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine ap[‡]ne p[‡]ra Papa uya ayanamu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'p[‡] iyeriku'p[‡] apai A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, k[‡]ri ri K[‡]rai i'mu'sa'kanin nu'p[‡] iyeriku'p[‡] apai uya ri mari t[‡]uma'tasen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru poro, ayau'nokon nako'manyai'ne'.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, unkurunu kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, t[‡]uko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen.

¹³ Ap[‡]ne p[‡]ra iuko'mamu kon pe iyese yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nukuru'p[‡] ipoken p[‡]ra t[‡]sa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni,

¹⁴ ap[‡]ne p[‡]ra kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'.

¹⁵ Ap[‡]ne p[‡]ra iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon p[‡]ra iyese enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon, § miripan wini, “Apa,* Papai,” ta'nokon.

¹⁶ Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'.

¹⁷ Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, inturunu anunnin pe e'ni—Papa n[‡]turunu anunnin pe miri awonsi'ki K[‡]rai nanununu inturunu anunnin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

¹⁸ Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau t[‡]usenpoika ton Papa uya ikuru wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nanke' pe iyese pen ni.

¹⁹ Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki am[‡] usenpoika enupikiri.

²⁰ Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manuku'p[‡] itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'p[‡] iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'p[‡] poro, te'ku'se

²¹ ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

²² I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'n[‡]mu mare entunuku pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku pona ri.

²³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'n[‡]mu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyananto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'.

²⁴ Ap[‡]ne p[‡]ra seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe p[‡]ra kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri?

²⁵ E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyese yau uyenu'nokon p[‡]ra na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri t[‡]useta'kai' p[‡]ra.

²⁶ Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mara e'nito' yau. Ipareman nito' i'tu'nokon p[‡]ra iyese, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri iparema upona'nokon ta'nunse main uya ekama poken p[‡]ra ri.

† **8:6** T[†]makooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe p[‡]ra, Usenuminkan nito' e't[‡]sa' pun pi' ‡ **8:7** t[‡]makooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe p[‡]ra, usenuminkan nito' e't[‡]sa' pun pi' **8:11** 1 Koren 3:16 § **8:15** imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe p[‡]ra, t[‡]munki pe imo'kanin kon * **8:15** Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. **8:15** Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 **8:17** Kare'siya 4:5-7 **8:23** 2 Koren 5:2-4

27 Miri awonsi'ki kari uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenuminkato' i'tu, apune para Iya'kwaru iprema waku ton Papa nukupu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

28 Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe, † iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tuya awiri.‡

29 Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pu pena kanan to' koneka'pu iya Tumu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tamu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau.

30 Kamoro si pena tunkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tunki'ma'san, anumu iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tnanumu'san ipokena' pe, kupu iya eke pe ri mari.

31 F'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesi yau uwenai'nokon pe, inu' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe?

32 Kari ri Tumu teme'nin nu'pu pen, e'tane inonkanin nu'pu tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya para nesii'no ipokon pe waku pe ri tanporon ke ri?

33 Inu' uya niri ken Papa nanumu'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kari ri anunnin ipokena' pe.

34 Inu' kari eno'manin? Karai Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu—miri entai, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu uko'man nito' ya—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipreman pi' te'sen.

35 Inu' uya pantakan Karai uya ui'nunkato' kon apai? F'ri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para iwenai para kota'man nito' uya miri pe para iwankan uya, miri pe para ipon para e'nito' uya, miri pe para isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para supara uya kati?

36 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tuko'manu'se;

karimeru amu' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,”§

tawon.

37 Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kari ui'nunkanin kon poro.

38 Apune para apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe para uko'man nito', inseru amu' ri miri pe para makoi amu' ri, * seri pe na'ne' miri pe para seri enta' na'ne', miri pe para i'ri ri merunti ri,

39 ka'tawon ni miri pe para i'nawon ni, miri pe para i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan para ri iyesi Papa uya i'nunkan nito' apai Karai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anan Nito'

1 Inairon pe usauroku Karai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanuku Waku A'kwaru yau—

2 eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta para uyewan yau upokoitato' esi.

3 Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Karai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru taponaron kon upokon pe,

4 ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wannu pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main

† 8:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'turawasoma a'samatu yau waku ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nunkanin nan pi' ‡ 8:28 e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tuya awiri; miri pe para, e'turawasoma a'samatu yau kamoro i'nunkanin nan pokon pe waku pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pu iya awiri. § 8:36 Eren 44:22 * 8:38 makoi amu' ri; miri pe para, ka' epuru ton

eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwau' tau Papa apuripito' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe.

⁵To' iwano' pe ruko' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii!* Amen.

⁶Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyese pen. Apune para tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe.

⁷Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa para kuru ri; "Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,"† tasa'.

⁸Taron ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon‡ esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe.

⁹Apune para se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai§ enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tumare ke,"* tukai'.

¹⁰Miri riken pe para, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikupunu miri awonsi'ki kari ri ri to' kupunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'.

¹¹Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe para i'ri ri waku miri pe para iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya ananto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu:

¹²tarawaso wini pen e'tane kari iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', "Iru e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"† ta'pu.

¹³Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nunkasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,"‡ tukai'.

¹⁴I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri!

¹⁵Apune para Mosi' pi' ta iya,
"Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,
aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"§
tasa' iya.

¹⁶Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe para inkuu'pu pi' iyese pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyese.

¹⁷Apune para iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "I'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"* ta iya.

¹⁸Miri pe iyese pi', Papa esi tausentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanuku iya.

¹⁹Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutu?" ta.

²⁰Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa? "Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri taka'nin nu'pu pi', 'I'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?" † ta?

²¹Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe para tumeruntiru yau iyese miri ri iini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki tawayu ke para ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

²²I'ri pe iyese Papa uya anansa' pe iyese yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe tuya miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tusetakai' para kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tuma'tato' kon pe?

²³I'ri pe iyese seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe taku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tausentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe—

9:4 E'sotas 4:22 * **9:5** Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe para, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe para, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! † **9:7** Iseneses 21:12 ‡ **9:8** ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mare poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) § **9:9** Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe para, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wuipiya yau * **9:9** Iseneses 18:10, 14 † **9:12** Iseneses 25:23 ‡ **9:13** Mara'kai 1:2-3 § **9:15** E'sotas 33:19 * **9:17** E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) † **9:20** Aisaya 29:16; 45:9

²⁴uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri mari?

²⁵Osey a yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

“‘Umunki,’ ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';
miri awonsi'ki ‘Ui'nun,’ ta uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi’,”‡

ta,

²⁶miri awonsi'ki,

“Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',

‘Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,’ ta'pu yau kuru ri,

‘Papa, tauko'mansen munki amu’,' tato' oton to' pi’,”§

tasa' iya.

²⁷Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti uki'pi'namu:

“Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,

tu'ke para to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

²⁸Apune para Itepuru uya

iyekota'mato' ya' non taru inke para miri awonsi'ki i'ri kupu poken para,”*

ta.

²⁹Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken

upayan kon para unonkasa' kon yau,

Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no,”†

tukai'.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

³⁰I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa', tananto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen;

³¹e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' para iyesei.

³²I'ri pe iyesei pi'? Apune para to' uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri para, tarawaso wini iyesei tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pu “e'pi'pon nito' ti” pona.

³³Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona

miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,

miri awonsi'ki kari, kari ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,”‡

tukai'.

10

¹Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki ipuremato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe.

²To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tauya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tusa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni.

³To' uya Papa uya anun nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tusa' para iyesei Papa uya anun nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'.

⁴Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anun ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

⁵Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: “Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,”† ta.

‡ 9:25 Osey a 2:23 § 9:26 Osey a 1:10 * 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23 † 9:29 Aisaya 1:9 ‡ 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16

* 10:4 Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe para, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri † 10:5 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

⁶ E'tane Papa nanumunu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: “Kukai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epun pona?”* kukai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe),

⁷ “miri pe para, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?”§ kukai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe).

⁸ E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? “Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyese miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,”* ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne':

⁹ Anta ke ekama auya yau, “Sises esi Epuru wanni,” tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri.

¹⁰ Apune para iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti.

¹¹ Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, “Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' para ri iyese,”† nikayai'ne'.

¹² Apune para Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa para tato' para ri iyese—kuri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku taru tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona,

¹³ apune para, “Tanporon kon Itepuu ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,”‡ tasa' iya.

¹⁴ Nai kasa ken tanapurina kon pen ni esakai'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri taneta'pu kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane para ri to' pi'?

¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, “I'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!”§ tawon.

¹⁶ E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, “Epuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa'?”* tawon.

¹⁷ Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen.

¹⁸ E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta para iyese'pu? A'tai kanan ma:

“To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,

to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,”†

tasa'.

¹⁹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'nuku para iyese'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

“Iyikintanuku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tapataron kon pen ni wini;

asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen ni tapataron kon wini,”‡

ta.

²⁰ Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mara esii'ma,

“Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pu;

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pu,”§

ta.

²¹ E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,

“Pata tukomanu'se ri uyemiyatu tinkai' uko'mamu

ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton ena',”* ta iya.

11

Esuweru Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon

‡ 10:6 Isu'taronomi 30:13 § 10:7 Isu'taronomi 30:13 * 10:8 Isu'taronomi 30:14 † 10:11 Aisaya 28:16 ‡ 10:13 Isuweru 2:32 § 10:15 Aisaya 52:7 * 10:16 Aisaya 53:1 † 10:18 Eren 19:4 ‡ 10:19 Isu'taronomi 32:21 § 10:20 Aisaya 65:1 * 10:21 Aisaya 65:2

¹ Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tɔmunki amɔ' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuwerɔ pon, Eɔɔra'an pa rɔ'pɔ, Pensiman ko' winipaino.

² Papa uya tɔmunki ton ewaruma'tisa' pɔra iyese, iwapiya ri tɔni'tu'san. I'tu auya pɔra pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisai pi' ipɔ'kɔ yau—Esuwerɔ amɔ' pataka'pɔ iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi':

³ “Iteperu, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amɔ' wipitɔ'pɔ to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morɔpitɔ'pɔ; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,”* tawon?

⁴ I'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eikɔ'pɔ nai? “Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyarɔ pi',”† tukai'.

⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke pɔra to' tonpa'san esi wakɔ nonkasa' wini anɔnsa' kon.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki wakɔ nonkasa' wini iyese yau, tɔrawaso wini iyese pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, wakɔ nonkasa' esi pen ni miri wakɔ nonkasa' pe.‡

⁷ I'ri ken? Ipan pe tɔnwarinpa'pɔ kon eposa' Esuwerɔ amɔ' uya pɔra iyese, e'tane tɔron kon to' tonpa ton anɔnsa' kon uya riken eporo'pɔ. Tɔron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pɔ,

⁸ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Papa uya to' repa'pɔ epe' ri e'nito' a'kwarɔ ke,
en ton to' uya ene namai'
miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',

seri wai pɔ'kɔ pona ri,”§

tukai'.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

“Tiwi to' tepurɔni nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

¹⁰ Tiwi to' enu newarumamɔ to' uya ene namai',
miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nɔse'mei tiwiro' pe ri,”*
ta.

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

¹¹ Ekama'pokapɔ uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pɔ tɔuta'mo'kai' te'mɔ'sa'ka ton kon pe pɔra? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apɔne pɔra main pɔremekɔ to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen piya', Esuwerɔ amɔ' ikintanɔ'nin pe.

¹² E'tane main pɔreme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata pɔremato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen pɔremato' eke pe kupɔ yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe ri pɔreman nito' nepɔ tanporo wakɔ pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

¹³ Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen. Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utɔrawasooi kupɔ uya,

¹⁴ te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintanɔ'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe.

¹⁵ To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya anɔnto' uya ikupɔ? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyese nurine to' e'to' ya'.

¹⁶ Ipɔ'kɔ pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tɔsa' enasa' yau wakɔ pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri wakɔ pe; imi' ton esi wakɔ pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

¹⁷ Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pɔ pe iyese yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pɔ yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si usewekɔ ite'ku are' mi' winon pi',

11:1 Piri'pai 3:5 * **11:3** 1 Kin Amɔ' 19:10, 14 † **11:4** 1 Kin Amɔ' 19:18 ‡ **11:6** Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton uya wakɔ nonkasa' pe. E'tane tɔrawaso ton winon pe iyese yau, wakɔ inonkasa' pe pɔra ri nin si iyese miri; miri pe iyese yau, tɔrawaso esi miri tɔrawaso pe pɔra ri, ta. § **11:8** Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 * **11:10** Eren 69:22-23

18 miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupua auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyesa' pe.

19 Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpi'pu uri ke itare'na'tito' pe."

20 Iye'to' pe ri iyese, e'tane anpi'pu miri apune para apuri para iyese pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'ma'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupui, e'tane enari'nanki.

21 Apune para Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' para iyese yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya para iyese miri.

22 Miri pe iyese pi', manna' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane manna' pe ipi' iyese, manna' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri para iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri.

23 Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' para e'nito' yau to' esi para iyese yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune para Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan.

24 Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyese yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti taye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton

25 Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ka pe ri tanporo Esuweru amu' pen ewomu pu'ka pona.

26 Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

Papa para e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

27 Seri nin si miri† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwinii to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,"‡
tukai'.

28 Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nanka tatamokori kon pikiri,

29 apune para Papa naturunu ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponu pe para.

30 Pena Papa Maimu awiri para me'ta'taine' kasa, main awiri para to' esi moron nu'pu pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon,

31 miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri para tapi'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tauya'nokon.

32 Apune para Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri para e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' tausentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

33 Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§
Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya,
miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!

34 "Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?

Miri pe para, inu' ri esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?"*

35 "Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,
Papa uya te'mato' pe?"†

36 Apune para iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.
Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

† 11:27 Seri nin si miri; miri pe para, Seri e'to' oton ‡ 11:27 Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34 § 11:33 Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe para, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'! * 11:34 Aisaya 40:13 † 11:35 Isopu 41:11 11:36 1 Koren 8:6

12

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, wak_u, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwar_u* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon.

² Seri or_u eseru awiri inke ke'tau, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kup_u wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru wak_u pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe iyese ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'tak_u p_ura te'sen.

³ Ap_une p_ura wak_u nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tau iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike.

⁴ Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ip_u'ka ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ip_u'ka ton esi pen tikin ni it_urawasooi,

⁵ miri kasa K_urai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isip_u'ka pe'ne.

⁶ Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, wak_u nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napuri apurito' tauya yau iyese kaisari ri.

⁷ Apiyo' pe iyese yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyese yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii;

⁸ pori'mapi'nin pe iyese yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese yau, tiwi am_ure'm_ura ne'repai; epuru pe iyese yau, tiwi esa' wanni pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tau_usentu'masen pe iyese yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukup_u.

Usi'n_uankan Nito'

⁹ Usi'n_uankan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; wak_u pi' ata'siti'.

¹⁰ Tu_usi'n_uankasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon t_unamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'.

¹¹ Emiya'ne' pe ke'tau, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwar_u kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'.

¹² Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ip_ureman yau te'nonkasen pe p_ura.

¹³ Papa munki am_u' tekota'masan t_urepai' e'ti'. Ka'k_uran ereutan_u'sa' a're'tito' eseru taku'se e'ti'.

¹⁴ Tu_uwip_uremai' wak_u kup_u auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'n_u'se p_ura e'ti'.

¹⁵ Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tu_ukaranse tu_ukaransan pokon pe e'ti'.

¹⁶ Wak_u pe iseseru yau taku'masan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe p_ura e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.† Tu_utaper_ukasen pe p_ura e'ti'.

¹⁷ Iri ku'nin n_u'p_u ipi'nokon k_use'mat_uu iri ke. Ti'tui' wak_u iku'ti' ka'pon am_u' uya iyentane'nokon.

¹⁸ Iku_u poken iyese yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe p_ura tanporon kon pokon pe.

¹⁹ Kise'mat_uu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata taku'se e'ti', ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa' esi: “Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma,” ta Itepuru uya.‡

²⁰ Miri pe p_ura:

“Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;
tuna'kiri' ke iyese yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kup_u auya uya enkena' kamar_uka' am_uran_uku miri i'pai pona,”§
tasa' iya.

* **12:1** iya'kwar_u, miri pe p_ura ikup_u poken **12:5** 1 Koren 12:12 **12:8** 1 Koren 12:4-11 **12:14** Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28 † **12:16** se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe p_ura, se pe r_u'kwi ri te'san t_urawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti' **12:16** Ipu'ket_u 3:7 ‡ **12:19** Isu'taronomi 32:35 § **12:20** Ipu'ket_u 25:21-22

21 Iri kuru kasenanin iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' wakꞰ ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E'tꞰn Nito'

1 Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wannꞰ pe te'san ena', apꞰne pꞰra moro inꞰ' ri eke pꞰra iyesi Papa nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'san pe.

2 Miri pe iyesi pi', inꞰ' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nꞰkuu'pꞰ ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepꞰ miri tꞰpona'nokon ni.

3 ApꞰne pꞰra nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wannꞰ ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mꞰra e'pai me'atꞰu? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si.

4 ApꞰne pꞰra Papa poitorꞰ pe iyesi wakꞰ pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nꞰnti', notꞰn pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kꞰri ri. Papa poitorꞰ kꞰri ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'.

5 Miri pe iyesi pi', e'tꞰn nito' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wannꞰ uya i'tu pi' ri.

6 Miri wenai ri niri tamꞰranꞰ'sen pꞰrata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apꞰne pꞰra Papa poitorꞰ pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wannꞰ pe te'san pe.

7 Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': TamꞰranꞰ'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'ti'; intꞰranꞰ kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

Isi'nꞰnkati', ApꞰne PꞰra A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

8 Iri ri te'masen kꞰsenkurunpatꞰu te'mai' pꞰra, isi'nꞰnkato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nꞰnkan pi', apꞰne pꞰra kꞰri tꞰtonpa i'nꞰnkanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesi.

9 Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "InꞰ' ri kꞰ'winii," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amꞰrasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "ItꞰnpa i'nꞰnkaki, misi'nꞰnkayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tawon.

10 Usi'nꞰnkan nito' esi isi pe tꞰtonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', usi'nꞰnkan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

11 Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nꞰkꞰ pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nꞰnto' kon apai, apꞰne pꞰra a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyesi'pꞰ entai.

12 Ewarupi utiiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapꞰ pe ri iyesi. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tꞰku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma.

13 WakꞰ pe te'san pe e'ni'pai'nokon, wꞰi naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' pꞰra miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe pꞰra, ekuman pꞰra miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupꞰ pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' pꞰra, iseseru yau pꞰra e'nito' pꞰra miri awonsi'ki ikintan pꞰra.

14 E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises KꞰrai ke epontin'pai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi‡ e'to' i'se pi' tꞰusenuminkai' pꞰra imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

14

I'si'mꞰn Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

1 I'si'mꞰra na'ne' apurito' iya yau, anꞰnti', iteseru taimenkai' pꞰra tꞰron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se pꞰra.

2 Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupꞰ tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane tꞰron ni, i'si'mꞰra te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken.

13:7 Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Hru' 20:25 * 13:9 E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † 13:9 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ‡ 13:14 a'naino kon makoi, miri pe pꞰra ipun kon

³ Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kəri ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kəri tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune pəra Papa uya anansa' pe iyese pi'.

⁴ Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyese miri pe pəra ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune pəra Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

⁵ Taron ni ka'pon pona eke tunamasen pe tikin nan wai esi taron ni ton kasa pəra; taron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wai esi isi'kaisa ri. Tukaisari'nokon tausenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru.

⁶ Kəri eke pe kuru tikin nan wai esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kəri o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune pəra Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kəri ani iya pəra na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'.

⁷ Apune pəra uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen.

⁸ Uko'man ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyese yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyese yau miri pe pəra eri'ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

⁹ Seri wenai kuru si, Kərai eriku'pa miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pa nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe.

¹⁰ Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe pəra, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau.

¹¹ Iye'menukasa':

“ ‘Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,’ ta Itepuru uya,

‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi,’ ”*

tukai'.

¹² Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe pəra iwa'ku'nin taru auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'.

¹⁴ Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari† pəra ri iyese. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyese miri ipona.

¹⁵ Itonpa e'kuuma pe iyese yau anani'pa pi', usi'nankan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupanu yau. Anani'pa itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kərai uma'ta'pa iwenaino pe ru'pa.

¹⁶ Waku pe inkupanu kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe.

¹⁷ Apune pəra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe, tausewankamai' pəra miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwaru yau,

¹⁸ apune pəra Kərai tarawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', tausewankamai' pəra e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon.

²⁰ Papa tarawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tau kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken pəra iyese ka'pon enta'na a'tai taron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe.

²¹ Waku pe pari iyese o' tanse pəra e'ni miri pe pəra waain tensii' pəra miri pe pəra i'ri ri tuku'se pəra itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

^{14:6} Koro'se 2:16 ^{14:10} 2 Koren 5:10 * ^{14:11} Aisaya 45:23 † ^{14:14} iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe pəra, iri pe te'sen

²² Miri wenai, mapuriyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kari ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tauoseno'masen pen wakua tato' tauya ipi' wini.

²³ E'tane kari ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune para iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini para; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini para naye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15

¹ Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyesi i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupua para iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wanni pe ri upori'manin kon taku'se para.

² E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon taporim'ai' e'nito' pe iyesi, wakua pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tausemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau.

³ Apune para Karai ri niri uya taporim'anin ku'sa' para iyesi, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,"* tasa'.

⁴ Apune para tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitupa uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya taporim'ai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

⁵ Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samutu yau iwesi kon a'kwarua ke irepatuu Karai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau,

⁶ tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Karai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunuu apuripitu kon pa.

⁷ Itonpa kon si tananse e'ti', Karai uya ayanansa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripito' ne'nin pe.

⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon Karai enasa' Esuwerua amu'† poitorua pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tamokori ton amu' pi'

⁹ Esuwerua amu' pen uya Papa apuripito' pe isentu'ke' pe iyesi pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Seri wenai ayapuripitu uya miri Esuwerua amu' pen koro'tau;

eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',"‡

tasa' iya.

¹⁰ Taka'sa' iya kanan,

"Epori'mati', Esuwerua amu' pen, imunki amu' pokon pe,"§

tasa' iya.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

"Itepuru apuripiti', tanporon kon Esuwerua amu' pen,

miri awonsi'ki apuripito' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amu',"*

tasa' iya.

¹² Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,

"Ise'si Atua ru'pu e'mu'sa'ka miri,

kari te'mu'sa'ka ton tapataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;

Esuwerua amu' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,"†

ta iya.

¹³ Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupui'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki tauwankamasen pe para tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanaku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Wakua A'kwarua meruntirua wini.

Paaru, Esuwerua Amu' Pen Poitorua

¹⁴ Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi wakua pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri.

* 15:3 Eren 69:9 † 15:8 Kiri' maimu uya itunpi'pi'iputurukasa'ton ta, ‡ 15:9 2 Sanwerua 22:50; Eren 18:49 § 15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43 * 15:11 Eren 117:1 † 15:12 Aisaya 11:10

¹⁵ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mara taron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapu kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe,

¹⁶ Kurai Sises poitoru pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe use'man tarawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanamunu ton waku tatusan ton pe, Waku A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe e'kupu Kurai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi pi'.

¹⁸ I'ri pi' ri usauroku pen Kurai nukupu'pu uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unku'pu wini—

¹⁹ ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru meruntiru poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri.

²⁰ Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitu Kurai i'tu para na'ne' airi, inu' ri nutakaa'pu po ami uya namai'.

²¹ E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,
miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,”‡
tasa' iya.

²² Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti para iyese usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

²³ E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'tarawasomato' para iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wapiya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi',

²⁴ ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tupo.

²⁵ E'tane para ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe.

²⁶ Arune para Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pu pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tauya'nokon pi'.

²⁷ Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikupu tauya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyese to' iwano' pe. Arune para Esuweru amu' pen uya Esuweru amu' neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyese yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese Esuweru amu' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyese.

²⁸ Seri si tarawaso enuka'nu'sa' uya tupo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si taneponon kon eposa' ene tupo, uti si miri Su'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon.

²⁹ Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uye'pu miri eke pe kuru Kurai uya ipuremasa' kon esa' pe.

³⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru usi'nankato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwipurema kon yau.

³¹ Ipuremati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'tarawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanamunu pe.

³² Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyese pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na.

³³ Papa, usewankaman nito' pan ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

16

Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

¹ Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkure yawon poitoru pe te'sen.*

‡ 15:21 Aisaya 52:15 15:22 Ron 1:13 15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4 15:27 1 Koren 9:11 * 16:1 poitoru; miri pe para, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin

² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anamu kon pa waku ton ananto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwini'paino kon ke ipika'titi', apune para eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin kari ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

³ Miyari ka'ti' Pure'sira† miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'turawasoma Kurai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'.

⁴ Tuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pu to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuweru amu' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.

⁵ Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwu' tau tamurasan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' ru'pu Kurai winikai' Eisa nono po.

⁶ Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iwano' kon pe iye'turawasomasa' ru'pu.

⁷ Miyari ka'ti' Antaroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa'kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa'kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kurai yau to' esi'pu.

⁸ Miyari ka'ti' Anpuriya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nankanu.

⁹ Miyari ka'ti' Orapanos pi', Kurai yau e'turawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa ru'kwi Su'ta'kes.

¹⁰ Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kurai yau i'tusa'.

Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.

¹¹ Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' Narasisas amutu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.

¹² Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'turawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Piruses pi', kari ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'turawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.

¹³ Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.

¹⁴ Miyari ka'ti' Asenkuri'tas, Purekon, Irames, Pa'turopas, Iramas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.

¹⁵ Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.

¹⁶ Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.

¹⁷ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tunin nan. To' nukupanu esi iusenupa'pu kon ipi' kasa para ri. To' piyau ke'tau.

¹⁸ Apune para pasamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe para, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe kuru ri tausauroku kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu' enku'ti to' uya.

¹⁹ Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe para.

²⁰ Papa usewankaman nito' pun ni uya Se'tan§ amo'koroku miri a'ta kon o'no.

Uyepuru kon Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.*

²¹ Temu'ti, e'turawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tiru, utonpa ton.

† 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya Puresu'kata. 16:3 Inkup'pu 18:2 ‡ 16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe para Isuniya; miri pe para Isuriya —uri'san pe iyepi'pu ta e'kwa pe. 16:13 Ma' 15:21 § 16:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

* 16:20 Taron ni ton imenekasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'. 16:21 Inkup'pu 16:1

²² Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta menukanin nu'pu, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

²³ Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiwu' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata purataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.†

²⁵ Apuripi'to' tupai'nokon Papa ena! Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kupu iya, waku itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Karai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'pu pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

²⁶ E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu awiri Papa tiwi ri tauko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo tupataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tumaimu awiri to' e'to' pe.

²⁷ Papa riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Karai poro! Amen.

† 16:23 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 24 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Karai uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꝰ ekamaꝰa Kꝰri'san ama' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinu esi konekanin pe so'si Paarꝰ nusara'ti'pꝰ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pꝰ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman ama' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki Akaya pon. Tapurataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pꝰ, iko'mama' eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wannu uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku Akwaru natuꝰꝰ, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tapo e'mu'sa'kan nito'. Inawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nanan nito' taru pi' na'ne' waku ye' kuru Papa natuꝰꝰ tamunki ama' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10–4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1–7:40)

Kꝰri'san ama' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1–11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2–14:40)

Kꝰrai e'mu'sa'ka'pꝰ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kꝰri'san ama' Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

¹ Paarꝰ, esa'sa' Sises Kꝰrai nennokonꝰ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino,

² Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kꝰrai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon waku pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amatu pe esii'ma Sises Kꝰrai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri:

³ Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tu' usewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukurunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝰrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴ Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apune para waku nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kꝰrai awiri.

⁵ Apune para kꝰri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau—

⁶ apune para Sises Kꝰrai ekamato' ina uya esi'pꝰ merunti pe ayau'nokon.

⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke para iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kꝰrai usenpoika.

⁸ Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kꝰrai uya miri iu'matu pona ri, imakooi para iwesi kon pa taweyu a'tai.

⁹ Papa, tamu, Sises Kꝰrai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nu'pꝰ kon esi, tusauroku'pꝰ awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nu'pi' Ni

¹⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utoŋpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyaseru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'n̄u'p̄it̄u kon namai', wak̄u pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwar̄u kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau.

¹¹ Utonpa ton, K̄roi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe.

¹² Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: T̄ron ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin uri;” t̄ron ni, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri;” t̄ron ni, “Ke'pas* a'kiron nin uri;” t̄ron ni niri kanan, “K̄rai a'kiron nin uri,” ta pi'.

¹³ K̄rai pe' e'ta'n̄u'sa'? Paaru pe' pokap̄it̄u'p̄u kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'p̄u kon pe' Paaru ese' ya'?

¹⁴ Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon p̄ra iyese pi', K̄rispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken,

¹⁵ in̄u' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta p̄ra iyese miri.

¹⁶ (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri ken̄u' pa'taisima'p̄u uya man; t̄ron kon nin si pa'taisima'p̄u uya p̄ra kuru man uyenu yau.)

¹⁷ K̄rai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyenn̄o'sa' p̄ra iyese, e'tane wak̄u itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ket̄u maimu yai p̄ra, K̄rai kurusukuui e'meruntir̄u'ka namai'.

K̄rai, Papa Pu'ket̄u' Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntir̄u

¹⁸ Ap̄ne p̄ra kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro t̄uma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntir̄u pe iyese.

¹⁹ Ap̄ne p̄ra iye'menukasa':

“Pu'kena' ton pu'ket̄u ma'tan̄u' uya miri;

emiya'poke' ton emepor̄u eno'ma uya miri,”†

tasa' iya.

²⁰ Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' t̄usauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' p̄ra nai pata pu'ket̄u pe?

²¹ Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa pu'ket̄u yau, pata uya t̄pu'ket̄u yau i'tusa' p̄ra iyese, Papa epori'ma'p̄u se pe te'sen itekare ina nekaman̄u poro kamoro apur̄inin nan epika'tito' pe.

²² Esuwer̄u am̄u' esi i'tuto' ip̄ikiri e'kup̄u inenpai, Kiri' am̄u' esi ipu'ket̄u inenpai,

²³ e'tane K̄rai pokap̄it̄u'p̄u kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuwer̄u am̄u' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwar̄u p̄ra Esuwer̄u am̄u' pen pona te'sen,

²⁴ e'tane kamoro Papa n̄ki'ma'san, asa'ri ri Esuwer̄u am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am̄u' pona, K̄rai esi Papa meruntir̄u miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ket̄u pe.

²⁵ Papa e'to' iya'kwar̄u p̄ra esi ka'pon pu'ket̄u' entai ipu'ket̄u, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'm̄ara esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntir̄u entai.

²⁶ Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'p̄u kon n̄u'p̄u pi'. Tu'ke p̄ra ri iwesi'p̄u kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton m̄are pe iyentusa' kon pe.

²⁷ E'tane Papa uya iya'kwar̄u p̄ra te'san non po an̄ansa' ta'kwar̄u'kena' nan piyi'n̄u'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'm̄anon an̄ansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'n̄u'nin pe.

²⁸ Non enu yawon pen ni an̄ansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ip̄n ni, moro te'sen ma'tan̄u'to' pe t̄uya,

²⁹ in̄u' ri utapuri namai' t̄rau.

³⁰ K̄ri ri uriya' K̄rai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' r̄u'p̄u upu'ket̄u kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, wak̄u miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe.

³¹ Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Tiwi atapur̄ipaino natapur̄i Itepuru yau,”‡ tasa'.

* **1:12** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. **1:12** Inkup̄u'p̄u 18:24 **1:14** Inkup̄u'p̄u 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren 16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 **1:20** Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ‡ **1:31** Iseremaya 9:24

2

¹ Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyeru pañ.

² I'ri i'tunin pe para ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona.

³ I'si'mura ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pu ipiya'nokon.

⁴ Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'pu miri eke pe ika'ni pe para ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe para ri, e'tane Iya'kwaru meruntiru ri nin usen-poika'pu,

⁵ anapurinu esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketu pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntiru pi'.

Pu'ketu Wannu Iya'kwaru Winon

⁶ Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketu ekareei ekama iyaku'pusa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketu pen, miri pe para seri a'taino kon epuru ton* pu'ketu pen, ipara enan pi' na'ne' nan.

⁷ Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketu pi', ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawiri ri.

⁸ Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nuku pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'nuku yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitu'no pen kurusu' pona.

⁹ Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pu pen ni,

pana neta'pu pen ni,

usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa nukoneka'pu kamoro ti'nukanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,”†

tasa' iya.

¹⁰ E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwaru wini.

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton.

¹¹ Inu' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inu' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu para ri iyese, Papa A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu.

¹² Non a'kwaru eposa' uya'nokon para iyese, e'tane iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nu'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike.

¹³ Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau.‡

¹⁴ Iya'kwaru yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwaru wini teposen eporo para ri iyese, apune para iya'kwaru para ri iyese ipona, miri ton to'ka'nuku iya para ri iyese, apune para Iya'kwaru yau riken ti'tusen pe iyese.

¹⁵ Papa A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inu' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe para iyese:

¹⁶ “Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

enupato' pe tuuya?”§

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

3

E'ta'nu'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

¹ Utonpa ton, ta'kwaru kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayau'kato' uya 'nokon para iyese, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayau'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amu' pe ri Kurai pona.

^{2:3} Inkupu'pu 18:9 * ^{2:6} seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwaru meruntiru ton pata po ne'tarawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyese. † ^{2:9} Aisaya 64:4 ‡ ^{2:13} iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau; miri pe para, i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen enupa. § ^{2:16} Aisaya 40:13

² Meru' ke iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pu uya 'nokon pen, apune para iyekonekasa' kon para iyesi pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon para ri mari iyesi.

³ Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apune para moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe para pe' me'atuu? Ka'pon amu' Papa punon kon e'to' kasa para pe' me'atuu?

⁴ Apune para taron ni uya, "Paaru a'kiron nin uri," ta; taron ni uya, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri," ta; ka'pon amu' pe para pe' me'atuu?

⁵ Inu' kari A'poros? Inu' kari Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' tarawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri.

⁶ Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri.

⁷ Miri wenai, kari ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kari inanunin esi miri i'ri pan pe para ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanu'nin.

⁸ Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanunin esi miri tapona ri'ne para ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itarawasoi ru'pu pikiri ri.

⁹ Ina esi Papa tarawasoi ku'nin nan pe a'samutu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

¹⁰ Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyesi tanaminu kon.

¹¹ Apune para inu' uya ri taron ni iyapon nonka poken para iyesi inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kurai, enta'.

¹² Inu' uya ri ami pe iyesi yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yui ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke,

¹³ itarawasoi ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyesi tukai', apune para Iweyu uya inepu miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' tarawasoi ru'pu esi ento' pe.

¹⁴ Inami'pu ma'tanuku apo' uya para iyesi yau, tepe'pu eporo iya.

¹⁵ Iyepo'tisa' pe iyesi yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kari ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainansa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu ayau'nokon?

¹⁷ Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanu'sa' pe iyesi yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iwu' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

¹⁸ Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatuu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyesi yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru para nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe.

¹⁹ Apune para seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru para ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,"* tasa' iya,

²⁰ miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarukena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri," ta.†

²¹ Miri pi' si, katapurituu ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe,

²² Paaru, miri pe para A'poros, miri pe para Ke'pas,‡ miri pe para seri non, miri pe para uko'man nito', miri pe para uma'tan nito', miri pe para seri paro', miri pe para seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe,

²³ imiri'nokon si Kurai iwano' pe, Kurai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

3:2 Ipuru 5:12-13 3:4 1 Koren 1:12 3:6 Inkupa'pu 18:4-11, 24-28 3:16 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16 * 3:19 Isopu 5:13 † 3:20 Eren 94:11 ‡ 3:22 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

4

Kurai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyese ina esi Kurai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe.

² Esa'sa' pe iyese kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese tusauroku'pu kon iyawiron kon pe.

³ E'namato' para man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya ri ko'tu yau ukupu yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya para iyese.

⁴ Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'pu pe para ukupu para iyese. Itepuru kuru kari ri uyeseru aimenkanin.

⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri eseru kusaimenkatu iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti' Itepuru uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, takaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

⁶ Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kititu," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai.

⁷ Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon taron ni pe, taron kon kasa para? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pu kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyese yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

⁸ Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri para ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe!

⁹ Upona ri nin iyese Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tusa' tensan pe tautisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitanu pe ina ku'sa'.

¹⁰ Iya'kwaru panon kon pe ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kurai awiri. I'si'mara ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tanamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tanamasan pe para!

¹¹ Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, twipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata para ri ina esi.

¹² Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'turawasoma. Ina pa'naku a'tai, ina uya tupa'nu'nin kon parema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai para, ina uya ri imoronka;

¹³ Ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'man yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe para ri.

¹⁴ Ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'.

¹⁵ 10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke para ikupunu kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikupunu kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unku'pu kupu kon pa.

¹⁷ Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'nukanu, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

¹⁸ Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe para tekamai'.

¹⁹ E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pasamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri.

²⁰ Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano.

²¹ Nai rupi i'se me'atuu? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atuu imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe para usi'nankan pe, i'si'man yaino pe kati iya'kwaru?

5

Tekumasan Tonpa Enpa'kati'!

¹ Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi tukai'panu no'pu tasanu'tinin ya' ri.

² Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupu kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken para pe' nai kari ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'pu enpa'ka auya'nokon poken para nai i'koro'tapai'nokon?

³ Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kari ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'pu pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri.

⁴ Ayamarsa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau,

⁵ Puse ri ka'pon itati' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Iteperu weyu a'tai.

⁶ Matapuriyatui'ne' esi waku pe para. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese aiko ri a'sarutanu'nin e'turawasoma tanporo ri parowa ki'masa' awiri?

⁷ Penaro' ru'pu a'sarutanu'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' parowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutanu'nin a'kiri para—me'atui'ne' pe kuru nin si, apune para Kari, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pu† iwano' karimeru mare, e'wisa' pi'.

⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanu'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paino, iri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutanu'nin pen, e'tane paretu a'sarutanu'nin a'kiron pen ke, paretu enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokon ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'.

¹⁰ Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tatonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe para ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasan. Miri pe iyese yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri.

¹¹ E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasan miri pe para mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasan, miri pe para tatonpa pi' tusauro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe para itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tuu. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natuu.

¹² Uturawasooi pe pe' iyese so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe para iyese?

¹³ Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,"‡ tasa'.

6

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

¹ Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku tase para?

² I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mare'pu ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken para iyese?

³ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko!

5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30 * **5:5** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **5:6** Kare'siya 5:9
 † **5:7** To' Epoi Iti'pu; miri pe para, Pa'sopa - apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki. **5:7** E'sotas 12:5 ‡ **5:13** Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tñamasan ye' ton pñra ri to' e'tane!*

⁵ Seri ta uya ipiyi'nñ'nin kon pe ri. Inñ' pñra kuru ri pe' iyese i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma?

⁶ E'tane ru'ku, tñron ni uya tñtonpa ari ko'tñ ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakñi'!

⁷ I'napai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tñ tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonñ kon eposa' auya'nokon pñra iyese. Tiwi ipoken pñra iku'to' kon anñnti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatñu.

⁸ E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tñusennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken pñra iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

⁹ I'tu auya'nokon pñra pe' iyese iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe eporo pñra iye'to' oton? Kisenku'titñu: Tekumasan, miri pe pñra Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tñwipñremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si amñ', warawo' ku'nin nan tñtaan'pñ kon pe, tñwaraino kon ni ku'nin nan tñno'pñ kon pe,

¹⁰ ama' amñ' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe tñtonpa kon pa'nñ'nin nan, tñtonpa kon a'kwarñkanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe eporo pñra iye'to' oton.

¹¹ Miri ye' pe itonpa kon amñ' esi'pñ. E'tane si ikorñkasa' kon, wakñ pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kñrai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwarñ ke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

¹² “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe pñra iyese uyepuru pe.

¹³ “Kiyari esi ewan wannì iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wannì esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tanñ'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe pñra iyese niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe.

¹⁴ Tñpana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'mñ'sa'ka'pñ iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'mñ'sa'kato' oton kon.

¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon pñra pe' nai ipun kon esi Kñrai pñ'kñ pe'ne? Kñrai pñ'kñ pe riken pe' te'sen tñrñ uya tñtñrawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san pñ'kñ pe iye'to' pe? Iku'pñ uya pen!

¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon pñra pe' iyese kñri tekumasan pñ'kñ pe iye'tñsa' rñ'pñ esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,”† tasa'.

¹⁷ E'tane kñri Itepuru pñ'kñ pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwarñ yau.

¹⁸ Ainñnti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo tñron ni ton makoi amñ' ka'pon nakupññ ton esi ipun yau pñra, e'tane kñri tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri tñpun tñma'tanñ'se.

¹⁹ I'tu auya'nokon pñra pe' nai ipun kon esi Wakñ A'kwarñ iwñ' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'pñ kon Papa winipai? Iiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon;

²⁰ te'mai' ennasa' rñ'pñ ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nito'

¹ Seri si inmenuka'pñ rñ'pñ kon pikiron: Temari'mai' pñra ka'pon esi, esi wakñ pe ri.*

* **6:4** inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tñamasan ye' ton pñra ri to' e'tane; miri pe pñra, i'ri pe iyese pi' ka'pon amñ' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupñ auya'nokon? **6:12** 1 Koren 10:23 † **6:16** Iseneses 2:24 **6:19** 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 * **7:1** Temari'mai' pñra ka'pon esi, esi wakñ pe ri; miri pe pñra, Wakñ pe ri iyese uri'san ta'pi'pi'se pñra warawo' esi, esi wakñ pe ri.

² E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', tupo ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi tano'pu ke, uri'san niri tutaan'pu ke tupoiri ri.

³ Itaan'pu pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'pu uya pe iyesi tano'pu pi', ino'pu niri tutaan'pu pi' miri kasa ri.

⁴ Ino'pu pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyesi. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'pu pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyesi.

⁵ Te'nurunpai' para e'ti', iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwipurema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupi'nito' ya' ituru kon namai' iwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon para iwesi kon pi'.

⁶ Seri ta uya ri nin, takapu uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe.

⁷ Tanporo warawo' amu' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemeporu kon ke repapi' nisa', taron ni esi se esa' pe, taron ni mi esa' pe.

⁸ Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' para to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa.

⁹ E'tane si to' use'se'ti para iyesi yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyesi tukiritu kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

¹⁰ Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pu kuse'nonkanin tutaan'pu piyapai.

¹¹ E'tane ikupu iya pe iyesi yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyesi temari'mai' para, miri pe para tutaan'pu pona ri iyenna'pokapu. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu tano'pu nonkanin.

¹² Taron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe para ino'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, kuse'nonkanin.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe para itaan'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, kuse'nonkanin.

¹⁴ Apune para Sises apurinin pen itaan'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe tano'pu awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tutaan'pu awiri. Miri para iyesi yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to' esi.

¹⁵ E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nukupai. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' para ri iyesi miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tausewankamai' para uko'man nito' pe.

¹⁶ Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pu, ataan'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe para, taan'pu, ino'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

¹⁷ Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri.

¹⁸ Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturakasa' esi'pu iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para kusenarin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pu itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturaka kuse'nin.

¹⁹ I'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka para iyesi. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyesi.

²⁰ E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyesi e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai.

²¹ Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri iyesi pe iyesi yau, miri ri iku'ki.

²² Apune para kari poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru namo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kari inu' enau para iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi miri Karai poitoru pe.

²³ Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatuu.

† 7:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 7:11 Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18

24 Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pɔ kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pɔ kon yau ri.

25 Seri si a'pi'pɔnon kon pona kan: F'ri tawon main pɔra ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'.

26 Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atɔi'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka.

27 Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' kɔ'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe pɔra pe' me'an? Ino'pɔ oton kɔ'warinpai.

28 E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyese yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pɔnon emari'masa' pe iyese yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokamanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

29 Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyese, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tɔno'pɔ ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyese ino'pɔ pɔn kasa;

30 kamoro tɔuta'kwarɔkai' tɔukaransan, tɔukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nɔ'san to' enawon pe pɔra iyese kasa;

31 kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru tɔuko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apɔne pɔra seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

32 Tɔusewankamai' pɔra iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tɔuya pi'.

33 E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', tɔno'pɔ pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tɔuya pi'.

34 Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nɔ'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe pɔra a'pi'pɔnon uri'san usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tɔsa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari tɔpun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwarɔ yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', pori' pe tɔtaan'pɔ ku'to' tɔuya pi'.

35 Seri ta uya wakɔ pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'matɔu kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mamɔ kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tɔsa' kon apai te'ta'nɔ'se pɔra.

36 Inɔ' ri usenuminka pe iyese yau wakɔ pe pɔra ri a'pi'pɔnon uri'san imari'mato' pe tɔuya tɔnkupɔ'pɔ pi', miripan uno'somanka'pɔ yau miripan mari'makapɔ ta tɔuya yau, tiwi nɔkupɔi i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai.

37 E'tane kɔri ri ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', inɔ' uya ta'kwarɔkai' pɔra e'tane tiwano' pe ri teseru tɔkonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe pɔra tɔuya—pɔse ri uya ri mari wakɔ ku'sa' miri.

38 Miri pi' si, kɔri a'pi'pɔnon uri'san mari'manin uya wakɔ ku'sa', e'tane kɔri imari'manin pen uya miri entai wakɔ ku'sa'.‡

39 Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tɔtaan'pɔ pi' iko'mamɔ pɔ'kɔ pona ri. E'tane itaan'pɔ eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyese miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, ri'ken te'sen.

40 Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyese miri na'ne' kasa ri iyese yau, miripan Papa A'kwarɔ esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Ni'pɔ Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

‡ 7:38 Miri pe pɔra, 36 Inɔ' ri kɔri wakɔ pe pɔra tensi kupɔ tɔuya tukai' tɔusenuminkasen, miripan uya ri wɔpiya epopita, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupɔi. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nɔkupɔi. 37 E'tane kɔri ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, inɔ' uya ri ta'kwarɔkai' pɔra ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, miripan uya teseru koneka'pɔ a'pi'pɔnon mari'mato' pe tɔuya pɔra ri—pɔse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupɔ. 38 Miri kasa si kɔri a'pi'pɔnon uri'san mari'manin uya wakɔ ku'sa', e'tane kɔri imari'manin pen uya miri entai wakɔ ku'sa'.

1 Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pua ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanu'ni e'tane usi'nankan nito' uya ka'ni.

2 Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tani'tunua ye' pan i'tu para ri mari iyesei.

3 E'tane kuri ka'pon Papa i'nanka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

4 Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi para kuru ri iyesei, miri awonsi'ki taron ni papa tato' ipi' para iyesei, kuri ri riken tikin nan ni.

5 I'ri pe para papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epan po miri pe para non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri "papa amu" miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri "itepuru ton"),

6 e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikuipuanu, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Kurai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

7 E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Taron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pua ike pe iyesei tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mara to' ewan esi ke ima'ta.

8 E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan para iyesei enta'nan nisa' para iyesei yau, waku pe e'ni para ri iyesei enta'nan nisa' yau.

9 E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mara te'san eno'manin pe kuse'nin.

10 Apune para i'si'mara te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' iparemato' iwa' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pua ani pi'?

11 Miri si, puse ri si i'si'man tonpa, Kurai uma'ta'pu itiwano' pe ru'pu si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini.

12 Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyesei a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'man to' ewan tama'tanu'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyesei miri Kurai pi'.

13 Miri pe iyesei pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyesei yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

1 Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'pu pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'turawasomasa' otorisan?

2 Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe para ri e'tane taron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apune para imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

3 Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no.

4 Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku?

5 Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tano'pu kon ari taya'kiri'nokon, taron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas* kasa?

6 Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'turawasomasan pe te'san tauko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

7 Inu' esi tiwano' pe tauko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kare' e' patamanin iteperu napu'ma para? Inu' imanatu e'ku tensisan tikun non esa' to' manatu e'ku ensii'ma para?

8 Ka'pon, Papa pan e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai'? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya para nai?

* 8:1 I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe para, "Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon," mukayai'ne' kasa. * 9:5 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

9 Main, Mosi' nūmenuka'pū uya ta: “Paka mūta kusenu'tii a'nai' pūro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,”† ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama?

10 Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apūne pūra non anūnnin uya anūmū a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupū to' uya eporo tūuya'nokon poken iyakū'pūsa' anūmū tūuya'nokon a'tai.

11 Ina uya si iya'kwarū ye' patama pe iyesi yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya non poron iyakū'pūsa' anūmū pe iyesi yau iwinipai'nokon?

12 Tūron kon uya seri tūpika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya pūra man. Miri pūra ri, ti'tui' pūra ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe wakū Kūrai ekareei uko'mamū namai'.

13 I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' tau te'tūrawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'tūrawasomasan uya ri eporo itūsa' tonpa?

14 Miri kasa ri, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tūuko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesi wakū itekare wini.

15 E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya pūra iyesi. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupai'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesi utapurito' mo'ka inū' uya ri entai.

16 E'tane ri wakū itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken pūra iyesi, apūne pūra itekare ekamakī tasa' pe iyesi upi'. Isi yau esi wakū itekare ekama uya pūra iyesi yau!

17 Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pū ri esi; uiwano' pe pūra iyesi yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesi.

18 I'ri ken si esi uyepe'pū pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itūra uya i'nūmūra ri, uiwano' kuru si tapuri' pūra itekare ekama uya iwano'.

19 Inū' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inū' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitorū pe e'kupū, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kūrai piya' to' nepū uya poken ni te'san.

20 Esuwerū amū' pi' Esuwerū pe ri ena, Esuwerū amū' ne'nin pe Kūrai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe pūra ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kūrai piya'.

21 Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon pūra e'tane pūra ri, e'tane main, Kūrai winon o'noron pe esi), main pūnon kon ne'nin pe Kūrai piya'.

22 I'si'mūnon pona i'si'mūra ri ena i'si'mūnon ne'nin pe Kūrai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amū' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri.

23 Tanporo seri kupū uya wakū itekare pikiri, wakū pūreman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

24 I'tu auya'nokon pūra pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumū e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pū eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pū eponin ye' pe.

25 Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupū pata ipūra konekasa' aro', kūron pe ri epoto' pe tūuya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupū'nokon seri aro', kūron epoto' kon pe inke ri tūuko'mansen.

26 Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kamai' pūra ri tūneporonū pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumū pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwarū'pū panta'manin kasa.

27 Kane, upun sa'mantanū'sa' uya, upoitorū pe iku'sa' uya, tūron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tūpo uneporonū itepe'pū eporo uya pūra iyesi namai'.

† 9:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4 9:9 1 Temu'ti 5:18 9:11 Ron 15:27 9:13 Isu'taronomi 18:1 9:14 Ma'siu 10:10; Ūru' 10:7

10

Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'ni Namai'

1 I'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai', utionpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amu' esi'pu kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pu parau poro.

2 Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pu Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau.

3 Tanporo to' enta'na'pu miri iya'kwaru kiyari pi' ri.

4 Miri ri iya'kwaru tensisen ni ensi'pu to' uya; apune para to' uya ri ti' iya'kwaru pe te'sen apai ensi'pu ta'kiri'nokon ni tautisen, miri ti' esi'pu Kurai ri.

5 Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pu pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pu mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

6 Seri ton si e'kup'pu ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon turu namai' to' esi'pu kasa.

7 Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' twiparemasan pe ke'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'pu enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanumu'pu Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.*

8 Ekumanpai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pu 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan wai yau.

9 Itepuru† ti'tupi'se e'napai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tu'ka'pu ikui amu' pi'.

10 Ke'naipi'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tu'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inseru uya.

11 Seri ton e'kup'pu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' ru'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton.

12 Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai'!

13 Iri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi' tusauroku'pu awiron ni; i'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane i'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokuu Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokuu

14 Miri pe iyese pi', utionpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ainanti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwiparemato' kon yapai.

15 Ta'kwarakena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'.

16 Tenki tato' kokuu pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai manu anumu pe pen pe'? Paretu i'kwitu na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun anumu pe pen pe'?

17 Apune para tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune para tikin nan itekiino anumu pi'.

18 Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe?

19 Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe para papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyese?

20 Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se para esi.

21 Itepuru kokuu yawon ensii'ma, iri ton kokuu yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon para iyese; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepuruu miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepuruu po iwe'to' kon para iyese.

22 Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 10:3 E'sotas 16:35 10:4 E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 10:5 Nonpa 14:29-30 10:6 Nonpa 11:4 * 10:7 E'sotas 32:6 10:8 Nonpa 25:1-18 † 10:9 Itepuru; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya Kurai ta. 10:9 Nonpa 21:5-6 10:10 Nonpa 16:41-49 10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru' 22:19-20 10:18 Ripaiti'kas 7:6 10:20 Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) 10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21

Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin

²³ “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. “Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe.

²⁴ Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku taron kon iwano'.

²⁵ Ti'tui' para ri o' ekurapo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurapo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri,

²⁶ apune para, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne,” † tasa'.

²⁷ Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri.

²⁸ E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi', “Seri seri use'man pe itusa' ru'pu,” ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'S—

²⁹ kuri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyese pen.

I'ri pe iyese pi' inu' enau para e'to' eseru aimenka taron ni ewan uya?

³⁰ Enta'na pe iyese yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

³¹ Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe para ensi auya ri miri pe para i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyese pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe.

³² E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kusemapu'tii, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri, miri pe para Papa so'sii ri—

³³ uri nusi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

11

¹ Unkupunu iku'ti': Kurai nukupu'nu kupu uya kasa.

Papa Apuripitu A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

² Kanyapuripi'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito'* pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'nuku uya kaisa ri.

³ Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kurai i'pai pe, Papa.

⁴ Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' tawipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tusauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese miri.

⁵ Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' tawipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tusauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' para uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyese.

⁶ Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' para iyese yau, tanse' aku'to' iya pe iyese, piyi'nu'nin pe iyese yau uri'san uya tanse' aku'sa' miri pe para tanse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyese.

⁷ Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' para iyese, † Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyese pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe.

⁸ Apune para warawo' uye'sa' para iyese uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai,

⁹ warawo' ri e'ka'sa' para iyese uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe.

10:23 1 Koren 6:12 † **10:26** Eren 24:1 § **10:28** Taron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune para, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne,” ta. **11:1** 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 * **11:2** enupan nito'; miri pe para, uko'man ni eseru ton. † **11:7** miri pe para, 4 Warawo' tawipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tusauro'san kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyese. 5 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tawipuremasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tusauro'san inse' para esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyese—kuri ri esi miri “ikiriri'kasa' kon” kasa. 6 Uri'san esi yau inse' para, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tins'e' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. 7 Warawo' e'to' para iyese kusan pe inse'. **11:7** Iseneses 1:26-27 **11:9** Iseneses 2:18-23

10 Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya tapanana'pano ento' ipi' tato' pe iyesi ti'pai pona.

11 Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' para iyesi warawo' para, warawo' ri e'to' para iyesi uri'san para.

12 Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini.

13 Iiwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyesi uri'san iparema Papa pi' ti'pai taniponkai'?

14 I'naino ton uya ri pe' iyenuka kon para nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri iyesi,

15 e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyesi? Apune para kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipon pe itusa'.

16 Inu' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', taron ni miri rupi unkurunu kon para ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nakurunu.

Itepuru Enta'na'pu Ru'pu Kupu

17 Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenukato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya para man, apune para ayamurapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupu, waku kupu pe para ri.

18 Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamura kon pe iyesi a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri.

19 Ikasima poken para ri tapona ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyesi ento' pe, inu' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'.

20 Ayamurasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pu ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni,

21 apune para iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu' enupikiri te'se para ri. Taron ni esi iwan pe, taron ni e'taripa.

22 Itiwu' para pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipanon ni piyi'nu'ku auya'nokon? I'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

23 Apune para Itepuru wini uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nu'ku uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupii tau, pareti anamu'pu,

24 tenki ta'pu tauya a'tai, i'kwitu'pu iya miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri seri upun, iiwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," ta'pu iya.

25 Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tupo ko' anamu'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umanu yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," tai'ma.

26 Apune para seri pareti iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pu ekama auya'nokon pe iyesi iyepu pu'ku pona.

27 Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokui yawon ensinin iyawiri para esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imanu pi'.

28 Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyesi tiwano' pe, tauyu iku tauya miri awonsi'ki tauyuku ensi tauya rawiri.

29 Apune para inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nu'ku'ima para uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri.

30 Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'si'mara miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pu.

31 E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen ni.

32 Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, ora pokon pe useno'man namai'.

³³ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamurasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'.

³⁴ Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapai, ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

12

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

¹ Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton.

² I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe para iwesi kon a'tai, tamaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikai' autano'ma'pu kon.

³ Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tusauro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'nu'sen pe," ta para iyese, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta para ri iyese Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

⁴ Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru.

⁵ Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Itepuru.

⁶ Moro i'si'tai e'turawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Papa uya iturawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

⁷ Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe.

⁸ Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe,

⁹ taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa' apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike,

¹⁰ taron ni eke Papa turawasooi ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron ni ton main yai* tusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ri mari ena' taron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe.

¹¹ Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru turawasooi pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton

¹² Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Karai esi.

¹³ Apune para tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya—Esuweru amu' miri pe para Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

¹⁴ Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya.

¹⁵ Pata uya ta pe iyese yau, "Apune para miya' pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta para iyese, miri uya ereutanaku para ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe.

¹⁶ Pana uya ta pe iyese yau, "Apune para en pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta para iyese, miri uya ereutanaku para ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe.

¹⁷ Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no?

¹⁸ E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton tupa'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri.

¹⁹ Tanporo iyese yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no?

²⁰ Na'ne' kasa nin si iyese, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

²¹ Itenu uya ta poken para iyese miya' pi', "I'se para e'ai!" miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken para iyese pata pi', "I'se para e'ai!"

²² Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mura na'ne' i'se para e'ni poken para iyese.

* **12:10** main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri. **12:11** Ron 12:6-8 **12:12** Ron 12:4-5

²³ Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ka ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tɔpontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si tɔron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri,

²⁴ tɔron ni ton nin si ipu'ka ton e'tane miri kasa kuru tukupu i'se para. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanni konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, tɔron ni e'tane waku pe kuru tuku'sen pe iri pe ru'kwi ri iye'tane,

²⁵ ipun e'ta'nuku namai' e'tane ipu'ka ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tausewankamasan pe.

²⁶ Tikin nan ipu'ka ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ka ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ka nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

²⁷ Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ka pe iwesi kon.

²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tatonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo tatonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai† tusauro'san.

²⁹ Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tarawasooi kupu pi' to' nai?

³⁰ Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nusauro'an tɔron ni main yai‡? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan?

³¹ E'tane eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti'.§

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

13

Usi'nankan Nito'

¹ Usauroku pe iyesi yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,* e'tane usi'nanka para iyesi yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe para isipona tawipi'se taturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi.

² Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wu' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, inu' pe para ri esi miri.

³ Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tunin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,† e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

⁴ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nankan nito' esi miri mannu' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, tautapurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen.

⁵ Iri pen ni, tɔpi' riken tausenuminkasen pen, se pe ri tusaakorotasen pen, iri ru'pu ri ko'manu'nin pen.

⁶ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri iri nupori'manu pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'.

⁷ Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

⁸ Usi'nankan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'pu ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu utito' oton.

⁹ Apune para mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporu esi mara ri,

¹⁰ e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepu a'tai, mara te'sen para iyena miri.

¹¹ Mure' esi a'tai, mure pe ri usauroku'pu, mure pe ri usenuminka'pu, mure pe ri e'ku'to' esi'pu. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mure' esi eseru ru'pu ensimasa' uya miri.

† 12:28 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri. 12:28 E'pe'sas 4:11 ‡ 12:30 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. § 12:31 eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe para, eke pari tutusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri.

* 13:1 ani yai; miri pe para, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri. 13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe para, tautapurisen pe e'to' pe.

¹² Serì si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; mìri a'tai nin si, usen nìto' oton kon ipun pe. Serì si i'tu uya mara ri; mara pàra nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara pàra ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Serì ton si osoruwawon esi moro: apurìto', e'ku'nìto' mìri awonsi'ki usi'nànkàn nìto'. E'tane mìri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nànkàn nìto'.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Mìri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

¹ Usi'nànkàn eseru awìri e'ti', Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporu kuru.

² Apune pàra kùri tusauro'sen ani yai* esi ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe pàra e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'nuku pàra iyese; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke.

³ E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tusauro'san uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka mìri to' meruntitanu'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe mìri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepu pe.

⁴ Kùri ani yai tusauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kùri pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti.

⁵ Me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ausauroku kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku kon i'se esi. Kùri pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† tusauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

⁶ Serì si, utonpa ton, uyepu pe iyese yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe' ikupu uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, mìri pe pàra i'tunin pe e'nìto' mìri pe pàra pu'kena' pe usauro'nìto' mìri pe pàra usenupan nìto' nepu uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupu uya 'nokon.

⁷ Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne tauturunsan wai amu' yau, sarakuwa mìri pe pàra a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri?

⁸ Taronpi' kanan uturumu pàra iyese yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama tausewa'nomato' pe?

⁹ Se kasa si iwesi kon. Tato'ka'nus'en pe riken ausauroku kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku i'tu etanin uya. Mìri pàra iyese yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroku kon mìri.

¹⁰ Ikasima poken pàra ri iyese ti'tui' pàra main amu' esi mìri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyese ta pàra iyese.

¹¹ Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nusa' uya pàra iyese yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona esi mìri, uri pona niri ka'kuran pe iyese.

¹² Mìri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepapai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

¹³ Mìri pe iyese pi', ka'pon ani yai tusauro'sen iparemato' pe iyese tamaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe.

¹⁴ Ani yai iparema pe iyese yau, uya'kwaru iparema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri pàra ri.

¹⁵ Mìri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe iparema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri iparema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka.

¹⁶ Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyese yau, nai kasa kùri i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nunin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma pàra ri?

¹⁷ Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane taron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya pàra iyese.

¹⁸ Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tusauro'sen uri ani yai.

¹⁹ E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' taron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

* 14:2 ani yai; mìri pe pàra, main yai † 14:5 ani yai, mìri pe pàra main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri.

²⁰ Utonpa ton, mure kasa iusenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mure amu' pe e'ti', e'tane iusenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pasa' kon pe e'ti'.

²¹ Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

“Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,
sunwaron kon mata yai
pusamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,”[‡]

ta Itepuru uya.

²² Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen.

²³ Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amarasa' yau, miripan kon usauroku' yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen[§] miri pe para apurinin nan pen ewomu' yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi?

²⁴ E'tane apurinin pen miri pe para inu' ri ito'ka'nu'nin pen ewomu' yau, tanporon kon usauroku' yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tanetanu' pi', tumakooi ke tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi',

²⁵ miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanu' usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, “Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!” ta.

Papa Apuripitu' Eseru

²⁶ Iri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasa' kon pe iyesi a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyesi, miri pe para usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe para tenpoikasen, miri pe para ani, miri pe para ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyesi so'si meruntitanu'nin pe.

²⁷ Inu' ri usauroku' pe iyesi yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe para osoruwawon kon nusaurokui tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu' pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai.

²⁸ Enpoikanin para iyesi yau, tiwi tusauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

²⁹ Asa'ri miri pe para osoruwawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusaurokui, taron kon uya eta tane.

³⁰ Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu' yau, tusauro'sen ne'pakarui.

³¹ Apune para tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyesi, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe.

³² Iya'kwaru' uya pu'kena' amu' emeporu'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri.

³³ Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tausewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku' ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa,

³⁴ uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyesi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyesi, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa.

³⁵ Iri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tutaan'pu' kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyesi pata po; apune para piyi'nu' ri iyesi uri'san usauroku' a'tai so'si tau.

³⁶ Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu'? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san?

³⁷ Inu' ri e'kupu' yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru' nemeporu'ti'pu' pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu.

[‡] 14:21 Aisaya 28:11-12 [§] 14:23 ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen; miri pe para, ata'toma'san

³⁸ Seri nonkasa' iya yau, k_uri ri ri niri nonka miri.*

³⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe t_usauro'sen pe e'paino pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' k_u'nonkat_u.

⁴⁰ E'tane wak_u pe riken isiporo ne'kup_ui.

15

K_urai E'm_u'sa'kato'

¹ Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi wak_u itekare ipi'nokon unekama'p_u pi', anan_um_u'p_u kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'.

² Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'p_u pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe p_ura iyesi yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epoton kasa ri.

³ Uneporo'p_u ni'kwiri'n_uk_u uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe p_ura kuru iyesi pi':* K_urai eriku'p_u umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri,

⁴ miripan u'na'ti'p_u, miripan e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u itosor_uwano w_ui yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri,

⁵ miripan usenpoika'p_u Ke'pas† piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'.

⁶ Miri t_upo, isenpoika'p_u 500 entaino kon ni t_utonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, t_uron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'p_u e'tane.

⁷ Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'p_u Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya',

⁸ iu'mat_u pe isenpoika'p_u upiya' ri niri, ipoken p_ura iyentusa' r_u'p_u waraino ri piya'.

⁹ Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paino pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', ap_une p_ura Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya.

¹⁰ E'tane Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki wak_u nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi' p_ura pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e't_urawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'.

¹¹ Uri pe ri, miri pe p_ura kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekaman_u, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurin_u kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'm_u'sa'kato'

¹² E'tane K_urai e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u teriku'p_u apai tawon usekamasasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'ka' p_ura iyesi ta?

¹³ Iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'ka' p_ura iyesi yau, K_urai ri si e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u pe p_ura iyesi miri.

¹⁴ K_urai e'm_u'sa'kasa' p_ura iyesi yau, ina nekaman_u esi miri it_urawasooi r_u'p_u p_ura miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri.

¹⁵ Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' t_usauro'sen pe, ap_une p_ura Papa uya K_urai i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u iyeriku'p_u apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'm_u'sa'kasa' iya p_ura ri iyesi, iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'ka' p_ura iyesi yau.

¹⁶ Ap_une p_ura si iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'ka' p_ura iyesi pi', miri a'tai si K_urai e'm_u'sa'kasa' p_ura ri niri si iyesi.

¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki K_urai e'm_u'sa'kasa' p_ura iyesi yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon.

¹⁸ Miri a'tai kamo K_urai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si.

¹⁹ Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau K_urai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri t_uron kon ka'pon am_u' pi' e'ni entai ri.

* **14:38** Seri nonkasa' iya yau, k_uri ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe p_ura, seri i'tu iya p_ura iyesi yau, tiwi i'tunin pe p_ura nesii.

* **15:3** usennakan pe p_ura kuru iyesi pi'; miri pe p_ura, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe p_ura iyesi pi' **15:3** Aisaya 53:5-12 **15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkup_u'p_u 2:24-32 † **15:5** Ke'pas, miri pe p_ura Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. **15:5** Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Ur_u' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 **15:8** Inkup_u'p_u 9:3-6 **15:9** Inkup_u'p_u 8:3

20 E'tane K̄urai kuru ri nin e'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u terik̄u'p̄u apai, kamoro iye'n̄ansa' kon n̄u'san tipiyar̄aka pe.

21 Ap̄une p̄ara uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni t̄apo e'm̄u'sa'kan nito' ri niri uyep̄u ka'pon poro.

22 Ap̄une p̄ara tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pik̄iri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine K̄urai pik̄iri.

23 E'tane isipik̄iri'ne, K̄urai to' tipiyar̄aka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton.

24 Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikw̄ip̄un̄u ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tan̄uk̄u t̄apo.

25 Ap̄une p̄ara etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka p̄u'k̄u pona i'ta o'koi'.

26 Iu'mat̄u pe inma'tan̄uk̄un̄u iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'.

27 Ap̄une p̄ara, “Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'.”‡ Ser̄i si, “tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi',” nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesi pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' K̄urai o'koi'.

28 Ser̄i ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni t̄anin n̄u'p̄u t̄awo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

29 Ser̄i si, e'm̄u'sa'kan nito' p̄ara iyesi yau, i'ri ken si kup̄u kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄u'sa'kasa' p̄ara kuru iyesi yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon am̄u' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe?

30 Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri?

31 W̄ūi kaisari ri erik̄u—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapur̄ip̄it̄u kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises K̄urai awiri.

32 Ene am̄u' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄u'sa'kasa' p̄ara iyesi yau, “Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,

ap̄une p̄ara awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi',”§

ta.

33 Kisenku'tit̄uu: “Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya wak̄u eseru wann̄i ma'tan̄uk̄u,” tasa'.

34 Ta'kwar̄u ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitato' erentan̄u'ki; ap̄une p̄ara moro t̄aron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—ser̄i ta uya iȳip̄iȳit̄u kon pa.

E'm̄u'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

35 E'tane t̄aron ni uya ri ekama'po, “Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄u'sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe to' uyep̄u?”

36 Nai pe iya'kwar̄u p̄ara ri! Inp̄imi'p̄u t̄auto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken.

37 Iye'p̄imi a'tai, t̄apun ke ip̄imi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai p̄ara p̄arowa ye' ri miri pe p̄ara i'ri ye' ri.

38 E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kup̄u i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya.

39 Tanporo pun am̄u' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon am̄u' pun esi t̄apona ri, o' am̄u' t̄aron ni pe, toron am̄u' t̄aron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' am̄u' t̄aron ni pe.

40 Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane t̄apona ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akor̄awano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akor̄awano esi t̄aron ni pe ri.

41 W̄ūi enu t̄aron ni pe ri itakor̄awano, kap̄u t̄aron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki am̄u' t̄aron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki am̄u' esi t̄apona ri takor̄awano kon yau.

42 Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄u'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'p̄inyai'ne' esi t̄aukitasen pe, iye'm̄u'sa'kasa' esi t̄aukita ton pe p̄ara;

43 iye'pimi tanamasen pe para ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe tuku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mura, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe;

44 iye'pimi tupun tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tupun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri.

45 Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: “Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,”* tukai'; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke.

46 Wapiya iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen, e'tane tupun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru.

47 Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururuui'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu Epan poino.

48 Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epan poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epan iwano' ton esi miri.

49 Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pu nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epan poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.†

50 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki man uya Papa e'to' esa' wann pe eporo para ri iyese, miri pe para taukitasen uya taukitasen pen eporo para ri iyese.

51 Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nanni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon—

52 inke para ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu pe te'sen wai taronpi' a'tai. Apune para wai taronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton taukitasen pe para, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon.

53 Apune para taukitasen si epontito' pe iyese, taukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'.

54 Taukitasen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, taukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: “Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',”‡ tawon.

55 “Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?”§

56 Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntiru esi, main, Mosi' winon.

57 E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Karai poro.

58 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nukwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te'tasen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tarawasooi pona, apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tarawasoman esi notan pe pen.

16

Parata Amaranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

1 Seri si parata amaranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'.

2 Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon parata mamu'katui' ineporonu kon pi' tense, mukonekatui', uye'sa' a'tai parata amaranu'to' esi namai'.

3 Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tupa'to' pe uya ananamu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe intaranu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona.

4 Utito' pe iyese yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tupoiri Ri Inesakunu

5 Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apune para Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke.

* 15:45 Iseneses 2:7 † 15:49 ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe para, ikasa e'nipai'nokon. 15:52 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17

‡ 15:54 Aisaya 25:8 § 15:55 Oseya 13:14 (LXX) 16:1 Ron 15:25-26 16:5 Inkup'u 19:21

⁶ Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe para komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri.

⁷ Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyesei yau.

⁸ E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Penti'kas pu'ku pona;

⁹ apune para uyena' eke kuru tarawasoo mura'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

¹⁰ Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nunto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyesei koro'tau, apune para Itepuru tarawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru.

¹¹ Inu' ri kunurunpanin. Menno'tai' tewankamai' para upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

¹² Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai para iyesei, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

¹³ Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe para, pana' pe e'ti'.

¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nanka kon yau.

¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon Satipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' waku ton tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton,

¹⁶ pusamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'turu kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tarawasoo ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tarawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri.

¹⁷ Pori' pe esi'pu Satipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apune para intuton kon para na'ne' tura'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pusamoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tuuya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pare'sira* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwu' tau uya ta.

²⁰ Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tuuya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

²¹ Uri, Paar uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.

²² Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nanka para iyesei yau—pa'nu' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!†

²³ Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

²⁴ Tanporo ii'nankato' kon uya esi Sises Kurai yau. Amen.‡

16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 **16:9** Inkupu'pu 19:8-10 **16:10** 1 Koren 4:17 **16:15** 1 Koren 1:16 * **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, *Puri'sa*, taron ni pe *Pure'sira* tato' yai. **16:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2 † **16:22** *Isi'ki ri, Epuru!*—Arami' maimu yau, *Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **16:24** Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi *Amen* para si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꝰ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paarꝰ ewa'nomato' tꝰuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pꝰ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paarꝰ usaurokꝰ so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eikꝰ'pꝰ tꝰuya to' uya tꝰsapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pꝰ ru'pꝰ otori'pi' era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amꝰre'mꝰra to' uya itꝰto' pe entu'manin nan Kꝰri'san amꝰ Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matꝰ yau'ne Paarꝰ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amꝰ Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paarꝰ pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paarꝰ miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)

Tꝰtꝰsen Kꝰri'san amꝰ Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)

Paarꝰ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)

Iu'matꝰ (13:11-13)

¹ Paarꝰ winipaino, Kꝰrai Sises nennoko'pꝰ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakꝰ ton Papa munki amꝰ pokon pe:

² Wakꝰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝰsewankamai' pꝰra e'nito' Papa, ukꝰipꝰnꝰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝰrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwarꝰ Ne'nin Esa'

³ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kꝰrai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikꝰipꝰnꝰ, usentu'man nito' kꝰipꝰnꝰ miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarꝰ ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii,

⁴ uya'kwarꝰ kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekaman uye'pꝰ uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwarꝰ ne'to' pe, uya'kwarꝰ kon uneporo'pꝰ kon Papa wini ke.

⁵ Kꝰrai ekota'ma'pꝰ i'kwiritꝰ uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kꝰrai awiri uya'kwarꝰ kon uye'sa' anꝰkꝰ.

⁶ Mi awiron ni ekaman uye'pꝰ uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwarꝰ kon ne'nin pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwarꝰ ne'sa' pe iyesi yau, aya'kwarꝰ kon uye'sa' pe iyesi, tꝰuseta'kai' pꝰra a'kꝰre'tito' nepꝰ iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pꝰ ri mari ipi' a'kꝰre'ti kon pa.

⁷ Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apꝰne pꝰra ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pꝰ yau ri mari i'uye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwarꝰ uye'to' yau i'uye'sa' kon.

⁸ Auro'kasa' ru'pꝰ pe pꝰra ri iwesi kon i'se pꝰra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pꝰ pi' Eisa Mꝰre'pꝰ awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pꝰ, ina uya a'kꝰre'tito' entai ri, tꝰuko'mamꝰ kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pꝰ.

⁹ I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'p_u, e'tane seri e'kup_u p_u t_upi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'm_u'sa'kanin.

¹⁰ Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tan_u'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. K_uri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai',

¹¹ iwip_uremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe* eke pe ri Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ip_uremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paar_u Eseru Usensima'p_u

¹² Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon wak_u miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya or_u pu'ket_u poro p_ura, e'tane Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' wini.

¹³ Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'n_uk_un_u kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', t_uron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'n_uk_u auya'nokon miri tukai',

¹⁴ seri pe ip_u'k_u pe ri ina to'ka'n_u'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵ Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'k_uranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'p_u asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa.

¹⁶ Aka'k_uranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'p_u kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa.

¹⁷ Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'p_u uya? Miri pe p_ura kati, ekonekato' kup_u uya or_u eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai", ewai," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

¹⁸ E'tane i'napai ri t_usauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen.

¹⁹ Ap_une p_ura Papa Mumu, Sises K_ur_ui, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' r_u'p_u uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'p_u, esi'p_u pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'.

²⁰ Tu'ke ri t_unku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri K_ur_ui yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kup_u pe.

²¹ Papa kuru ri k_uri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'm_u'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' K_ur_ui yau. Uyan_unsa' iya 'nokon ni,

²² tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwar_u emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri t_uuye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³ Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tan_u'pai p_ura esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po p_ura ri uye'sa'.

²⁴ Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e't_urawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, ap_une p_ura apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'm_u'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

2

¹ Uyeseru koneka'p_u uya, t_uron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'k_uranpa uya 'nokon namai'.

² Ap_une p_ura ipokoitan_u'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, in_u' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitan_u'san.

* **1:11** Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, *iwano' pe ta.* **1:16** Inkup_u'p_u 19:21 † **1:19** Kiri' Sir_upanas, Sairas tato' t_uron ni pe. **1:19** Inkup_u'p_u 18:5

³ Imenuka'pɛ uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pɛ uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pɛ kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa.

⁴ Imenuka'pɛ uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanɛ'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ii'nɛnka uya 'nokon.

Tɛmakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

⁵ Inɛ' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanɛ'sa' iya pɛra man tanporo ipokoitanɛ'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru pɛra ri—ipan pe kuru tɛusauro'se pɛra ri.

⁶ Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon natɛrɛ'pɛ nesii eke pe ri ipona.

⁷ E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwarɛ ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai.

⁸ Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nɛnkaka'ti' kanan.

⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai.

¹⁰ Inɛ' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inɛ' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kɛrai enu airi ipikiri'nokon,

¹¹ Se'tan* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apɛne pɛra uri'nokon uya tɛnkupɛnɛ pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu pɛra iyesi pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Tɛrawasomanin Nan

¹² Utisa' a'tai si Tɛrowas pona Kɛrai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pɛ uya Itepuru uya mɛra'ta a'kokasa' esi'pɛ uiwano' pe,

¹³ usewankaman pi' ri esi'pɛ, apɛne pɛra utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya pɛra iyesi pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "iisiri, utiyai," ta'pɛ uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pɛ Ma'sitoniya pona.

¹⁴ E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kɛrai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'nɛkɛ mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun.

¹⁵ Apɛne pɛra Papa pona ina esi Kɛrai na'po'nanɛkɛ'san pe tɛuki'nɛnsan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon.

¹⁶ Tɛron kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; tɛron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanɛɛi pe e'ni'nokon. Inɛ' ken si nai seri tɛrawaso kaisa ri?

¹⁷ Tu'ke te'sen kasa pɛra ri, Papa maimu kɛrɛpo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kɛrai yau ina usaurokɛ Papa rau wakɛ pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amɛ' pe.

3

¹ Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe pɛra kati tɛron kon ka'pon amɛ' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe pɛra ipiyapai'nokon?

² Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amɛ', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenena ton imenu.

³ Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kɛrai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'tɛrawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tɛuko'mansen A'kwarɛ ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amɛ' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

⁴ Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kɛrai poro Papa rau.

⁵ Tiwano' kon pe seri kupɛ ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepɛ.

⁶ Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' tɛrawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwarɛ; apɛne pɛra imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwarɛ uya uko'man nito' tɛra.

* **2:11** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **2:12** Inkupɛ'pɛ 20:1 **3:3** E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyerɛ 11:19; 36:26 **3:6** Iseremaya 31:31

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii

⁷ Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesi yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tutuse Mosi' enpitu' namai' apune para a'kwa pe iyesi pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri.

⁸ Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi?

⁹ Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi!

¹⁰ A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri para, apune para eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesi yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mura e'ni.

¹³ Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'.

¹⁴ E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe para ri, apune para seri wai pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' para ri iyesi, apune para Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi.

¹⁵ Seri wai pu'ku pona ri Papa nanonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti.

¹⁶ E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuru winikui', iwon nin si emo'ka.

¹⁷ Miri si Itepuru esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuru a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Itepuru wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

4*Mamin Fini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon*

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tarawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka para iyesi.

² Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe para Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe para nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tusa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau.

³ Fri pe para ina ekareei e'niponti pe iyesi yau, iye'niponti kamoro tauuma'tasan pona.

⁴ Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen.

⁵ Apune para tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kurai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'.

⁶ Apune para Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"* tawon nu'pu uya tauweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kurai emu' yau.

⁷ E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi ini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe para.

⁸ Ina pona ekaman naye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya para ri iyesi; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nansa' para ri;

⁹ tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe para ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe para ri.

¹⁰ Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau.

11 Apune para ina nurinan kon esi tatusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kurai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tuma'tasen ina pun yau.

12 Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'tarawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon.

13 Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyese pi', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroka,

14 apune para ina uya i'tu kari ri ri Itepuru i'ma'sa'kanin nu'pa iyeriku'pa yapai uya ri mari ina i'ma'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina taru imiri'nokon pokon pe tupaia'.

15 Tanporo seri esi iiwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon ama' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

16 Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wai kaisari ri.

17 Apune para usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai.

18 Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune para tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkeru' pe ri.

5

Epun Pon Uiwu' Kon

1 Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyese yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkeru' nin uiwu' kon Epun pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen.

2 Miri koro'tau ri, a'nun ni pi' e'ni, Epun pon uiwu' kon ke upontikapu kon i'se,

3 epontin nisa' a'tai ipon para eporon pen ni.

4 Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nun ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune para uponka kon i'se para e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Epun pon uiwu' kon ke, tuma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke.

5 Papa si kari ri uka'nin nu'pa kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwaru ke emaikasa' pe, tauye'ton e'ma takan pe.

6 Miri pe iyese pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau para ri e'ni'nokon.

7 Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen.

8 Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai para Itepuru piyau riken e'pai.

9 Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe para ipiyapai ri e'ni yau.

10 Apune para usenpoikan nito' oton kon Kurai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakui', ukaisari'nokon uneporonu kon epose'na unku'pu kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe para iri ri.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Tarawasooi

11 Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nun ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon ama' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyese e'pai man iyewan kon yau.

12 Iyena'nokon kanan e'tapai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tautapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tautapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa.

13 I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyese miri; waku pe ina i'pai esi yau, iiwano' kon pe iyese miri.

† 4:13 Eren 116:10 (LXX) 5:10 Ron 14:10

14 Apune p̄ra K̄rai usi'n̄ankato' uya ina a'kwar̄ka pe ri iyesi, apune p̄ra ina uya apuri tikin nan ni erik̄'p̄ tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni erik̄'p̄.

15 Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyerik̄'p̄ kamoro si n̄ako'manyai'ne' nan uko'mam̄ namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane k̄ri tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' r̄'p̄, miri awonsi'ki iye'm̄'sa'kaka'sa' r̄'p̄ kanan iwano' pe.

16 Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' p̄ra iyesi miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri K̄rai pi' ina usenuminka'p̄ ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kup̄ ina uya pen.

17 In̄' ri esi yau K̄rai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyesi miri; penaro' uti'p̄, emenna' uye'sa'!

18 Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, t̄winik̄i' ukonekanin n̄'p̄ kon K̄rai poro miri awonsi'ki t̄pokon pe t̄ron kon konekato' pe ut̄rawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon;

19 Papa esi'p̄ t̄pokon pe or̄ ekoneka i'se K̄rai yau, ka'pon am̄' pi' t̄makooi ke to' esi tukai' p̄ra. Miripan uya t̄pokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'.

20 Ina nin si esi seri K̄rai nennoko'san pe t̄pe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe K̄rai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'.

21 Papa uya t̄makooikenan pen ni kuu'p̄ makoi pe* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan n̄to' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

1 Papa pokon pe a'sam̄t̄ yau te't̄rawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, wak̄ nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' an̄nsa' auya'nokon esi namai' not̄n pe.

2 Apune p̄ra ta iya,

“Wak̄ pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'p̄ uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'p̄ uya,”*

ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri wak̄ pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paar̄ E'to'

3 In̄' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan n̄to' ri t̄r̄ ina uya p̄ra man, ina t̄rawasooi sapema namai'.

4 E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitor̄ ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya;

5 ari'po'pi'n̄to', pariki'si ta' a'sin n̄to' miri awonsi'ki anp̄sin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e't̄rawasoman pi', e'n̄npai e'ni tane e'n̄n ni p̄ra miri awonsi'ki iwan pe.

6 Se ton moronka ina uya, wak̄ pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'n̄k̄ yau, t̄useta'kai' p̄ra e'n̄to' yau, miri awonsi'ki mann̄' pe e'n̄to' yau; Wak̄ A'kwar̄ yau miri awonsi'ki i'n̄ai ri usi'n̄ankan n̄to' yau;

7 i'n̄airon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntir̄ yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri;

8 eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama p̄ra ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'n̄airon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe.

9 Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mam̄; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe p̄ra;

10 tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kup̄ pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe p̄ra ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

11 T̄wapu'tii' p̄ra ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri n̄iri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon.

* 5:21 makoi pe; miri pe p̄ra, makoi e'mato' ike pe * 6:2 Aisaya 49:8 * 6:5 Inkup̄'p̄ 16:23

12 Ina uya ri ii'nankato' taya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nankato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai.

13 Umunki amu' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pamukantuu

14 Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samutu ya' ke'pamukantuu. F'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe para, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe?

15 F'ri kasa pori' pe Kurai nesii'no Periyaru[†] pokon pe? F'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri?

16 F'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apune para uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, "To' piyau uko'mamu miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri."[‡]

17 "Miri pe iyese pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',
tupona ri enati',

ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kusa'pi'pi'tuu,

miri a'tai ayanumu uya 'nokon."[§]

18 "Ikupunu kon pe e'to' pe,

miri a'tai umunki amu' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,"^{*}

tasa'.

7

1 Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ekorakanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwaru kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku pe e'nito' ya' Papa tanamai' e'nito' wini.

Paaru E'to' Pori' Pe

2 Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya para man ipoken para, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya para man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' para man.

3 Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe.

4 Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anaku.

5 Apune para ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai para ri iyese'pu, ina ewankamanin esi'pu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nun ni ina yau.

6 E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwaru wanni ne'nin uya ina a'kwaru ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se,

7 iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwaru ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pu iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe ipokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

8 F'ri pe para pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pu uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pu uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri—

[†] 6:15 Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. [‡] 6:16 Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19. [§] 6:17 Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41 ^{*} 6:18 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Kurono'kuru 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9. ^{7:5} 2 Koren 2:13

⁹ e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'pɛ kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pɛ kon pen ni.

¹⁰ Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupɛ, epika'tin nito' winikui' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepɛ.

¹¹ Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe pɛra, inke pɛra ipoken ku'nin pe tɛusenpoikasen pe, tɛusakorotasan pe ekamɛra iku'sa' kon pi', tetɛipi'san pe, tɛusi'nɛnkasan pe, tɛusewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupɛ ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri wakɛ pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau.

¹² Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nɛ'pɛ pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, wakɛ pe kuru ina pi' iye'tusa' kon.

¹³ Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' pirikɛ pe ri, ina esi'pɛ pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apɛne pɛra imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' wakɛ pe itewan ku'sa' ke.

¹⁴ Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pɛ uya, miripan upiyi'nɛ'sa' auya'nokon pɛra iyese. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pɛ i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri.

¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki i'nɛnkato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupɛ tɛuya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'pɛ kon, Tai'tas ereutanɛkɛ'pɛ auya'nokon, eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'.

¹⁶ Epori'mayai' mararon pe pɛra uyenu yau ikupɛ uya 'nokon pe iyese pi'.

8

Amɛre'mɛra E'nito' Pe Pori'man

¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi wakɛ nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' intɛrɛ'pɛ pi'.

² Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' anɛ'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin pɛra to' e'to' ena'pɛ amɛre'mɛra e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe.

³ Apɛne pɛra ekama uya to' uya itɛrɛ'pɛ eke pe kuru ri itato' tɛuya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki itato' tɛuya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe,

⁴ inke pɛra ina pi' to' uta'kwarɛkɛ'pɛ wakɛ ton pika'tikapɛ pi' seri e'repan nito' yau.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa pɛra to' uya ikupɛ'pɛ pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'tɛrɛ'pɛ tiwano' kon pe miri tɛpo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁶ Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'pɛ ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri wakɛ nonkasa' nɛkupɛnɛ.

⁷ E'tane tanporon ni kupɛ auya'nokon pi' inkupɛnɛ kon yau wakɛ pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'nɛ'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nɛnka auya'nokon yau*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupɛ auya'nokon wakɛ nonkasa' yau.

⁸ Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nɛnkato' kon i'tupitɛ i'se esi, tɛron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'.

⁹ Apɛne pɛra i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kɛrai uya wakɛ nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pɛ, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa.

8:4 Ron 15:26 * 8:7 Tɛron ni imenukasa' uya, i'nɛnka uya 'nokon yau, tawon esi.

¹⁰ Nūtītaine' wūipiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pū iwapiya itānin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'pū kon. Serī si apanamato' uya 'nokon wakū pe kuru te'sen iiwano' kon pe serī yau.

¹¹ Serī si tūrawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri.

¹² Apūne pūra miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon pūra na'ne' awiri pen.

¹³ Ina e'to' i'se esi pen tūron kon pika'ti' ma sa'man pe ikupū kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe.

¹⁴ Serī pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri,

¹⁵ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Kūri eke pe amūranū'nin nū'pū piyau eke pe kuru pūra iyesi, miri awonsi'ki kūri aiko pe amūranū'nin nū'pū piyau aiko pe iyesi pen,”† tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pū Koren Pona

¹⁶ Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nū'pū pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'.

¹⁷ Ina nekama'ponū pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pū pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tūtonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amū' napuripitūnū wakū itekare pi' iye'tūrawasoma pi'.

¹⁹ Miri entai kuru, so'si amū' uya anūnsa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tūtūsen ari ina uya koro'tau ina nūturūnū Itepuru nama tūuya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

²⁰ E'sapeman nito' pūra iye'to' pe ikupū i'se ina esi, eke tūtūsen pe tūron kon nūturū'pū tūrawasoma eseru.

²¹ Ipoken te'sen kupū pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amū' enu yau ri niri.

²² Miri pona, to' a'kiri tūtonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paina pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apūne pūra eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon.

²³ Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'tūrawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; tūron kon ina tonpa ton nūtiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amū' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kūrai nama pe.

²⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe to' i'nūnkati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9

¹ Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai pūra ri man serī wakū ton pika'tito' pi'.

² Apūne pūra ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' nūtītaine' wūipiya si'kiri iturū pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pū, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon tūrūnkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'.

³ E'tane pūsamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' serī eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pū uya na'ne' kasa.

⁴ Apūne pūra inū' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyesi yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe pūra iyeporo kon pe iyesi a'tai, ina ri ipiyitū—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitū—apūne pūra ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'.

⁵ Miri pi' pūsamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pū to' uya aka'kūranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amūre'mūra

† 8:15 E'sotas 16:18 8:21 Ipu'ketū 3:4 (LXX)

inturunu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tunin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, inturunu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe para.

Amure'mura E'pin Ni

⁶ Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amure'mura ipinnin uya amure'mura ri eporo.

⁷ Tukaisari'nokon to' nuturai tewan kon yau ituto' pe tuya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intupai para esii'ma pen miri pe para e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itunin i'nuka.

⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku tarawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri.

⁹ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Tunturunu ta'nu'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,"*

tawon.

¹⁰ Kuri ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pareti ke, uya ri mari ituru miripan uya eke pe ite' amaranuku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anumu kupu eke pe.

¹¹ Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mura te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

¹² Seri epika'tin nito' maku'atai'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanuku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika.

¹³ Apune para tarawaso maku'atai'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mura iye'repato' kon anta'nukunu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri.

¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune para eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'.

¹⁵ Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri inturu'pu pi'!

10

Paaru Uya Tutarawasooi Wapu'ti

¹ Eke pe para miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaruka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'mun inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'!

² Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tusenuminkasan.

³ Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non nuku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen.

⁴ Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa para. Miri kasa para, Papa meruntiru esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin.

⁵ E'sei'pi'nito' enku'nuku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se para te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anumu ina uya Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri para e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

⁷ Ipu'ro'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon. * Kurai iwano' pe inu' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari.

* 9:9 Eren 112:9 9:10 Aisaya 55:10 * 10:7 Ipu'ro'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe para, Ipu'ro'po amu' pi' enpi'ti'.

⁸ Apune para Itepuru meruntiru ina repa'pu iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyese yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen.

⁹ Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai para e'ai'.

¹⁰ Apune para taron kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyese yau i'si'mura ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notan ni," ta.

¹¹ Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nuku e'pai iyese karetaai wannu yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane para unku'ton kon pe iyese miri yau e'ni a'tai.

¹² Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe para taron kon tautapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nu'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke para ri to' esi.

¹³ Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupu ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni.

¹⁴ Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' para iyese yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apune para si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pu ipiya'nokon.

¹⁵ Tupuku kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen taron kon nukupu'pu tarawaso pi' tautapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,† miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupunu e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru,

¹⁶ ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune para ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai para ina esi pi'.

¹⁷ E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino ntapurii Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'.

¹⁸ Apune para ka'pon tiwano' pe tautapurisen pi' waku ta para iyese e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinu pi' riken.

11

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Mara ru'kwi iya'kwaru para e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu auya'nokon ni.

² Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pu ena' itato' pe uya usauro'sa', Kurai ena', a'pi'pun kuru uri'san pe itato' pe uya itena'.

³ E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikui uya I' enku'ti'pu kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tusa' kon Kurai ena' apai.

⁴ Apune para inu' ri uyepu pe iyese yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pu warai pen ni, miri pe para taponaron ni a'kwaru anansa' auya'nokon yau, ananumu'pu kon warai pen, miri pe para taponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'pu kon warai pen, inke para ri iya' iyena kon.

⁵ E'tane usenuminka para iyese aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'.

⁶ Waku pe kuru anpsin koro'tau tausauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

⁷ Makoi pe pe' iyese'pu u'tito' ayanannin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe para?

⁸ Taron ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwi ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'pu pen, apune para Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pu. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe para enkurumu'pu, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri.

¹⁰ I'nai ri, i'nairon Kurai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanuku para ri iyese.

† 10:15 Miri pe para, 13 E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. 14 ... 15 Ina utapuri para iyese i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' taron kon ni tarawasooi ru'pu pi' ‡ 10:17 Iseremaya 9:24 11:3 Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18

11 I'ri pe iyesi pi'? Apune para i'nanaka uya 'nokon para iyesi pi' pe'? I'nanaka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya!

12 Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro taweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paina kon tautapurito' kon yau.

13 Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tarawasomanin nan, Kurai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san.

14 Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe para, Se'tan* ni e'kupa a'kwa inseruui pe.

15 Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe para, ipoitoru ton e'kupa pe iyesi a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupanu nawarinpanu pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' Paaru Utapurito'

16 Akonoma uya: Iya'kwaru pan pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupa auya'nokon yau, uyananti' si iya'kwaru pan kupu pe, mara ru'kwi utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya.

17 Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru pan kasa.

18 Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupanu kasa, uri niri utapuri.

19 Pori' pe iya'kwaru panon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si!

20 I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe para aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe para ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe para awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe para iyemu' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon.

21 Epiyi'to' yau, a'tumara kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

I'ri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwaru pan kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'.

22 Ipuru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epara'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi.

23 Kurai poitoru pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau para ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'tarawasoma'pu, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'.

24 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tumo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pu uya.

25 Osorawau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pu yai ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pu, osorawau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'pu uta'morupitu'pu, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wai ennoko'pu uya parau kau,

26 utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pu tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau.

27 E'tarawasomasa' man, e'tarawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'namu para; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari para e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon para.

28 Tanporon piyapai, wai kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si amu' pi'.

29 Inu' esi i'si'mara, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mara usi'tu para? Inu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti para ipikiri?

30 Utapuri pe iyesi yau, utapuri ri i'si'mara e'to' enpoikanin pi'.

31 Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipanu, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe para esi.

32 Tamaskas yau kopuna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pu, uri a'sito' pe.

* 11:14 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. 11:23 Inkup'pu 16:23 11:24 Isu'taronomi 25:3 11:25 Inkup'pu 16:22; 14:19 11:26 Inkup'pu 9:23; 14:15

³³ E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pɛ, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pɛ.

12

Paarɛ Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itikɛ

¹ Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Wakɛ epoton pɛra ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya.

² Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kɛrai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wɛpiya utikaa'pɛ seri itosorɛwano Eɛn pona iyenuku'pɛ awonsi'ki. Tɛpun tau ri nawon miri pe pɛra tɛpun tau pɛra ri nawon i'tu uya pɛra ri iyesi—Papa uya i'tu.

³ I'tu uya si, pɛse ri ka'pon—tɛpun tau miri pe pɛra tɛpun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya pɛra ri iyesi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu —

⁴ utanɛmɛ'pɛ wakɛ pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pɛ iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni.

⁵ Kɛri ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mɛra riken e'to' pi' utapuri.

⁶ Utapuri pe iyesi yau, iya'kwarɛ pɛn pe esi pen, apɛne pɛra i'nairon pi' usaurokɛ pe iyesi. E'tane ikupɛ uya pen, eke pe ri uri tɛku'se inɛ' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pɛ pi' miri pe pɛra ta'pɛ uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷ Utaperɛkan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' rɛ'pɛ uyena' pi', itikɛ e'tɛrɛ'pɛ upun ya', Se'tan* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe.

⁸ Osorɛwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pɛ uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya.

⁹ E'tane, “Uri uya wakɛ nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apɛne pɛra umeruntirɛ ekoneka wakɛ pe i'si'mɛra e'nito' yau,” ta'pɛ iya upi'. Miri pe iyesi pi', utapuri miyari pari pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mɛra e'to' pi', Kɛrai meruntirɛ ereutato' pe upona.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', Kɛrai uriya', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mɛra e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, wakɛ kupɛ wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupɛ pokena' pen yau. Apɛne pɛra i'si'mɛra esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

Paarɛ Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'

¹¹ Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwarɛ pɛra enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pɛ. Uyekama pe masauro'tɛi'no e'tane, apɛne pɛra aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inɛ' pe pɛra ri sa'ne e'tane.

¹² Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kɛi'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tɛrawasooi—e'kuu'pɛ i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri.

¹³ Nai kasa ken tɛron ni ton so'si amɛ' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pɛ kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya pɛra iyesi pi' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pɛ pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

¹⁴ Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kɛranpai'nokon itosorɛwano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apɛne pɛra imamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apɛne pɛra mɛre amɛ' esi tasanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti.

¹⁵ Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' ii'nɛnka uya 'nokon yau, mara rɛ'kwɛ pe' ui'nɛnka auya'nokon?

¹⁶ Iyesi'pɛ na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se pɛra esi'pɛ. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pɛ enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pɛ uya 'nokon ta!

¹⁷ Kinyennakata'tɛi pe' ipɛrataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amɛ' unennoko'san wini?

¹⁸ Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pɛ uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pɛ uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pɛ kon ipɛrataai kon mo'kato' pe tɛuya?

Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tankupanu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

¹⁹ Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai? Us-auro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ina naku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe.

²⁰ Enari'nanyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken para ri iyese i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri para. Enari'nanyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tūusakorotasan ni, tūpoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tūusauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyese.

²¹ Enari'nanyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' para na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tūuya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

¹ Seri si itosoruwano ite'kwa pe aka'kuranpai'nokon uti. “Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyese,”* tasa'.

² Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe para taron kon ni,

³ ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Kurai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'man pen kari ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyese i'koro'tau'nokon.

⁴ Apune para i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu i'si'man yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mara e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

⁵ Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese Kurai esi ayau'nokon?—i'usi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipara iyese?

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'naku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' para iyese.

⁷ Seri si ina iparema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane.

⁸ Apune para i'ri ri kupu poken para ina uya iyese i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken.

⁹ Ina epori'ma i'si'mara tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina iparemato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁰ Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntiru apuri uya namai'—umeruntiru Itepuru uya urepa'pu ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹ Iu'matu pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tikin ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tausewa'nomai' para iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankan miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

¹² Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'.

* 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

¹³ Tanporo wakɛ ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

¹⁴ Tiwi eke ri wakɛ Itepuru Sises Kɛrai nɛnonka'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nɛnkato', miri awonsi'ki Wakɛ A'kwarɛ amɛtɛ pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

WakꞰ itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanꞰ'sen pe koro'tau EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen ka'pon amꞰ' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pꞰ man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. PaarꞰ uya to' eseru'ka'pꞰ miri i'se e'nito' pe pꞰra seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amꞰ' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pꞰ yau, ka'pon amꞰ' uye'sa' esi'pꞰ, miripan kon uya PaarꞰ ewa'noma'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pꞰ ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyese tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nꞰnonka'pꞰ.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. PaarꞰ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pꞰ pe tesa'to' wa'kutꞰ pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirꞰ wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyese'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pꞰ iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matꞰ airo'nan isa'ta yau, PaarꞰ uya enpoikasa' Kuri'san amꞰ' nakurꞰnꞰ e'kupꞰ tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' wini Kurai apurito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

PaarꞰ meruntirꞰ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11–2:21)

Papa uya eke wakꞰ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1–4:31)

IꞰ' enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki to' tꞰrawasooi (5:1–6:10)

Iu'matꞰ (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta PaarꞰ Uya

¹ PaarꞰ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amꞰ' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pꞰra ka'pon nennoko'pꞰ pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, IkuirꞰnꞰ, i'mꞰ'sa'kanin nꞰ'pꞰ iyerikꞰ'pꞰ apai nennoko'pꞰ winipaino—

² miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

³ Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuirꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe.

⁴ Kuri ri Sises Kurai iye'tꞰsa' rꞰ'pꞰ umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuirꞰnꞰ kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe.

⁵ Kuri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

Turon Ni Itekare Pen

⁶ Usewansiukasa' man inke pꞰra kuru ri iki'manin nꞰ'pꞰ kon wakꞰ nonkasa' Kurai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon tꞰponaron ni itekare winikꞰi'—

⁷ itekare pari pen kuru ri winikꞰi'. Turon kon ka'pon amꞰ' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utaiPON nito' ya', miripan kon esi wakꞰ Kurai ekareei wꞰuka i'se.

⁸ E'tane pꞰra ri, ina miri pe pꞰra inserꞰ EꞰꞰn poino uya ri turon ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nꞰ'sa' pe nesii!

* 1:6 eke wakꞰ Kurai nꞰnonka'pꞰ; miri pe pꞰra, eke wakꞰ innonka'pꞰ

⁹ Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takap_u uya kanan seri pe: In_u' uya taron ni itekare ekama pe iyesei yau ipi'nokon, anan_um_u'p_u kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'n_u'sa' pe nesii!

¹⁰ Ka'pon am_u' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe p_ura Papa uya kati? Miri pe p_ura ka'pon am_u' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon am_u' inpori'mapai esi yau, K_urai poitor_u pe p_ura ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paar_u Ki'ma'p_u

¹¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' wak_u itekare esi ka'pon nakoneka'p_u pen.

¹² Ka'pon wini uneporo'p_u pen ni, miri pe p_ura uyenuasa' ru'p_u ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises K_urai uya enpoika wini uneporo'p_u.

¹³ Ap_une p_ura eta'p_u auya'nokon uko'mam_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'p_u uya, anma'tan_u'pai ri esi'p_u.

¹⁴ Esuwer_u am_u' eseru yau uk_uyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'p_u utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'.

¹⁵ E'tane Papa, uyamanin n_u'p_u entu'p_u si'kiri[†] miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'p_u iya wak_u nonkasa' t_uuya wini, esi'p_u pori' pe

¹⁶ t_umu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, in_u' ri ekama'po'p_u uya pen upika'tito' pe iya,

¹⁷ utisa' p_ura ri iyesei Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'p_u inke p_ura Arepiya pona, emenn_u'p_u tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki osorawau w_uapiya t_upo, uti'p_u Surusiran pona Pi'ta[‡] enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mam_u'p_u 15 kaisa ri w_u.

¹⁹ Taron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya p_ura iyesei—Isens riken, Itepuru akon.

²⁰ I'nai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen.

²¹ Miri t_upo uti'p_u Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona.

²² Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si am_u' K_urai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya p_ura iyesei'p_u.

²³ Uyekareei riken eta'p_u to' uya, “Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin n_u'p_u man tapurisen ima'tan_uku i'se te'sa' ru'p_u ekareei ekama pi',” tawon.

²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripit_u'p_u to' uya uri uriya'.

2

Paar_u An_um_u'p_u Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

¹ 14 kaisa ri w_uapiya t_upo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'p_u Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'p_u uya uya'kiri.

² Isenpoikasa' ru'p_u maimu eiku pe uti'p_u itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekaman_u Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kup_u'p_u uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, ap_une p_ura enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tum_u, miri pe p_ura eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi p_ura na'ki ko, tukai'.

³ E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'p_u a'kwaruka'p_u pen ni t_uyun pi'pi puturakato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane.

⁴ Seri eseru usenpoika'p_u, ap_une p_ura ennakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'p_u ina uya i'tu p_ura i'ri kan to' uyee'p_u tukai', e'tane to' ken_u' uyee'p_u ina nakup_un_u miri pe p_ura ina uko'mam_u eseru ense'na, K_urai Sises n_umo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe.

1:13 Inkup_u'p_u 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Inkup_u'p_u 22:3 † **1:15** entu'p_u si'kiri; miri pe p_ura, usan ewan apai **1:16** Inkup_u'p_u 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ‡ **1:18** Pi'ta; miri pe p_ura, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau **1:18** Inkup_u'p_u 9:26-30

⁵ Mara ru'kwɪ ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pɛ ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon wakɛ itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

⁶ Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pɛ uya tɛron ni pe ri to' kupɛ pɛra iyese uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wannɪ aimenka pɛra iyese—kamoro ka'pon amɛ' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' pɛra iyese.

⁷ Tɛron ni pe, to' uya ene'pɛ urepasa' itekare ekamato' tɛrawasooi ke Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen* pana ya', Esuwerɛ amɛ'† pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pɛ itɛrawasooi ke na'ne' kasa.

⁸ Apɛne pɛra Papa, Pi'ta e'tɛrawasomato' yau tɛrawaso pe iye'sa' Esuwerɛ amɛ' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tɛrawasooi yau niri e'tɛrawasoma'pɛ, miripan ni mari esi'pɛ utɛrawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen pana ya'.

⁹ Isens, Pi'ta‡ miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anɛnsan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pɛ temiyatɛ kon enwo'netɛ ke tɛtonpa kon pe, wakɛ nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nɛkɛ tɛuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pɛ, ina utito' pe iyese a'tai Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuwerɛ amɛ' piya'.

¹⁰ To' uya riken ekama'po'pɛ miyari ri entu'manin nan tɛku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pɛ inku'pai e'pi'to'.

Paarɛ Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pɛ

¹¹ Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pɛ uya itenpa tau, apɛne pɛra ipoken pɛra kuru ri iye'sa' pi'.

¹² Isens piyapai ka'pon amɛ' uyepɛ wapiya, Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyese'pɛ. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pɛ miri awonsi'ki iye'wɛrɛuka'pɛ, apɛne pɛra enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputurɛka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'.

¹³ Tɛron kon Esuwerɛ amɛ' e'sara'ti'pɛ wakɛ pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', wakɛ pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pɛ.

¹⁴ I'nairon itekare poro pɛra to' esi'ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pɛ uya, “Esuwerɛ pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuwerɛ pon pen kasa i'uko'mamɛ, Esuwerɛ pon kasa pɛra. I'ri kasa ken si Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen a'kwarɛka auya Esuwerɛ amɛ' eseru yau to' utito' pe?”

¹⁵ “Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pɛ kon wini Esuwerɛ amɛ', ‘Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen tɛmakooikena' nan' pen.

¹⁶ E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kɛrai apurito' esanon niken anɛmɛ. Miri kasa iyese wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kɛrai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro wakɛ pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apɛne pɛra main awiri te'se inɛ' ri ekoneka pɛra iyese wakɛ pe.

¹⁷ “Kɛrai yau wakɛ pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyese yau, tɛmakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tɛrawasoma Kɛrai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyese mi? Kane ku!

¹⁸ Unma'tanɛkɛ'pɛ ami uya pe kanan iyese a'tai, main i'kwɪ'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika.

¹⁹ Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe.

²⁰ Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kɛrai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamɛ pɛra iyese, e'tane Kɛrai uko'mamɛ uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamɛ, ui'nɛnkanin nɛ'pɛ miri awonsi'ki tɛmiri pe iye'tasa' ru'pɛ uiwano' pe.

²¹ Wakɛ nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyese yau, Kɛrai uma'ta'pɛ pe iyese notɛn pe ri!”[§]

^{2:6} Isu'taronomi 10:17 * ^{2:7} Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen; miri pe pɛra, tɛyun kon pi'pi puturɛka'pɛ kon pen † ^{2:7} Esuwerɛ amɛ'; miri pe pɛra, tɛyun kon pi'pi puturɛka'pɛ kon; v. 8-9 niri. ‡ ^{2:9} Pi'ta, miri pe pɛra Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri. § ^{2:16} Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22 § ^{2:21} Tɛron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nɛ'pɛ i'ma'ka v.14 airi.

3

Apurito' Miri Pe Pura Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

¹ Imiri'nokon pu'punanon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pu kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe.

² Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru eporo'pu auya'nokon, ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

³ Pu'pura kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupuna wini?

⁴ Frito' pe pura ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? Fri ku'nin pe ri iyese'pu miri.

⁵ Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tutarawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe pura ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

⁶ Epara'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."*

⁷ Ito'ka'nu'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epara'an munki amu' pe tukai'.

⁸ Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri itekare ekama'pu Epara'an pi': "Tanporon kon tapataron kon paremato' uya oton iporo,"† tukai'.

⁹ Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon paremasa' Epara'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

¹⁰ Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tauta'sii' te'san esi pa'nu'nisa' o'no, apune pura iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nu'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu pi' te'san pen,"‡ tukai'.

¹¹ Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya pura iyese Papa enu yau, apune pura, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"§ tasa' iya.

¹² Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kuri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu ri miri wini,"* tasa'.

¹³ Kurai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nu'nisa' apai, ipa'nu'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apune pura iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nu'sa' kon kamoro yai pi' isinkasa' kon,"† tukai'.

¹⁴ Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epara'an paremasa' ru'pu utito' pe Esuweru amu' pen pona Kurai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epoto' pe.

Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Ru'pu

¹⁵ Utonpa ton, apune wai kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pu pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe pura itonpa'ti pura iyese miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri.

¹⁶ Usauro'nisa' ru'pu ton usekama'pu Epara'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amu'," tasa' pura iyese, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imure,"‡ tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kuri ri si esi Kurai.

¹⁷ Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyese: Main, 430 kaisa ri wai'piya tupo isekamasa' ru'pu uya Papa ekoneka'pu ka'pon amu' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' ru'pu kuka pura iyese, ikupu tukai' usauro'ni'pu eno'manin pe.

¹⁸ Apune pura Papa uya repan nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' ru'pu wenai iyese pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, waku nonkasa' tauya yau, Epara'an repa'pu iya ike tausau'ro'sa' poro.

¹⁹ Fri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' ru'pu Epara'an pa ru'pu uyeru pona ri. Papa uya main taru'pu inseru amu' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wanni ena' ka'pon amu' enakan pe.

* **3:6** Iseneses 15:6 **3:6** Ron 4:3 **3:7** Ron 4:16 † **3:8** Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10** Isu'taronomi 27:26
(LXX) § **3:11** Apa'ka' 2:4 * **3:12** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 † **3:13** Isu'taronomi 21:23 ‡ **3:16** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7
3:17 E'sotas 12:40 **3:18** Ron 4:14

20 Tikin nan niken Papa, § miripan main uye'sa' p̄ra iyese iwini pai kuru.

21 Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tusa' pe iyese yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporo'i'no main wini.

22 E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo or̄a esi makoi na'si'p̄a pe, miri si usauro'nisa' ru'p̄a ipi', iye'tusa' ru'p̄a pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises K̄rai yau, e'tato' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

23 Seri apurito' uyep̄a rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'p̄a, a'kon nisa' iya esi'p̄a, apurito' usenpoika p̄a'k̄a pona ri.

24 Miri yau Main e'tusa' esi'p̄a esa' wann̄i pe uyanin kon pe K̄rai piya', * ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini.

25 Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no p̄ra e'ni'nokon seri.

Papa Munki Am̄a'

26 Tanporo Papa munki am̄a' pe iwesi kon K̄rai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro,

27 ap̄ane p̄ra tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau K̄rai ya' epontisa' miri K̄rai ke.

28 Miri yau Esuwer̄a p̄ra ri iyese, Esuwer̄a pen p̄ra ri, poitor̄a p̄ra ri, a'sisa' pen p̄ra ri, warawo' p̄ra ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san p̄ra iyese, ap̄ane p̄ra tikin ni iwesi kon K̄rai Sises yau.

29 K̄rai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Ep̄ara'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' ru'p̄a epoton kon pe.

4

1 Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'p̄a anannin esi pi' m̄are pe ri mari, poitor̄a kasa p̄ra t̄pona ri iyese pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane.

2 Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyese ik̄aip̄an̄a n̄akuu'p̄a iweyu e'seporo pona ri.

3 Miri kasa ri mari, m̄are am̄a' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'p̄a or̄a eseru o'noro.

4 E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya T̄amu ennoko'p̄a, uri'san yai iyentu'p̄a, main o'no iyentu'p̄a,

5 kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki am̄a' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe.

6 Ap̄ane p̄ra imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya T̄amu A'kwar̄a ennoko'p̄a uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwar̄a t̄uki'pi'n̄ansen, “Apa, * Papai,” tukai'.

7 Miri wenai poitor̄a pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon t̄annonka'p̄a anannin pe.

Paar̄a Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'

8 Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'p̄a kon kamo ti'naino kon papa am̄a' pen iwano' pe.

9 E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe p̄ra ru'ku, Papa uya ii'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'm̄anon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikap̄a kon kanan i'se iwesi kon?

10 Eke ton pe te'sen ton w̄ai am̄a', miri awonsi'ki kap̄ai am̄a', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki w̄apiya ton kup̄a auya'nokon!

11 Uyewankamayatai', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne wak̄a ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

12 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra ri man.

13 Mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri, ap̄ane p̄ra takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya wak̄a itekare ekama'p̄a uya.

§ 3:20 Tikin nan niken Papa; miri pe p̄ra, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin * 3:24 uyanin kon pe K̄rai piya'; miri pe p̄ra, K̄rai uyep̄a p̄a'k̄a pona ri. 3:29 Ron 4:13 * 4:6 Apa; miri pe p̄ra, Papai Arami' maimu yau. 4:7 Ron 8:15-17

14 Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane ii'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'pɔ auya'nokon pen miri pe pɔra upi' ri iunuirata'pɔ kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanɔkɔ'pɔ auya'nokon Papa inserɔi pe esi kasa ri, Kɔrai Sises pe esi kasa ri.

15 I'ri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, iyenu kon ni mɔmo'katɔi'no uyena' itɔra kon pa.

16 Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

17 Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tɔwinikɔi'no kon, e'tane wakɔto' pe pɔra ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amɔ' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winikɔi'no kon pe kuru.

18 Wakɔ pe ri iyese miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, wakɔ iwano' pe iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen.

19 Umunki amɔ' rɔ'kwɔ, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kɔrai e'kapɔ ayau'nokon pɔ'kɔ pona,

20 ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apɔne pɔra ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekarɔ Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

21 Apɔne upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon pɔra pe' nai main uya ri tasa'?

22 Apɔne pɔra iye'menukasa' esi, Epɔra'an esi'pɔ asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pɔ poitorɔ pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki tɔron ni inɔ' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino.

23 Imu poitorɔ pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pɔ entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pɔ iye'kupɔ tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi pe.

24 Seri ton amɔ' anamɔ pe iyese i'tuto' ipi' pe, apɔne pɔra pɔsamoro uri'sami'si amɔ' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' rɔ'pɔ pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' rɔ'pɔ esi Sainai Wɔpɔ winon, apiyo' ton pe tɔumu'tasen: Pɔse ri pɔse ri Ekarɔ.

25 Ekarɔ si esi Sainai Wɔpɔ, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyese, apɔne pɔra tɔmunki amɔ' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyese pi'.†

26 E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inɔ' apiyo' pe pɔra ri, kɔri ri si kɔri ri usan kon.

27 Apɔne pɔra iye'menukasa':

“Epori'maki tɔumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,

mɔre amɔ' entunɔ'nin pen;

eke pe iki'pi'nɔnki,

imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;

apɔne pɔra tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'

tɔtaan'pɔ kenan entai,”‡

tukai'.

28 Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' rɔ'pɔ iye'kupɔ tukai' munki pe.

29 Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' rɔ'pɔ uya Iya'kwarɔ wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pɔ. Miri kasa ri si iyese seri pe.

30 E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? “Uri'san poitorɔ pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imɔre inonkaki, apɔne pɔra poitorɔ pe te'sen mɔre uya inɔ' enawon pen mɔre pokon pe inonkasa' rɔ'pɔ anamɔ pen miri,”§ tawon.

31 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitorɔ uri'san munki pe pɔra, e'tane inɔ' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

5

Apiyo' Pe Pɔra E'nito' Kɔrai Yau

4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 † 4:25 iyese ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekarɔ pi' miri pe pɔra eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. ‡ 4:27 Aisaya 54:1 4:29 Iseneses 21:9 § 4:30 Iseneses 21:10

¹ Apiyo' pe p̄ra e'nito' pe K̄rai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika't̄u kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'm̄kanse.

² Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paar̄ uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi putur̄ka auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, K̄rai esi miri in̄u' pe p̄ra ri ipona'nokon.

³ Ekamakap̄ uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon am̄u' t̄yun kon pi'pi putur̄kanin nan pi', to' t̄rawasooi pe kuru iyesei tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesei.

⁴ Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe K̄rai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon wak̄u nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai.

⁵ E'tane apurito' wini ina enurik̄u kuru seri Iya'kwar̄u poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'.

⁶ Ap̄ne p̄ra K̄rai Sises yau iputur̄ka miri pe p̄ra iputur̄ka p̄ra ri e'ni esi miri not̄un pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe t̄ausenpoikasen usi'n̄nkan nito' poro.

⁷ Wak̄u kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tum̄u kon esi'p̄u. In̄u' uya ken iyereutan̄k̄u'p̄u kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai?

⁸ Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyep̄u p̄ra ri iyesei miri k̄ri iki'manin kon n̄u'p̄u wini.

⁹ "Aiko ru'kw̄i ri p̄rowa a'sarutan̄u'nin e't̄rawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau."

¹⁰ Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, t̄ron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. K̄ri iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'p̄u pe e'ma miri, in̄u' pe ri ken nai.

¹¹ Utonpa ton, iputur̄ka pi' ri mari usaurok̄u yau, i'ri pe ken iyesei pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukup̄u ri mari? Miri pe iyesei pi' si, kurusu' uya ikin̄antan̄u'nito' useno'ma'p̄u.

¹² Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri t̄ma'kai' ak̄u'p̄it̄u pi'!

¹³ Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe p̄ra iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru* kup̄u pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'n̄nkat̄o' kon yau.

¹⁴ Tanporo main am̄rasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "Itonpa i'n̄nkaki imiri pe misi'n̄nkayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tukai'.

¹⁵ Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwar̄u Wini

¹⁶ Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwar̄u wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei miri.

¹⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ra i'naino esi Ita'kwar̄u kaisaron pe p̄ra ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwar̄u esi i'naino kaisaron pe p̄ra ri niri. T̄usewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kup̄u auya'nokon poken p̄ra ri.

¹⁸ E'tane Ita'kwar̄u esi pe iyesei yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

¹⁹ I'naino makoi t̄rawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kup̄u pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito',

²⁰ papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ip̄areman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ik̄intan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', am̄re' pe e'nito', iseseru yau p̄ra e'nito', eseru wann̄i pikiri usewa'noman nito',

²¹ miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakap̄u uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa t̄uko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe an̄nto' oton pen ni.

²² E'tane Ita'kwar̄u eperu ton esi usi'n̄nkan nito', pori' pe e'nito', t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito', t̄uset̄a'kai' p̄ra e'nito', mann̄u' pe e'nito', wak̄u pe e'nito', main n̄u'p̄u awiri e'nito',

²³ isi pe p̄ra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wann̄i pe t̄use'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main p̄ra ri iyesi miri.

²⁴ Kamoro K̄rai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokap̄t̄u'p̄u kurusu' pona.

²⁵ Ita'kwar̄u wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwar̄u pikiri e'nipai'nokon.

²⁶ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon p̄ra, tonpa t̄sakoropai' p̄ra, tik̄intai' p̄ra e'nipai'nokon.

6

Wak̄u Kup̄u Tanporon Kon Pi'

¹ Utonpa ton, in̄u' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwar̄u ke na'ne' nan n̄na'poi i'si'm̄an yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai p̄ra ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi.

² It̄onpa kon wari'sar̄u ati'; miri a'tai, K̄rai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri.

³ In̄u' ri usenuminka pe iyesi yau in̄u' pe tesi tukai', in̄u' pe p̄ra ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri.

⁴ Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri t̄upo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, t̄aron ni pokon pe t̄usi'tui' p̄ra,

⁵ ap̄ne p̄ra t̄akaisari'nokon t̄awari'sar̄u kon ari to' uya miri.

⁶ In̄u' ri tenupato' an̄annin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo wak̄u ton pe te'sen ekam̄i tenupanin ena'.

⁷ Kisenku'tit̄uu: Papa esi in̄u' n̄sapeman̄u pen ni. Ka'pon uya t̄anp̄imi'p̄u ri an̄um̄u miri.

⁸ K̄ri ri ti'naino ku'nin t̄pori'manin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tan̄uk̄u; k̄ri ri wak̄u Iya'kwar̄u pori'manin pe ip̄innin esi a'tai, Iya'kwar̄u winipai inkerō' uko'man n̄ito' eporo iya.

⁹ Useta'kanpai'nokon p̄ra man wak̄u eseru ku'tane, ap̄ne p̄ra itepe'p̄u an̄anto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan n̄isa' p̄ra iyesi yau.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, wak̄u eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon am̄u pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apur̄inin nan pe te'san pi'.

Iputur̄uka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

¹¹ Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyat̄u ke!

¹² Kamoro atapur̄ipaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwar̄uka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi putur̄ukap̄it̄u pi'. T̄ukota'ma kon namai' r̄iken to' uya ikup̄u K̄rai kurusukuui wenai.

¹³ Kamoro nin iputur̄ukapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri p̄ra ri. T̄autapur̄ito' kon pe iputur̄ukap̄it̄u i'se 'nokon to' esi.

¹⁴ Atapur̄ipai p̄ra e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai kurusukuui pi' r̄iken utapuri, iporo upona or̄u e'pokap̄it̄u'p̄u na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokap̄it̄u'p̄u na'ne' ipona.

¹⁵ Iputur̄ukato' miri pe p̄ra iputur̄ukato' pen esi i'ri pe p̄ra ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'n̄ito' usi'tu miri.

¹⁶ T̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuwer̄u am̄u pona.

¹⁷ Iu'mat̄u pe, in̄u' uya ri uyanpok̄uma i'se p̄ra e'ai', ap̄ne p̄ra Sises wenai ukota'ma'p̄u i r̄u'p̄u man upi'.

¹⁸ Sises K̄rai, uyepuru kon uya wak̄u nonkasa' nesii aya'kwar̄u kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta PaarꞤ Nennoko'pꞤ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞤ Nennoko'pꞤ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amuranꞤ'to' pi' a'samꞤtꞤ ya', tanporon ni EꞤꞤ pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, KꞤrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amꞤ ekama'po pe ri niri iyessi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amꞤ enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises KꞤrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tꞤusauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tꞤusaurokꞤ wini Papa ikꞤipꞤꞤ uya tꞤmunki ton anꞤsa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises KꞤrai tꞤmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rꞤpꞤ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' WakꞤ A'kwarꞤ wini. Ipi'kiron pe iyessi airi ipan pe tꞤnmenuka'pꞤ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' KꞤrai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samꞤtꞤ pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amꞤ esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni KꞤrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, KꞤrai i'pai pe; miri pe pꞤra iuti tamisen kasa, KꞤrai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pꞤra no'pꞤ kasa, KꞤrai itaan'pꞤ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakꞤ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' KꞤrai poro. Tanporon ni usene KꞤrai usi'nꞤnkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakꞤ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pꞤra e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

KꞤrai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3—3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞤrai yau (4:1—6:20)

Iu'matꞤ (6:21-24)

¹ PaarꞤ, KꞤrai Sises nennoko'pꞤ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

WakꞤ ton E'pe'sas pon kon* enakan, tꞤusaurokꞤ'pꞤ awiron kon† KꞤrai Sises yau:

² WakꞤ nꞤnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞤusewankamai' pꞤra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukꞤipꞤꞤ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞤrai winon.

Iya'kwarꞤ Pe PꞤreman Nito' KꞤrai Yau

³ Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞤrai kꞤipꞤꞤ iwano' pe, wakꞤ pe upꞤremanin nꞤ'pꞤ kon tanporon ni iya'kwarꞤ pe pꞤreman nito' EꞤꞤ po e'ni pata yau KꞤrai yau.

⁴ ApꞤne pꞤra uyanꞤsa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri wakꞤ pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pꞤra tenu yau. TꞤusi'nꞤnkato' yau

⁵ tꞤmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞤ iya pena‡ Sises KꞤrai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri.

⁶ Ikuu'pꞤ iya tapuripi'to' pe, wakꞤ nonkasa' tꞤuya pi', i'nꞤmꞤra ri TꞤmu tꞤni'nꞤnkanꞤ yau.

⁷ Iyau e'man nito' esi imꞤꞤ poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya wakꞤ nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri

1:1 InkupꞤ'pꞤ 18:19-21; 19:1 * 1:1 TꞤron ni imenukasa' ton yau, *E'pe'sas pon kon* pꞤra iyessi. † 1:1 tꞤusaurokꞤ'pꞤ awiron kon; miri pe pꞤra, *apurinin nan* ‡ 1:5 tenu yau. TꞤusi'nꞤnkato' yau tꞤmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞤ iya pena; miri pe pꞤra, *tenu yau tꞤusi'nꞤnkato' yau*. TꞤmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞤ iya pena. 1:7 Koro'se 1:14

⁸ upona'nokon itusa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tapu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tankupunu teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pu iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pu ru'pu Kurai yau.

¹⁰ Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epan pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amuranu'nin pe tikin ni itesa', kari ri kari ri Kurai.

¹¹ Kari ri yau ri niri utanu ni'pu'nokon pena, § inkuu'pu iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni tarawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri,

¹² ina, wapiya Kurai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu Kurai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, waku iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kui'ti'pu kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' Waku A'kwaru,

¹⁴ itusa' uneporonu kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

Tenki Tapitu Miri Awonsi'ki Ipareman

¹⁵ Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton i'nankato' auya'nokon,

¹⁶ ereutasa' para ri iyese ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon iparemato' ri esi uyenu yau.

¹⁷ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuipunu, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke,* waku pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁸ Iparema ri niri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau,

¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe intaranu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'tarawasoma pe ri,

²⁰ inapuripu Kurai yau i'ma'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tauya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po e'ni pata yau;

²¹ inni ri tanporon ni esa' wanni pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino.

²² Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe,

²³ ipun pe si te'sen, kari ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

2

Nurine Iyenasu' Kurai Yau

¹ Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri para miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau,

² iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau.

§ 1:11 utanu ni'pu'nokon pena; miri pe para, eponin pe enan ni'pu'nokon pena * 1:17 A'kwaru ke; miri pe para, a'kwaru ke 1:20 Eren 110:1 1:22 Eren 8:6 1:23 Koro'se 1:18 2:1 Koro'se 2:13

³ Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pua'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi' * miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu.

⁴ E'tane apune para eke pe ui'nankato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen,

⁵ uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri para e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyese, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epan pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau,

⁷ enpoikato' tauya seri entakan naye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nanke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau.

⁸ Apune para waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa nataranu miri—

⁹ tarawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'.

¹⁰ Apune para Papa tarawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kurai Sises yau waku tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nakoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe para iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesak'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon" tukai' tausesa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nakupanu tapun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)—

¹² iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' para ri miri awonsi'ki Papa para ri seri non po.

¹³ E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kurai manu poro.

¹⁴ Apune para kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanaku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri,

¹⁵ tapun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tauya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tauya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman para si iyese tuku'se;

¹⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya.

¹⁷ Iyee'pu miripan uya tausewankamai' para e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'.

¹⁸ Apune para iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikuipunu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

¹⁹ Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe para iwese kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe,

²⁰ itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe.

²¹ Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau.

²² Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samatu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

3

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin

* **2:3** umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe para, upun kon pi' **2:15** Koro'se 2:14 **2:16** Koro'se 1:20 **2:17**
Aisaya 57:19

1 Miri wenai, uri, Paar_u, K_urai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuwer_u am_u pen iwano' pe—

2 Eta'p_u auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' t_urawasooi, iye't_usa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki t_uron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe.

3 Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'p_u uyena', to'ken n_u'kw_i imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'.

4 Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'n_uk_u auya'nokon K_urai n_ukup_un_u tonan tau ennin pe esi,

5 ka'pon am_u' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' r_u'p_u pen t_uron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwar_u wini wak_u ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am_u' ena'.

6 Seri tonan tawon, wak_u itekare poro Esuwer_u am_u' pen esi Esuwer_u am_u' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun p_u'k_u pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikup_u tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe K_urai Sises yau.

7 Seri itekare poitor_u pe iyenasa' r_u'p_u uri Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' t_upana'pano e't_urawasoma poro.

8 Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki am_u' o'koi' kuru, seri wak_u nonkasa' ke urepa'p_u: Esuwer_u am_u' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke K_urai iwano' ekamanin pe.

9 Uyan_um_u'p_u tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin n_u'p_u, n_ukuu'p_u iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe p_ura tanporon kon ena'.

10 Iteseru esi'p_u seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ket_u enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wann_i ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Ep_un eseru pe te'sen yawon kon,

11 inker_u' ri mirito' pe ta'p_u iya r_u'p_u inenuka'n_uk_u'p_u K_urai Sises, uyepuru kon yau.

12 Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin p_ura miri awonsi'ki en wann_i yau te'se.

13 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'n_unse p_ura iwesi kon pa, iw_uenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ip_urema Nito'

14 Miri wenai Ik_uip_un_u rau e'sekunka,

15 Ik_uip_un_u tanporon kon a'sam_ut_u yawon kon apurinin nan Ep_un miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini.

16 Ip_urema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe t_uku'to' apai imeruntitan_u'to' kon pe iya t_upana'pano ke Ta'kwar_u poro ayau'nokon,

17 miri kasa si, K_urai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ip_urema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'n_unkan nito' yau,

18 t_upana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, wak_u ton am_ut_u pe, ito'ka'n_u'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri K_urai usi'n_unkat_u' esi,

19 miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'n_unkan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autar_u'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

20 Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ip_u'k_u i'tu p_ura ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, t_umeruntir_u awiri ne't_urawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon,

21 iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki K_urai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

4

Tikin Ni E'nito' K_urai Pun Yau

1 A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe an_unsa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau.

² Mi pe te'ku'san pe p̄ra kuru e'ti', i'si'm̄an yaino kon pe e'ti'; t̄usetakasan pe p̄ra, iusi'n̄anka kon pi' itonpa kon t̄apika'ti'i' e'ti'.

³ Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwar̄u iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro.

⁴ Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwar̄u—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai—

⁵ tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito';

⁶ tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon k̄aip̄n̄u, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

⁷ E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri wak̄u nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon K̄urai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri.

⁸ Miri wenai ta iya:*

“Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',

a'sisa' kon ari'p̄u iya ta'kiri,

miripan uya repa nito' tusa' ka'pon am̄u' ena',”†

ta iya.

⁹ (I'ri ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa'” ta? Iu'ti'p̄u pe ri mari iyese non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.‡

¹⁰ K̄uri ri iu'tisa' r̄u'p̄u ri k̄uri ri iyenu'sa' r̄u'p̄u ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.)

¹¹ K̄uri ri uya t̄aron kon kuu'p̄u itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, t̄aron kon pu'kena' am̄u' pe, t̄aron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, t̄aron kon ka'pon am̄u' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa am̄u' pe,

¹² Papa munki am̄u' konekanin nan pe t̄arawaso ku'nin nan pe, K̄urai pun e'ka'to' pe,

¹³ tikin ni enan p̄u'k̄u pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki wak̄u pe iyaku'p̄usa' pe, K̄urai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' wak̄u ke eponin pe.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai m̄are' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa n̄na'popit̄an̄u, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon am̄u' uya enupan wini enakanin nan a'setun̄u uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen.

¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, usi'n̄ankan yau i'nairon pi' t̄usauro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, K̄urai kaisa ri.

¹⁶ Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kap̄u tiwano' pe usi'n̄ankato' yau, isi'kaisa ri t̄at̄arawasooi kon kup̄u to' uya ke.

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

¹⁷ Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mant̄au seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi p̄ra t̄ausenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa.

¹⁸ To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'n̄u'to' t̄auya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'n̄u'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, ap̄ne p̄ra to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'n̄u'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini.

¹⁹ To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tusa' iri ku'to' pe t̄auya'nokon ipan pe ri t̄ause'se'tito' kon ni t̄anonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' p̄ra ri iri ton kup̄u.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon, miri kasa K̄urai i'tunin pe iyena'p̄u kon pen.

²¹ I'nai ri eta'p̄u auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'p̄u kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri.

²² Iyenupa'p̄u kon, iuko'mam̄u'p̄u kon eseru pi', penaro' iyaseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nama'tan̄u'p̄u;

²³ emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusenenuminkato' kon yau;

²⁴ emenna' iyaseru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' r̄u'p̄u Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki wak̄u pe e'nito' yau.

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13 * 4:8 ta iya; miri pe p̄ra, ta Papa uya † 4:8 Eren 68:18 ‡ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe p̄ra, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya' 4:16 Koro'se 2:19 4:22 Koro'se 3:9 4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10

25 Miri pe iyese pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tusauro'sen pe tatonpa pokon pe, apune para tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe e'ni'nokon wenai.

26 “Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatuu.” § Wai enu u'ti tane ke'tuu ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane,

27 miri awonsi'ki makoi pata yen oton ku'ku'tuu.

28 Kari ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'tarawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatu ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

29 Iri ri usauro'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niken taron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe.

30 Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa A'kwaru ku'pokoitanu'tuu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri.

31 Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri.

32 Mannu' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kari yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5

1 Miri pe iyese pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nunkanu ton imunki pe,

2 miri awonsi'ki tuko'mansan pe usi'nunkan nito' yau, Kari uya ui'nunkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tatusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

3 E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kuse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe para iri ri, miri pe para mentai e'nito', apune para seri ton esi ipoken para ri waku ton Papa munki amu' iwano' pe.

4 Miri pe para iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru para ri usauro'nito' miri pe para iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe.

5 Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe para iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe para mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi para iyese Kari miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe* epton kon pe para ri.

6 Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune para miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona.

7 Miri pe iyese pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tuu.

8 Apune para imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe,

9 (apune para iweyu† eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau)

10 miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpati'.

11 Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi tarawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tuu, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'.

12 Apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pitu yau.

13 E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe,

14 apune para iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:
“Aiko te'nansen, apakaki,

eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',

Kari uya iwei'tito' pe,”

ta iya.

15 Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'para pen e'tane pu'kena' pe,

4:25 Sakaraya 8:16 § 4:26 Eren 4:4 (LXX) 4:32 Koro'se 3:13 5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6 * 5:5 esi para iyese Kari miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe para, esi para iyese Kari e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa † 5:9 iweyu, miri pe para iya'kwaru

16 wak_u pe iweyu kon apuriti', ap_une p_ura w_ui ton man iri pe ri.

17 Miri pe iyese pi', iya'kwar_u p_ura ke't_uu, e'tane Itepuru eseru t_uto'ka'n_u'se.

18 Waain pi' ke'taripatu, miyari ri t_uuse'se'ti' p_ura ri e'pai ikup_u iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwar_u ke ataru'titi'.

19 Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ip_ureman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwar_u pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi',

20 tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuip_un_u pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.

21 Isiyena' te't_use e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'p_u Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'p_u Ton

22 No'p_u ton, ataan'p_u kon ena' e'tati' Itepuru ena' iye'taru kon pe ri.

23 Ap_une p_ura taan'p_u esi no'p_u i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, t_upun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'.

24 So'si ne't_uyai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'p_u ton e't_uto' pe iyese t_utaan'p_u kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

25 Taan'p_u ton, ino'p_u kon i'n_unkati', Kurai uya so'si i'n_unkasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe,

26 wak_u pe iku'nin pe, ikor_uka t_uuya wini_‡ tuna ke t_um_uimu wini,

27 it_uto' pe t_uuya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe p_ura ri, miri pe p_ura itepikiri p_ura ri, miri pe p_ura i'ri ri ima'tak_uu p_ura ri, e'tane wak_u pe, imaku'pi pe p_ura.

28 Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'p_u ton uya t_uno'p_u kon i'n_unkato' pe iyese t_upun kon i'n_unka t_uuya'nokon pe ri. Kari t_uno'p_u i'n_unkanin usi'n_unka ri miri.

29 In_u' ken t_upun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane ewek_u iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kurai kasa—

30 ap_une p_ura ipun p_u'k_u pe e'ni pi'.

31 “Miri wenai, warawo' uya t_ukuip_un_u miri awonsi'ki t_usan ninto' pe iyese, miripan ena t_uno'p_u ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,” § tasa'.

32 Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usaurok_u seri Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'.

33 Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'p_u kon i'n_unkato' auya'nokon pe iyese misi'n_unkayatu'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'p_u uya t_utaan'p_u namato' pe iyese.

6

M_ure Am_u' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

1 M_ure am_u', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, ap_une p_ura seri esi ipokena' pe.

2 “Ikuip_un_u miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki”—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikup_u uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa—

3 “wak_u pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mam_u pa seri non po,”* tawon.

4 Ikuip_un_u ton, imunki kon t_usakoropai' p_ura e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

5 Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'n_unse to' pi', wak_u pe itewan, Kurai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri.

6 To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen wak_u tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kurai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kup_u pi' iyewan kon apai.

7 Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon am_u' pen,

5:16 Koro'se 4:5 5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17 5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ‡ 5:26
 ikor_uka t_uuya wini; miri pe p_ura, ikor_uka' t_uuya wini § 5:31 Iseneses 2:24 6:1 Koro'se 3:20 * 6:3 Isu'taronomi
 5:16 6:4 Koro'se 3:21 6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25

⁸ arane para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma waku inkuu'pa pi', poitoru pe te'sen miri pe para inu' enawon pen ni.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kusenari'patu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kari asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epan pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

Papa Amataai

¹⁰ Iu'matu pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau.

¹¹ Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'.

¹² Arane para pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki man pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi ora meruntiru miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman.

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa.

¹⁴ Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokurui kon pe iworopai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon waru pe,

¹⁵ a'ta kon temaikai' tusewankamai' para e'nito' waku ekareei ya' waku pe iye'kamasa' pe.

¹⁶ Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pure ton i'ni'panuku kon pa.

¹⁷ Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarukooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwaru, Papa Maimu pe te'sen.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki iparemati' Iya'kwaru yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' para ri ipareman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri iparemai'ma tanporon kon waku ton pona.

¹⁹ Upona niri iparemati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mara tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe,

²⁰ kari ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Iparemati' enari'mara ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

²¹ Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kwi miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi.

²² Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

²³ Tusewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikipanu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kari winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe.

²⁴ Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kari i'nankato' to' uya usenku'sa' para na'ne' nan enakan pe.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ wapiyaro' PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ' nono pꞰ'kꞰ Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san tꞰron kon KꞰri'san pe e'ni tꞰrawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennananin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pꞰ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nꞰnka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises KꞰrai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pꞰra iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pꞰ Piri'pai awon kon KꞰri'san amꞰ' pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tꞰrepato' ike rꞰ'pꞰ pi' tꞰpika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amꞰ're' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya to' uko'manto' KꞰrai pokon pe esi Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pꞰ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' iwano' awiri e'ni nakupꞰnꞰ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa nꞰtꞰrꞰ'pꞰ kamoro KꞰrai pokon pe tꞰuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kai'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samꞰtꞰ pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri KꞰri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetꞰ'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nꞰnkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi'ri ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

KꞰrai yau uko'man nito' (1:27–2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'pꞰrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1–4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matꞰ (4:21-23)

¹ PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ ton winipaino,

Tanporo wakꞰ ton a'samꞰtꞰ pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises KꞰrai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

² WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰreman Nito'

³ Tenki tapitꞰ uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitꞰ uya 'nokon kaisari ri.

⁴ Tanporo ipona'nokon ipꞰrema yau, tiwiri ri ipꞰrema pori' pe esii'ma,

⁵ apꞰne pꞰra utonpa pe iwesi kon wakꞰ itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pꞰ si'kiri seri pꞰ'kꞰ pona ri,

⁶ seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kꞰri wakꞰ tꞰrawaso piya'tinin nꞰ'pꞰ ayau'nokon uya ikupꞰ iu'matꞰ pꞰ'kꞰ pona, Sises KꞰrai uyepꞰ weyu pꞰ'kꞰ pona.

⁷ Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apune para uyewan yau ikup_u uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe para e'wa'kut_u yau miri awonsi'ki wak_u itekare meruntitanak_u uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' eporo upokon pe.

⁸ Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nankato' ike ke.

⁹ Seri seri iparemato': iusi'nankato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe,

¹⁰ miri si wak_u pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe para miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pu'ku pona,

¹¹ ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanak_u ke itaru'tisa' pe tauye'sen Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

Paaru I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Wak_u Itekare Usekama Kup_u

¹² I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' uya miyari ri wak_u itekare usekama ku'sa' man.

¹³ Miri moron nu'pu pe tensen pe tanporo kopuna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi.

¹⁴ Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tausau'ro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe para miri awonsi'ki enari'mara.

¹⁵ I'nairi ri iyesi taron kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tausakorota kon pe, e'tane taron kon uya ekama wak_u pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma.

¹⁶ Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikup_u usi'nankan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tasa' esi wak_u itekare wapu pe.

¹⁷ Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pu Kurai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri para ri, ekaman ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.*

¹⁸ E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyesi? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wanni miri pe para i'nairo' yau, Kurai ekareei usekamasa'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi,

¹⁹ i'tu uya wenai iwiparemato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kurai a'kwar_u wini, seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.†

²⁰ Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe para, e'tane enari'ke' para e'to' seri pe siya ri Kurai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe para eri'to' yau.

²¹ Apune para uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe.

²² Apune para uko'mamu pe iyesi yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'tarawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anamu uya? I'tu uya para ri iyesi!

²³ Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kurai a'kiri e'to' pe, wak_u pe kuru ri nin;

²⁴ e'tane miyari ri iwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyesi,

²⁵ Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikup_u kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau,

²⁶ miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikup_u kon, Kurai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anu'kato' pe uri pikiri.

²⁷ I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kurai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepu iyense'na'nokon, miri pe para eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri para ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwar_u tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi',

²⁸ tenari'nanse para i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukup_u pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini.

1:13 Inkup_upu 28:30 * **1:17** Taron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri. † **1:19** upa'kanin pe; miri pe para, upika'tinin pe.

²⁹ Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', K̄urai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyesi itiwano' pe,

³⁰ miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'taine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

2

K̄urai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe P̄ura Pataka

¹ Iuko'manto' kon K̄urai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'n̄ankato' uya aya'kwar̄u kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwar̄u pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'n̄ankena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon am̄u' pokon pe.

² Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe p̄ura pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri t̄ausenuminkai', t̄ausi'n̄ankai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwar̄u, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se.

³ Am̄are' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tau miri pe p̄ura ri autaper̄aka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', t̄aron kon kup̄ai'ma wak̄u pe iyentai'nokon.

⁴ Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

⁵ Iyaseru kon nesii K̄urai Sises esi'p̄u kasa:

⁶ I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane
Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyesi'p̄u pen, ta'sisen pe,

⁷ e'tane tanporon ni nonka'p̄u iya,
i'naino ipoitor̄u pe e'nito' an̄am̄u'p̄u iya,
ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

⁸ Ka'pon pe si t̄ausene pi',
se pe ri iyena'p̄u
miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyesi'p̄u—kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!

⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya an̄am̄u'p̄u kak̄ui' kuru ri
miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'p̄u iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

¹⁰ miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,
Epan yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non kon,*

¹¹ miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises K̄urai esi Itepuru pe,
Papa Ikuip̄un̄u ku'to' eke pe kup̄u pe.

E'wei'tin Siriki Am̄u' Kasa

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton n̄u'kw̄i, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'p̄itu kon—moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ip̄ara esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon t̄arawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyet̄uip̄itu kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri,

¹³ ap̄ane p̄ura Papa e't̄arawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' p̄ura miri pe p̄ura te'sei'pi'se p̄ura,

¹⁵ miri si wak̄u pe, iri p̄ura miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, t̄auko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau t̄ama'tak̄ui ke p̄ura. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki am̄u' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau;

¹⁶ to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kup̄u auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri K̄urai weyu a'tai, ap̄ane p̄ura enpoika iya miri ut̄arawasooi, unkuu'p̄u e'sa' p̄ura iyesi not̄an pe.

¹⁷ E'tane i'ri pe p̄ura ri iyesi use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon.

¹⁸ Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

1:30 Inkup̄u'p̄u 16:19-40

* 2:10 non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi.

2:11 Aisaya 45:23 (LXX)

2:15 Isu'taronomi 32:5

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises yau, e'kup_u kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai.

²⁰ Inu' p_ura ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin.

²¹ Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises Karai iwano' pi' pen ni nin.

²² Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi takuip_unu a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare tarawasooi yau.

²³ Miri pe iyesi pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kup_u seri inke p_ura i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kup_u ensa' uya a'tai upi'.

²⁴ Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

²⁵ E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'purotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri eka-manin, inennoko'p_u kon i'se e'to' ennin pe.

²⁶ Ap_une p_ura iyenpai'nokon iyesi miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' p_ura ri iyesi, ap_une p_ura takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'.

²⁷ I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyesi'p_u, ima'taiwa'p_u ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'p_u ipi', kari ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyesi namai' pokoi ke.

²⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' p_ura iye'to' pe.

²⁹ Mereutanu'ti' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon am_u' kari ri waraino kon manamatui',

³⁰ ap_une p_ura ima'taiwa'p_u ri Karai tarawasooi pi', isi ri tauuma'tato' annau ri iyena'p_u upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikup_u poken p_ura iyesi pi'.

3

Pun Kup_u Pen En Yau

¹ Iu'mat_u pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'p_u ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpokumato' p_ura man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyesi.

² Kamo pero am_u' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon am_u' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan.

³ Ap_une p_ura uri'nokon kamoro iputurakasa' ton, tauwip_uremasan Papa A'kwar_u awiri, Karai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kup_u pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen—

⁴ uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inu' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri:

⁵ itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' 8 pan wai a'tai, ka'pon am_u' Esuwer_u pon kon pe, Pensiman ruko' pe, Ipuru am_u' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe;

⁶ ipan pe inku'pains pe e'to' pi', so'si am_u' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nunonka'p_u awiri e'ni pi', ima'tak_uui p_ura.

⁷ E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya p_ura iyesi tukai' ito'ka'naku uya Karai uriya' ri si.

⁸ Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'naku uya teposen pe p_ura ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Karai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kari ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'p_u uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Karai epoto' pe uya

⁹ kari ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tauye'sen, e'tane mi Karai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tauye'sen.

¹⁰ Karai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u meruntir_u miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'p_u yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau,

¹¹ miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u teriku'p_u apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winikui' Utin

¹² Tanporo seri ton ananka'sa' uya pen, miri pe para waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaraka uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'.

¹³ Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' para iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupu uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen tapu'tika'na'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaraka urawiri te'sen ekare pi',

¹⁴ teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaraka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epan winikui' Kurai Sises awiri.

¹⁵ Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pasa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki taron ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' taron ni pe isenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon.

¹⁶ Utinpai'nokon eporo'pu uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

¹⁷ Taron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'pu kupu pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupu'pu kasa tauko'mansan enti'.

¹⁸ Apune para wapiya tapitu pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapu uya akaramai'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamu Kurai kurusukuui eyaton pe.

¹⁹ To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri.

²⁰ E'tane uri'nokon esi Epan pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Kurai uyepu miri wini,

²¹ imeruntiru uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tapun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nukanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyaruko karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'ma'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nu'kwi!

Panaman Nito'

² Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sintiki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau.

³ Imiri, uisakon pe te'turawasomasen* ekama'po uya pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taron kon e'turawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menupai'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

⁴ Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapu uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'!

⁵ Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe para iwe'to' nusenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man.

⁶ Fri pi' ri kisewankamatuu, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwipurema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakunu kon itati' Papa ena'.

⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'na'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁸ Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe para tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'.

⁹ Fri ri uwinipai isenupa'pu kon pi' miri pe para ananumu'pu kon miri pe para ineta'pu kon miri pe para inene'pu kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pan ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

¹⁰ Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennu'pu ri upi' isewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. Inairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' isewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai para iyese'pu.

3:17 1 Koren 4:16; 11:1 * 4:3 uisakon pe te'turawasomasen; miri pe para, awiron Sisikos—itese'.

¹¹ Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune para isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe.

¹² I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' para ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe para iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe para ipara e'nito' yau.

¹³ I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntiru ke.

¹⁴ E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekaman yau esi koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'naku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' para iyesi uri tarepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken;

¹⁶ Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon.

¹⁷ Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi.

¹⁸ Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'parotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tatusen pe iyesi, tanansen ye' use'man nito' pe iyesi Papa pori'manin pe iyesi.

¹⁹ Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Kurai Sises yawiri.

²⁰ Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Ta

²¹ “Miyari,” ka'ti' Kurai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon amu' upiyawon kon, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man.

²² Tanporo waku ton, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwu' tawon kon.

²³ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai iwano' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau. Amen.†

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wꞰi enu uyepꞰ winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pꞰ PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ pen ni, e'tane PaarꞰ e'ku'to' itesa' pe pꞰ'kꞰ yau iyesi'pꞰ, tꞰrawaso amꞰ' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorꞰ Eisa yau. PaarꞰ uya i'tusa' esi'pꞰ moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amꞰ' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi “iya'kwarꞰ pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton,” apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri pirikꞰ pe, pꞰsamoro ti'sa amꞰ' uya ta, ka'pon e'tato' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wannꞰ pi'pi' puturꞰkato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki tꞰron ni ton ni.

PaarꞰ uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon KꞰri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narꞰ esi Sises KꞰrai esi epika'tin nito' tꞰnin pe kuru miripan nin si seri tꞰron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wannꞰ pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. KꞰrai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapꞰ iya tꞰpiya'. KꞰrai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupꞰ. PaarꞰ uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nꞰ'pꞰ Koro'se pona PaarꞰ apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pꞰrata ke te'mai' pꞰra tꞰtꞰrawasomasen iwano' pe PaarꞰ uya tꞰnenno'ton tꞰkaretaai menuka'pꞰ na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

KꞰrai tꞰrawasooi eseru (1:9–2:19)

KꞰrai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20–4:6)

Iu'matꞰ (4:7-18)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

² WakꞰ ton miri awonsi'ki tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon* tonpa ton KꞰrai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon.†

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰreman Nito'

³ Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai kꞰipꞰnꞰ pi', ina ipꞰrema ipona'nokon a'tai,

⁴ apꞰne pꞰra KꞰrai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nꞰnkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'—

⁵ apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nꞰnkan nito' EpꞰn po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pꞰ kon nꞰ'pꞰ i'nairon main yau, wakꞰ itekare

⁶ ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri wakꞰ itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pꞰ auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' to'ka'nꞰkꞰ'pꞰ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau.

* **1:2** tꞰusaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan † **1:2** Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon; tꞰron ni penaro' imenekasa' ton uya, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai winon ta.

7 Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwɪ E'pa'puras wini, Kɛrai apiyo' pe tɔusaurokɔ'pɛ awiri te'turawasomasen ina pe ri,

8 miri awonsi'ki ekama'pɛ iya ina pi' iusi'nɛnkato' kon esi Iya'kwarɛ uya ikupɛ kon ke.

9 Miri wenai, iyeta'pɛ kon tɔuya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tɔwipɛremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tɔuya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwarɛ ipu'ketɛ miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nɛ'to' poro ereutanɛ'sa' ina uya pɛra ri iyesei.

10 Ina ipɛrema seri pi' iuko'mamɛ kon pa Itepuru enu yau wakɛ pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri wakɛ turawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi',

11 imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntirɛ ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tɔuseta'kai' pɛra iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma

12 tenki ta pi' Ikɛipɛnɛ pi', ikonekanin nɛ'pɛ kon wakɛ ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wannɛ pe anɛmɛ pi'.

13 Apɛne pɛra ewarupi meruntirɛ apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tamu, tɔni'nɛnkɛnɛ e'to' esa' wannɛ pe ya',

14 kɛri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',‡ upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kɛrai E'to'

15 Kɛrai esi tɔusensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino.

16 Kɛri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pɛ: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tɔusensen miri awonsi'ki tɔusensen pen, apono' amɛ, pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pɛ iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe.

17 Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyesei, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samɛtɛ pe.

18 Tɔpun, so'si i'pai pe iyesei; miri awonsi'ki ipɛrakon pe iyesei, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pɛ pe iyesei eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe.

19 Apɛne pɛra Papa esi'pɛ pori' pe tanporo ri tɔmiri ri esi pi' iyau,

20 miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka'po na'ne' ri, kɛri ri imɛnɛnɛ iye'kwansa' ru'pɛ kurusu' po uya tɔusewankamai' pɛra e'nito' ku'sa'.

21 Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pɛ kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pɛ kon iusenuminkato' kon yau apɛne pɛra iri kupɛ auya'nokon pi'.

22 E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tɔpokon pe, Kɛrai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, itato' kon pe tɔuya wakɛ pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe pɛra, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai pɛra—

23 miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tɔutamai' pɛra, iye'ku'to' kon apai wakɛ itekare nekama'pɛ. Seri seri wakɛ itekare ineta'pɛ kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pɛ tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paarɛ, enasa' ipoitorɛ pe wenai.

Paarɛ E'turawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

24 Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iiwano' kon pe ekota'man nɛ'pɛ pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si arɛ'ti uya ipɛra na'ne' Kɛrai ekota'ma'pɛ airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'.

25 Ipoitorɛ pe enasa' man, Papa nɛturɛ'pɛ unkurɛnɛ pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon itato' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri—

26 ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pɛ inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' wakɛ ton ena'.

27 To' ena' enpoikato' pe tɔuya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kɛrai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23 ‡ 1:14 umakooi kon use'masa'; tɛron ni ton emennɛ'pɛ imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' mɛnɛn poro ta. 1:14 E'pe'sas 1:7 1:18 E'pe'sas 1:22-23 1:20 E'pe'sas 2:16

28 Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu' pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tuto' pe waku' pe Kurai yau.

29 Seri pu'ku' pona e'turawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'turawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2

1 I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri.

2 Miri kupu'pu' uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tausinunkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'nu'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si.

3 Kuri ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri.

4 Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku' pe ri tausau'ro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'.

5 Apune para ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, uya'kwaru' yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku' pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kurai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

Uko'man Nito' Kurai Eseru Yau

6 Miri pi', Kurai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti',

7 iyau tumisitali' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tuku'se iyenupa'pu' kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanaku'i.

8 Tense e'ti', inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kurai pi' para ri.

9 Apune para Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu' miri ka'pon pe,

10 miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'.

11 Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon* nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu' ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa',

12 iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu' kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu' kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntiru' yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu' iyeri'sa' apai.

13 Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturukasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu' kon‡ Kurai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu' iya,

14 iye'menukasa' ru'pu' main tunka'nu'ku'pu' iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winiku'i' ekamara te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu' iya kurusu' pona tapokapi'se.

15 I'si'mara ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se§ annau to' piyi'nu'ku'pu' iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

16 Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri iyaseru kon aimenkanin ananinu' kon miri pe para inensinu' kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu' pi' ri iwipurema kon wini, emenna' pe kapu' epa'ka'pi' iwipurema kon wini ri, miri pe para Sapa' weyu wini ri.

17 Seri ton esi miri tauye'ton a'kwaru'pu' pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kurai yau.

* 2:11 iri iyaseru kon; miri pe para, ipun kon 2:12 Ron 6:4 † 2:13 amakooi kon; miri pe para ipun kon ‡ 2:13 Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu' kon; miri pe para, Papa uya nurine ukuu'pu' kon 2:13 E'pe'sas 2:1-5 2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15 § 2:15 I'si'mara ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se; miri pe para, Kurai emo'ka'pu' tiwano' pe iya'kwaru' pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntiru' piyapai. 2:16 Ron 14:1-6

¹⁸ Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe para iku'nin, kase'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe para te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipareman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri eke pe ri tanene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru para ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanuku sepan ni taseru ke.

¹⁹ I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

²⁰ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kurai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' iyau kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon?

²¹ "Kusanamu! Kusanpai! Kusa'pitai!" tawo'nan ni mari.

²² Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'.

²³ Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nakoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se para miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tapun kon ma'tanuku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya para iyesi.

3

Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

¹ Miri si'kiri Kurai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon itati' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kurai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'.

² Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen.

³ Apune para iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kurai pokon pe Papa yau.

⁴ Kurai, iuko'manto' kon* ipi' usenpoika a'tai, isenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe para iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mental iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa.

⁶ Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.†

⁷ Seri ton yau ri mipininpi'ta'tai wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai.

⁸ E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'.

⁹ Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tau, penaro' iyaseru kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri,

¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, taka'nin nu'pu kasa.

¹¹ Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru para ri iyesi, itun pi'pi puturakasa', itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen para ri iyesi, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,‡ poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen para ri iyesi, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa munki inanamu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nankasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nankena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'man yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kasen pen ke.

¹³ Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti, iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16 **3:1** Eren 110:1 * **3:4** iuko'manto' kon; miri pe para, uko'manto' kon † **3:6** uyepu na'ne'; taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta. **3:9** E'pe'sas 4:22 **3:10** Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ **3:11** Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. **3:13** E'pe'sas 4:2, 32

14 Tanporo seri ton p̄aro'pona, usi'n̄ankan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton am̄aran̄a'nin wak̄a pe isipona.

15 Tiwi t̄usewankamai' p̄ara e'n̄ito' K̄urai iwano', iyesa' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun p̄a'k̄a pe iwesi kon, t̄usewankamai' p̄ara iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'.

16 Tiwi K̄urai Maimu n̄ako'mam̄ai ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, t̄aron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo t̄apu'ket̄a ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ip̄areman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwar̄a eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'.

17 Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kup̄a auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuip̄an̄a pi' K̄urai poro ri.

K̄urai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

18 No'p̄a ton, ataan'p̄a kon ena' e'tati', seri esi pi' wak̄a pe Itepuru pona.

19 Taan'p̄a ton, ino'p̄a kon am̄a' i'n̄ankati', isi pe to' pi' ke't̄au.

20 M̄are am̄a', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

21 Kuip̄an̄a ton, imunki kon am̄a' t̄sakoropai' p̄ara e'ti', to' emiya'n̄am̄a k̄use'nin.

22 Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya wak̄a tato' pe, e'tane wak̄a pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe.

23 I'ri ri kup̄a auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikup̄a auya'nokon pe, ka'pon am̄a' iwano' pe pen,

24 i'tu auya'nokon ke imamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepe'p̄a kon pe. Itepuru K̄urai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri.

25 In̄a' ri iri ku'nin n̄a'p̄a uya t̄ankuu'p̄a epe'p̄a epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni k̄ari ri Papa.

4

1 Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon am̄a' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki wak̄a ke, ap̄ane p̄ara i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Ep̄an po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

2 Tiwiri ri t̄awip̄aremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe.

3 Ina pona ri mari ip̄aremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino K̄urai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'.

4 Ip̄aremati' wak̄a pe t̄ato'ka'n̄a'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe.

5 Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kup̄a auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; wak̄a pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'.

6 Tiwi wak̄a nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon am̄a' maimu eik̄a eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'mat̄a Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

7 Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kw̄i k̄ari ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄a pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau.

8 Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emak̄a tukai' i'tu kon pa,* miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na.

3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20 3:18 E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 3:19 E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 3:20 E'pe'sas 6:1 3:21 E'pe'sas 6:4 3:22 E'pe'sas 6:5-8 3:25 Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 4:1 E'pe'sas 6:9 4:5 E'pe'sas 5:16 4:7 Inkup̄a'p̄a 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * 4:8 T̄aron ni ton imenekasa' ton uya, i'tuto' kon pe iya ta. 4:8 E'pe'sas 6:21-22

⁹ Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tui'.)

¹¹ Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pusamoro riken Esuweru amu' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tuuya'nokon.

¹² E'pa'paras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitoru' miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipareman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe.

¹³ Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'turawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe.

¹⁴ Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man.

¹⁵ Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa† pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

¹⁶ Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tupo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatui'.

¹⁷ A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Iturawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

¹⁸ Uri, Paar, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu' ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutui'. Wak nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pꝰ eke kuru pata Roman amꝰ nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paarꝰ uya so'si pata'ti'pꝰ miri yau Piri'pai nimi tꝰpo. E'tane ri, inke pꝰra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pꝰ Esuwerꝰ amꝰ wini tikintasan wakꝰ pe itekare Paarꝰ nekamanꝰ Kꝰri'san ekareei Esuwerꝰ amꝰ pen koro'tau, Esuwerꝰ amꝰ eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. Paarꝰ a'kwarꝰka'pꝰ to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. Emennꝰ'pꝰ, Koren eposa' iya tꝰpo, Paarꝰ uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'tarawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tamiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pꝰ.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pꝰ to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mꝰra Kꝰri'san amꝰ miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nꝰnkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitꝰ iya tꝰuko'manto' eseru rꝰ'pꝰ pi' to' piyau tesa koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitꝰ iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' rꝰ'pꝰ so'si tau iye'seposa' rꝰ'pꝰ Kꝰrai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' rꝰ'pꝰ Kꝰrai enna'pokapꝰ kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapꝰ kanan nꝰne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan Kꝰrai uye'kapꝰ? Paarꝰ uya si seri weyu anꝰmꝰ to' pana'tipi'to' e'tarawasomato' pe tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra Kꝰrai uye'kapꝰ enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitꝰ (1:2–3:13)

Pana' pe Kꝰri'san amꝰ nꝰkupꝰnꝰ pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan Kꝰrai uye'to' pi' (4:13–5:11)

Iu'matꝰ pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matꝰ (5:23-28)

¹ Paarꝰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino,
Papa, Ikꝰipꝰnꝰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝰrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

Wakꝰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

² Tiwiri tꝰwipꝰrema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon.

³ Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikꝰipꝰnꝰ rau tenu kon yau itarawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'tarawasomato' kon usi'nꝰnkan nito' wini tꝰutari'nꝰpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises Kꝰrai yau apana'ti kon wini.

⁴ Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nꝰnkanꝰ ton, ayanꝰsa' iya 'nokon,

⁵ arꝰne pꝰra ina uya wakꝰ itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Wakꝰ A'kwarꝰ yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nꝰku auya'nokon ina nꝰsauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamꝰ'pꝰ ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe.

* 1:1 Kiri' Sirꝰpanas, Sairas tato' tꝰron ni pe. 1:1 Inkupꝰ'pꝰ 17:1 † 1:1 Tꝰron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukꝰipꝰnꝰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝰrai winon ta.

⁶ Imiri'nokon uya ina nakup'u miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nakup'u ton kup'u ekamun ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanuku'p'u auya'nokon pori' Wak'a A'kwaru naturu'p'u ike ke.

⁷ Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon.

⁸ Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyese pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare para man miri enta'.

⁹ Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winiku' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tauko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winiku' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama,

¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Epun ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kari ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tauye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

2

Paaru E'turawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notun pe iyese'pu pen.

² Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tupika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane.

³ Apune para ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe para iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe para ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen.

⁴ Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin.

⁵ I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' para iyese pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti para iyese ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu.

⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu i'se ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe para inu' yan ni.

⁷ Karai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon parata wini, e'tane i'si'mun yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tumunki mainanpa pi' kasa.*

⁸ Ina uya ipan pe ri i'nunka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tunin pe iyena'nokon, apune para ina i'nun pe iyenasa' kon wenai.

⁹ Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wui nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takui para ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau.

¹¹ Apune para i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pu kon, tumunki ton panama ikurunu uya kasa,

¹² ipori'mapitu kon, aya'kwaru kon ne'pitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' i'uko'manto' kon yau i'uko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tapokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

1:6 Inkup'u 17:5-9 **2:2** Inkup'u 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * **2:7** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'mun yaino pe, isan uya tumure kupu kasa mana' pi' ta.

13 Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apune para itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanu, apuri'pu auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nukoneka'pu pe para ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau.

14 Apune para imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pu Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kurai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'pu kon, Esuweru amu' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'pu ru'pu kasa ri mari.

15 Kamoro ri Esuweru amu' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton ta'ka'pu, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'pu. Seri kupu to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi.

16 Ina uya itekare ekama i'se para to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri tamakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ipu'ku pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'matu pe ri.†

Paaru E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe

17 E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina para ipiyau'nokon iyese'pu a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pu.

18 Apune para itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paaru uya iku'kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'pu uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan‡ uya ina ereutanu'pitu'pu.

19 Apune para i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe para aro', karon tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepu a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe'?

20 I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3

1 Miri a'kure'ti tuya'nokon poken para iyese pi', waku pe kuru iyese tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pu.

2 Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pu, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa* Kurai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanu'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau,

3 miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inu' ri utanpokama namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya.

4 I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon amu' uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'pu awiri ri iye'kupu, mi'tuyatu'ne' ri.

5 Miri wenai, a'kure'ti uya poken para iyese pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pu uya. Enari'numu'pu i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya ii'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'tarawasoma'pu ru'pu na'ki esi notan pe ri tukai'.

Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanu

6 E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon tauti tupo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nankato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe usenuminkapitu kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa.

7 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pu ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'.

8 Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'.

2:14 Inkupu'pu 17:5 2:15 Inkupu'pu 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † 2:16 iu'matu pe ri; miri pe para, enuka'sa'. ‡ 2:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 3:1 Inkupu'pu 17:15

* 3:2 Taron ni imenukasas' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa ta; taron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta. 3:6 Inkupu'pu 18:5

⁹ Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya'?

¹⁰ Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri ina ipurema'pu ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipura na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

¹¹ Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukai'panu kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon.

¹² Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' naku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

¹³ Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanakai, waku pe, imakooi para iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukai'panu kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

¹ Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pu kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. Inapairi ri iyese, miri awiri ri mako'manyatui'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri.

² Apune para miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntiru yau i'tu auya'nokon.

³ Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se para;

⁴ akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tnamasen pe e'nito' awiri,

⁵ niki' pe para Papa panon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa;

⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau ina' ri tatonpa ku'nin ipoken para miri pe para ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa.

⁷ Apune para Papa uya uki'masa' kon para iyese iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe.

⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', kari seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

⁹ Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon para ri ina man, apune para Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tuisi'nunkasan pe.

¹⁰ Inapai ri si tuisi'nunkasan pe me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon.

¹¹ Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon para e'pains kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'turawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri,

¹² wai kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si ina' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon pi', miri pe para tusewankamasan pe taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' panon kon.

¹⁴ Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pu, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pu; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

¹⁵ Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepu pu'ku pona uya iye'nansa' kon nu'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni.

¹⁶ Apune para Itepuru u'tito' oton Epun apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amu' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taronpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Kurai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton wapiya.

¹⁷ Miri tupo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri.

¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

5

Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

¹ Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon para ina man,

² apune para i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau.

³ Ka'pon amu' uya, "Ewankamanin para man; isi yau para e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau para ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainanto' oton pen.

⁴ E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepu weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa.

⁵ A'kwa munki pe iwesi kon, wai munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para.

⁶ Miri wenai, taron kon kasa para e'nipai'nokon iye'nansa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon.

⁷ Apune para kamoro te'nansan, e'namu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau.

⁸ E'tane wai enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'nankato' ya' tenai' uparopo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa.

⁹ Apune para Papa uya uyanansa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe tuya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro.

¹⁰ Iyeriku'pu uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyese yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyese yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon.

¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', itonpa kon amu' tpori'mapi'se, tpike'tipi'se e'ti', maku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'matu Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

¹² Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'tarawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan.

¹³ To' tarawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nankaka'ti' mara ri para. Tausewankamai' para itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'.

¹⁴ Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'mankaka'ti', i'si'mara te'san ipika'tika'ti', kiseta'katuu tanporon kon pi'.

¹⁵ Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakanomatuu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amatu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

¹⁶ Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri;

¹⁷ tause'takai' para iparemati' miyari ri;

¹⁸ tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

19 Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenku'nu'tuu;

20 Pu'kena' amu' nekamanu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri.

21 Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'.

22 Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

Papa Uya Waku Tuto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

23 Tiwi Papa ri tumiri pe, Papa, tausewankamai' para e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumuhi tama'takahi ke para uyepuru kon Sises Karai uyepu a'tai.

24 Kuri iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

25 Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ipuremati'.

26 "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

27 Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatahi' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

28 Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Karai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarꝯ Nennoko'pꝯ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kꝯrai uye'kapꝯ pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pꝯ moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pꝯ. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarꝯ namenuka'pꝯ kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isauroka. Paarꝯ uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pꝯ, Kꝯrai uyepꝯ rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kꝯrai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tꝯnmenuka'pꝯ ennin nan esi i'se tꝯnapurina kon yau merunti pe ekaman yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'tarawasomasan pe Paarꝯ miri awonsi'ki iye'tarawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupu pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripita (1:3-12)

Kꝯrai uyepꝯ pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kꝯri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matu (3:16-18)

¹ Paarꝯ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,

So'si pe Papa, ukꝯipꝯnꝯ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝯrai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝯusewankamai' para e'nito' Papa Ikuipꝯnꝯ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝯrai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipreman Nito'

³ Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyese Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese, apꝯne para apurito' auya'nokon ni epamꝯ miyari ri. Itonpa kon amꝯ i'nankato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri.

⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tꝯutapuri kon pe Papa munki amꝯ auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekaman yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' para Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

⁵ Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nꝯpꝯ pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatꝯi'ne'.

⁶ Papa kuri ri waku ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nꝯ'san kota'manin kuri ri iye'ma kon pe.

⁷ Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanꝯku, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epꝯn poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinsereꝯi ton pokon pe niri.

⁸ Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton.

⁹ To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntirꝯ piyapai

¹⁰ iyepꝯ tapuripi'to' pe waku ton tꝯmunki amꝯ yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nꝯ'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apꝯne para ina nekamanꝯ ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

* 1:1 Kiri' Sirꝯpanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. 1:1 Inkupꝯpꝯ 17:1 1:9 Aisaya 2:10

11 Serì si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina ipurema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya wak_u pe iwesi kon tukai' i'tuto' kon pe iki'mayat_i'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tameruntir_u wini wak_u pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'.

12 Serì pi' ri mari ina ipurema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, wak_u nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K_urai n_unonka'p_u awiri.†

2

Iri Ye' Ka'pon T_uuye'ton

1 Uyepuru kon Sises K_urai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki am_uran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton,

2 i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' am_u' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina namenuka'p_u ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon am_u', "Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya," tawon.

3 In_u' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, ap_une p_ura Itepuru Sises uyep_u rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kup_u a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,* ka'pon am_u' enakanin usenpoikato' oton, t_uuma'tato' ya' ri k_uri ri ka'pon uti miri.

4 Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon am_u' nukup_una papa pe, miri pe p_ura tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri r_u'p_u pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u'tau, "Papa ri uri," tase'na.

5 Iyenu kon yau p_ura pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai serì ton ekamapit_u'p_u uya ipi'nokon?

6 I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya k_uri ri Iri Ye' ko'man_uku iye'to' pe p_ura, t_uweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'.

7 Ap_une p_ura ama'ai te'sen main awiri p_ura e'nito' meruntir_u esi e't_urawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane k_uri ri Iri Ye' meruntir_u a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri k_uri ri e'ma tapai ama p_u'k_u pona.

8 Miri t_upo nin si, k_uri ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri t_unta'p_usin ke, miripan uya ima'tan_u'to' oton t_uuyep_u a'kwarii ke.

9 Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan† t_urawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo enakanin eke t_ut_urawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwar_upi'nin ni enakanin enpoikato' oton,

10 miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' p_ura ri iri ke ka'pon am_u' ennakato' iya oton t_uuma'tasan. To' uma'ta ap_une p_ura i'nairon i'n_unkato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' t_upika'tinin kon.

11 Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe.

12 Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin n_u'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'n_unka pi' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'm_u'sa'katì'

13 Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'n_unkan_u ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyese' Papa pi' ipi'nokon, ap_une p_ura itipiya si'kiri ri ayan_unsa' iya 'nokon pi' † ipika'tito' kon pe t_uuya wak_u a'kwar_u e't_urawasoma wini iyena kon pa wak_u pe, anapurin_u kon i'napairon poro niri.

14 Iki'masa' iya 'nokon serì pona ina nekaman_u itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises K_urai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa.

† 1:12 eke wak_u Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K_urai n_unonka'p_u awiri; miri pe p_ura, eke wak_u Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises K_urai n_unonka'p_u awiri. 2:1 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 * 2:3 T_uron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; t_uron ni ton uya, ka'pon t_umakooikenan ta. † 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 2:13 ayan_unsa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe p_ura, ap_une p_ura Papa uya ayan_unsa' kon wapiyaro' kon t_uwotori'san pe

15 Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'ma'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pua kon nu'puaS tumaimu kon wini miri pe para tukaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

16 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Karai tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukupua kon, ui'nankanin nu'pua kon miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' tauya wini ina repasa' iya inkeri' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki waku e'ku'nito',

17 iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntirua'titai'nokon tanporon ni waku taku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki waku pi' usauro'nito' yau.

3

Ipreman Nito' Ekama'po

1 Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, ipremati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke para miripan e'to' pe tanamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru.

2 Miri awonsi'ki ipremati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apua para tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

3 E'tane Itepuru esi tausauroka'pua awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanaka kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai.

4 Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pua kon kupua auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupua auya'nokon, tukai'.

5 Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nankato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Karai na'kare'ti'pua to'ka'nu'nin pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

6 Itepuru Sises Karai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pua kon awiri para tauko'mansan utonpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'.

7 Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pua kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, ina enkurumu pan ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai.

8 Inu' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' para iyesi te'mai' para, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tarawasoma'pua sa'man pe kuru ri wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'.

9 Seri kasa ina e'tarawasoma'pua, anmainanpana kon pe para ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tauya'nokon pe ikupua kon pa.

10 Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tatai ina, "Ka'pon e'tarawasoma para iyesi yau kusenta'nanin," tawon.

11 Ina uya eta taron kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumu to' e'tarawasoma para; tatonpa kon amu' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi.

12 Itepuru Sises Karai ese' yau seri kasa tauko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tarawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amu' tanpokamai' para.

13 E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nantau waku eseru kupua pi'.

14 Inu' ri nin si esi yau ti ina namenuka'pua anapuripai para, ti'tui' me'tai'. Ipokon pe ke'tau, iyipi'ito' pe ri sa'ne.

15 E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe ku'ku'tau, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

Ipoiri Ri Miyari Tato'

16 Seri nin si ti, tiwi tau sewankamai' para e'ni Epuru tumiri pe irepai'nokon tau sewankamai' para e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

§ 2:15 ina uya iyenupa'pua kon nu'pua; miri pe para, uyeseru kon. Apua, 3:6 niri enka'ki. * 3:5 Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nankato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Karai na'kare'ti'pua to'ka'nu'nin pe; miri pe para, Iprema Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tau si'nankasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tau seta'kasen pen kasa.

¹⁷ Uri, Paaru uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matu pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

¹⁸ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Temu'ti, KꞰri'san moine Eisa MꞰre'pꞰ winon esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikꞰipꞰꞰ esi'pꞰ Kiri' pe. PaarꞰ isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pꞰ itekare ekamai' itito' tꞰrawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' PaarꞰ NꞰmenuka'pꞰ Kareta usaurokꞰ osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyesi seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orꞰ esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini tꞰron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pꞰra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu matꞰ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakꞰ pe Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ pe miri awonsi'ki itꞰrawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki itꞰrawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' itꞰrawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, ikꞰipꞰꞰ miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ IkupꞰ pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amꞰ' apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai',

⁴ panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tutamokori kon pi' ri te'tuse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa tꞰrawasooi kasa pꞰra ri, apurito' winon.

⁵ Seri apiyontin nito' neporonꞰ esi usi'nꞰnkan nito', tꞰuye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini.

⁶ TꞰron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'.

⁷ Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tꞰusaurokꞰ kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pꞰra ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tꞰuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pꞰra ri iyesi.

⁸ I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakꞰ pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyesi yau.

⁹ I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kw'i'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pꞰra tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa pꞰnon kon miri awonsi'ki tꞰmakooikena' nan, wakꞰ ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukꞰipꞰꞰ kon miri pe pꞰra tꞰsan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe,

¹⁰ tekumasan miri awonsi'ki tawaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitoru ton kurupo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usauroku tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken para na'ne' waku usenupan nito' piyapai,

¹¹ waku Papa ekareei tanamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' inturu'pu.

Itepuru Uya Waku Nonkasa' Paarua Ena'

¹² Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kurai Sises pi', umeruntiru ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tamaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya tatarawasooi ya'.

¹³ Iri pe ri tupa' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para i'tu uya para iyese uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya para ri iyese uya iku'sa' wenai.

¹⁴ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'turu'pu upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

¹⁵ Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri: Kurai Sises uyee'pu non pona tamakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru.

¹⁶ E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tamakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kurai Sises uya tupa'ku kenan pen ni tausea'kai' para te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epton kon nenton pe.

¹⁷ Seri si kin inkeru', teri'sen pen, tausensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamoto' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁸ Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroku'pu ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau,

¹⁹ waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' tauta'sii'. Turon kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tauya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'.

²⁰ Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', iri pe tauseuro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

¹ Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tausennasen pe, tawiparemasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'—

² kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tausewankamai' para uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tutai pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

³ Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin,

⁴ tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe.

⁵ Apune para tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kari ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises,

⁶ tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri.

⁷ Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.

⁸ Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anamu i'se esi ipareman pi', sakoro miri pe para e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri para.

⁹ Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai para, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' iparu'tisa' i'pai pe para miri pe para koru miri pe para mokon miri pe para epe'kena' ipon pe para,

10 e'tane wak_u ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si am_u Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

11 Uri'sami'si am_u usenupato' pe iyese e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyese main awiron kon pe.

12 Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe para warawo' entai eke pe ta uya para man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyese.

13 Ap_une para Atan koneka'p_u wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si.

14 Miripan Atan ennakasa' para iyese; uri'san nin ennakap_u miri, miripan enap_u tamakooi ke.

15 E'tane uri'sami'si am_u epika'tito' oton* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe tiwano' kon pe, tause'se'tito' kon ke.

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

1 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: In_u' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyese yau tarawaso am_u' epuru* pe, eke ri tarawaso i'se iyese miri.

2 P_use ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyese isapemato' ipikiri para, tikin nan ni tano'p_u taan'p_u pe, mentaino ye' pe para, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, tnamasen ye' pe, wak_u pe ka'pon am_u' ku'nin pe tiw_u' tau, enupanin pe,

3 e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe para, isi ye' pe para e'tane i'si'man yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe para, purata i'nankanin ye' pe para.

4 Wak_u pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki tamunki am_u' esi tamaimu awiri ennin pe tnamai'ma wak_u pe.

5 (In_u' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya para, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?)

6 Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyese a'tai, itaperaka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa.

7 Wak_u ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyese itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,† e'to' pe iyese miri kasa ri mari tnamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe para, miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe para ri te'se purata eponin nan pe para.

9 To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' wak_u pe itewan.

10 Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyese; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe para ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'tarawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

11 Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'p_u ton‡ e'to' pe iyese, uri'sami'si am_u tnamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tusauro'san ye' pe para e'tane mentaino kon pe para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

12 So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyese tikin nan ni tano'p_u taan'p_u pe, miripan e'to' pe iyese wak_u pe tamunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiw_u' tawon kon esa' pe.

13 Kamoro wak_u pe iye'tarawasomasa' kon uya wak_u yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' para ri iyese.

14 Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkup_u pe te'sen menuka uya,

2:13 Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 2:14 Iseneses 3:1-6 * 2:15 epika'tito' oton; miri pe para, uto'panto' oton * 3:1 tarawaso am_u' epuru, miri pe para opaser_u, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san am_u' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. 3:7 Tai'tas 1:6-9 † 3:8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe para ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san am_u' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. ‡ 3:11 to' no'p_u ton; miri pe para, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si am_u'

¹⁵ uko'mamꞤ pe iyesei yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amꞤ uya tiwano' kon pe tꞤuko'manto' kon eseru kupꞤ Papa iwꞤ' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen.

¹⁶ A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe ri:

TꞤpun keŒ isenpoika'pu,*

Iya'kwarꞤ uya enpoika'pu ipokena' pe,
 InserꞤ amꞤ uya ene'pu,
 Itekareei usekama'pu tꞤpataron kon koro'tau,
 Itapuri'pu non po,
 ItanꞤmꞤ'pu a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti NꞤku'ton Ekama

¹ WakꞤ pe kuru ri Iya'kwarꞤ uya ta, emennꞤ'pu po ri taron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwarꞤ ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri.

² Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyepꞤ wakꞤ pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa wakꞤ kupꞤ i'tunin nan pen ni.

³ Ka'pon amꞤ emari'ma namai' to' kupꞤ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nꞤkaa'pu tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanꞤmꞤ'pu ri.

⁴ ApꞤne puꞤa tanporon Papa nꞤkaa'pu esi wakꞤ pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri puꞤa ri iyesei tanurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anꞤmꞤ pe iyesei yau,

⁵ apꞤne puꞤa ipꞤremasa' pe iyesei Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipꞤreman nito' ke.

⁶ Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyesei yau utonpa kon ena', wakꞤ pe kuru KꞤrai Sises poitoru pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki wakꞤ enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'.

⁷ Ennakan nito' ri Papa puꞤn ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'.

⁸ ApꞤne puꞤa pun enupato' esi tepe'pu ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pu esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

⁹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanꞤnsen kuru ri

¹⁰ (miripan pi' e'tꞤrawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tꞤsa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amꞤ pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

¹¹ Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki.

¹² Tenu yau puꞤa ri inꞤ' ri iku'nin mꞤre' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausauroku yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nꞤnkato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki wakꞤ pe esuken iwe'to' yau.

¹³ UyepꞤ pu'ku pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe.

¹⁴ Irepa'pu kꞤseno'mai, iyena' itꞤsa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatꞤ kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pu ipona.

¹⁵ Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tꞤse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupꞤnꞤ ento' pe.

¹⁶ Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apꞤne puꞤa iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, KꞤyi' AmꞤ, Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman

Œ 3:16 TꞤpun ke; miri pe puꞤa, Ka'pon pe * 3:16 isenpoika'pu; miri pe puꞤa, Papa usenpoika'pu

¹ Isi pe ki'yi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki iku'ipunu pe iyese kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri,

² no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe para.

³ Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki.

⁴ E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau tumunki ke miri pe para tapanan ke, tiwi pusamoro wapiya apurito' tuya'nokon enpoikai tamutu kon mainanpa tuya'nokon wini tasan kon miri awonsi'ki tanonan kon e'makapu pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe.

⁵ Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tusa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamu ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri ipareman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tupa'kito' pe iya.

⁶ E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe tuku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese miri nurine ri iye'tane.

⁷ Seri ton to' nukupunu ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inu' ri esi namai' taponomasen pe.

⁸ Inu' ri esi yau tatonpa ton mainanpanin pe para, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamutu ton, apurito' tuya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

⁹ Inu' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tenin itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe para miri entai iwapiyaai iyese a'tai riken, tusauroku'pu tataan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu,*

¹⁰ waku inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, mare amu' emo'ka pi', waku pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku ton pata koraka pi', ekaman yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'taru.

¹¹ Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to' katurai miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune para i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kurai ena' to' e'tasa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi.

¹² Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya taponanokon, apune para wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tuya'nokon i'kwisa' to' uya.

¹³ Miri riken pe para, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurusan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tusauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'.

¹⁴ Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroku upi'nokon iri pe temapu'ti' para.

¹⁵ Apune para taron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan† pikiri tautisan pe.

¹⁶ Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'ti so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

¹⁷ Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri isipona kuru tanamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'tarawasomasan.

¹⁸ Apune para imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mata kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"‡ miri awonsi'ki, "Te'tarawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon.

* **5:9** tusauroku'pu tataan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu; miri pe para, tikin ni itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu † **5:15** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **5:18** Isu'taronomi 25:4 § **5:18** Uru' 10:7

¹⁹ So'si epuru* pi' usauro'nito' kasetai, asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon ennin nu'san esi a'tai riken metai'.

²⁰ Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, taron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

²¹ Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anansa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' para miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku'kupui.

²² Tusenutii' miya' tuto' yau, miri awonsi'ki taron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

²³ Esuken tuna kusensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain anunki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

²⁴ Taron kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane taron kon makooi usenpoika emennu'pu.

²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene para na'ne' uko'mamu para ri iyese te'so'nanse.

6

¹ Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pumukanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tusauro'san esi namai'.

² Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe para iyese, apune para isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyese, apune para to' tarawasooi ru'pu wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitoru ton ni'nunkanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

Purata I'nunkato'

³ Inu' uya ri enakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe para,

⁴ esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'naku para ri iyese. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nu'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku isi pe ri, iri pe taron kon esi tukai' isenuminka,

⁵ miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki purata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tusenuminkasan.

⁶ E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe.

⁷ Apune para i'ri ne'sa' para ri iyese non pona, miripan i'ri ari para ri iyese iyapai.

⁸ E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tapon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyese.

⁹ Ka'pon amu' ipurataa'ike' pe e'paine kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'.

¹⁰ Apune para purata i'nunka esi tanporo ri iri ton parakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' mentai purata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu' tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarua Uya

¹¹ E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainunki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nunkan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'man yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki.

* 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe para Eruta, miri pe para Purespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, pu'se ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. 5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

¹² Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetok_u pe. Aka'nero' pe p_ura uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' wak_u pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau.

¹³ Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' t_unin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki K_urai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau t_uusekama a'tai wak_u pe isekama'p_u, ayapiyonti uya

¹⁴ seri apiyontin nito' kup_u pa ipara'paai p_ura miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri p_ura uyepuru kon Sises K_urai usenpoika p_u'k_u pona ri.

¹⁵ K_uri ri k_uri ri t_uweyu a'tai ri Papa n_une'ton—Papa, wak_u miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wann_i, kin am_u' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru,

¹⁶ k_uri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau t_uuko'mansen, in_u' ri nene'p_u pen ni miri pe p_ura nenenu' pen ni. K_uri ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntir_u nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁷ Kamo iparataa'ike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se p_ura miri pe p_ura te'ku'to' kon t_uru to' uya namai' t_uparataai kon pi', ap_une p_ura tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe p_ura ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon t_uto' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe.

¹⁸ Wak_u ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', wak_u to' n_ukup_un_u yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki am_ure'm_ura to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe.

¹⁹ Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon am_uran_uk_u to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe n_uye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

²⁰ Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki,

²¹ t_uron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi wak_u nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵘ Nennoko'pᵘ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵘ Nennoko'pᵘ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tᵘpika'tinin pe iyesi pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tᵘni'tunᵘ Sises Kᵘrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakᵘ itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nᵘ'pᵘ, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tᵘrawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tᵘkota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pᵘra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). Wakᵘ ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanᵘ'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitᵘ imenukanin nᵘ'pᵘ uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nᵘnkato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tᵘkota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitᵘ miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

Paarᵘ ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matᵘ (4:19-22)

¹ Paarᵘ, Kᵘrai Sises nennoko'pᵘ Papa eseru wini, ikupᵘ uya tukai' usauro'nisa' rᵘ'pᵘ uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kᵘrai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, umu rᵘ'kwᵘ enakan:

Wakᵘ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tᵘusewankamai' pᵘra e'nito' Papa, Ikuipᵘnᵘ miri awonsi'ki Kᵘrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

³ Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitᵘnᵘ pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pᵘ kasa, wakᵘ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wᵘi kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupᵘ uya ipᵘrema yau.

⁴ Aukaramᵘ'pᵘ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe porii' pe e'to' pe.

⁵ Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' ᵘrowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya.

⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini.

⁷ Apᵘne pᵘra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarᵘ wannᵘ ke repan nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwarᵘ wannᵘ ke, tᵘusi'nᵘnkasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', kipiyitᵘi uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe pᵘra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntirᵘ wini,

⁹ upika'tinin nᵘ'pᵘ kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nᵘ'pᵘ kon wakᵘ pe uko'man nito' ya—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pᵘ ri miri awonsi'ki wakᵘ nonkasa'. Seri wakᵘ nonkasa' e'turᵘ'pᵘ Kᵘrai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri,

¹⁰ e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kᵘrai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tanᵘ'nin nᵘ'pᵘ, miripan uya teri'se pᵘra uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri.

11 Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anansa' uri.

12 Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyitu pen, apune para i'tu uya unapuri'pɛ, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pɛ* miri Itepuru uyepɛ weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

13 Ineta'pɛ uwini iku'ki wakɛ enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kɛrai Sises yau.

14 Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' wakɛ itɛsa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Wakɛ A'kwarɛ uya tɛpika'tii' uyau'nokon nako'manyai'ne'.

15 I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Imosines pokon uya ri.

16 Tiwi Itepuru nɛsentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwɛ tawon kon pi', apune para inke rɛ'kwɛ ri uya'kwarɛ ne'pi'nin pe iyese pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' para iyese pi'.

17 Miri kasa para, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyese'pɛ uyeporo tɛuya pona ri.

18 Tiwi Itepuru nakupai Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri wakɛ pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pɛ iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

2

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

1 Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki wakɛ nonkasa' yau Kɛrai Sises yau na'ne'.

2 Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin nɛ'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itaki wakɛ pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amɛ ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe tɛron kon kanan enupanin nan pe.

3 Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kɛrai Sises soisai wakɛ ye' pe.

4 Inɛ ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe para e'ni tɛrawasooi kupɛ para iyese, apune para tanannin nɛ'pɛ inpori'mapai tesi wenai.

5 Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen tɛron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pɛ aro', kɛron eporo para iyese, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai.

6 Sa'man pe te'tɛrawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pɛ epoto' pe iyese umi apai.

7 Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apune para Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'nɛkɛ pa.

8 Iyenu yau Sises Kɛrai iku'ki, iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' rɛ'pɛ terikɛ'pɛ yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' rɛ'pɛ. Seri seri uyekareei,

9 miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nɛ'pɛ kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe para ri.

10 Miri pe iyese pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anansa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kɛrai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

11 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kɛrai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,
ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

12 Imoronkasa' pe iyese yau,
ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;

Inonkasa' pe iyese yau,
unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

13 Imaimu awiri para e'ni yau,
uyau'ka'pɛ tɛuya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyese,
apune para tɛusaurokɛ'pɛ pu'tika'nɛ'nin pe para tesi pi'.

Turawaso Ye' Waku' Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

14 To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyese, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanu'nin pe ri.

15 Waku' pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'turu pa waku' tato' iya ipi' pe, turawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe.

16 Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apune para kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri.

17 Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'naku miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas,

18 i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya taron kon uya apurito' ma'tanaku.

19 Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"* miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

20 Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirupa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yai miri awonsi'ki ini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe.

21 Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoraka yau, eke kupu a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku' pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku' turawaso ku'nin pe iyese miri.

22 Ainanki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nankan nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku' pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe.

23 Iya'kwaru para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitai, apune para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya.

24 Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe para iyese isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, mannu' pe iye'to' pe iyese tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, tapi' e'nito' anannin pe para e'ne' pe.

25 Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyese i'si'man yai, e'kupui'ma Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya',

26 miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainanto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu' Yau

1 E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu' yau.

2 Tumiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nankato' oton, parata i'nankanin nan pe, tautapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tasan kon maimu awiri para e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe para, Papa namanin pe para,

3 usi'nankan nito' para, tausentu'masen pe para, iri pe taron kon pi' tausauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe para, isi ton pe ri, waku' i'nankanin nan pe para ri,

4 eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupui'ma, inke para ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, taporimanin kon i'nankanin nan pe Papa i'nanka pe ekama tane—

5 Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupu e'tane imerunturu nurunpa to' uya. To' kusa'pi'pitai.

6 Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wannu' ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru panon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke tause'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' para ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se napininpanu ton,

7 tiwiri ri tause'nupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni.

* 2:19 Nonpa 16:5 (LXX)

⁸ Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pɥ kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pɥsamoro ka'pon amɥ uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amɥ isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni.

⁹ E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apɥne pɥra iya'kwarɥ pɥra to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarɥ Uya

¹⁰ E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamɥ eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tɥuseta'kai' pɥra e'to', usi'nɥnkato', imoronkato',

¹¹ ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pɥra ri iye'ku'sa' rɥ'pɥ upi' Antiyo', Ai'koniyan miri awonsi'ki Restara po, ukota'mato' moronka'pɥ uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pɥ tanporo miri ton apai.

¹² I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kɥrai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyesi,

¹³ iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'.

¹⁴ E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pɥ miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pɥ yawiri ri iko'manki, apɥne pɥra to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pɥ ton,

¹⁵ miripan mɥre pe iwesi'pɥ si'kiri imenukasa' wakɥ itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwarɥ ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kɥrai Sises apurito' auya poro.

¹⁶ Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nɥkuu'pɥ pe Ta'kwarɥ wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tɥuko'mansen pe,

¹⁷ Papa poitorɥ pe te'sen utapuruui'tito' pe wakɥ pe kuru tanporon wakɥ tɥrawaso iwano' pe.

4

¹ Papa miri awonsi'ki Kɥrai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wannɥ pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke:

² Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe pɥra ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tɥuseta'kai' pɥra kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nɥkupɥnɥ ke to' enupa'.

³ Apɥne pɥra iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amɥ uya wakɥ usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amɥ amɥranɥ'to' oton to' uya tɥpana kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe.

⁴ Tɥpana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikɥi'.

⁵ E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tɥrawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupɥnɥ itɥrawasooi iku'ka'ki.

⁶ Apɥne pɥra iu'matɥ pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'.

⁷ Eto'sa' ri man wakɥ pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man.

⁸ Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arɥkooi, karon esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wɥi a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

Tɥpi' Ri Isauro'to'

* **3:8** Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures—Seri ese' ton e'seporo pɥra iyessi miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pɥ asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nɥ'san Esuwerɥ amɥ ari i'se iyessi a'tai Isi' yapai. Apɥne E'sotas 7:11-22 enki. **3:8** Isi'kiyerɥ 7:11 **3:11** Inkupɥ'pɥ 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

⁹ Inke p̄ra pari upiya' isi'ki,

¹⁰ ap̄ne p̄ra Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'p̄a man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri oru i'n̄nka t̄uya pi'. Kare'sin uti'p̄a man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'p̄a Tar̄ama'siya pona.

¹¹ Ūru' riken man upiyau. Iuyep̄a a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, ap̄ne p̄ra upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' utarawasooi yau.

¹² Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'p̄a uya man E'pe'sas pona.

¹³ Iuyep̄a a'tai, upon p̄ro'pon m̄nep̄ai' unnimi'p̄a T̄arowas po Kar̄a'pas piyau, ukare-taai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, m̄nep̄ai'.

¹⁴ Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekam̄ra uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kup̄a'p̄a iya epe'p̄a pe.

¹⁵ Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekam̄ra ikup̄a iya namai', ap̄ne p̄ra ina nekaman̄a itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

¹⁶ Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'n̄ito' ekama uya a'tai, in̄a' uyee'p̄a pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'p̄a. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se p̄ra e'ai' miri wenai.

¹⁷ E'tane Itepuru esi'p̄a upiyau miripan uya umeruntitan̄ka'p̄a, uporo itekare useka-maka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuwer̄a ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan m̄ta apai nin si emo'ka'p̄a miri.

¹⁸ Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyempa'ka Ep̄an po esa' wann̄i pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii t̄iwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'mat̄a Pe Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ Miyari ka'ki P̄are'sira* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iw̄a' tawon kon pi'.

²⁰ Erastas e'nimi'p̄a Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke T̄aro'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po.

²¹ Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Karatiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon am̄a' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'.

²² Itepuru nesii aya'kwar̄a a'kiri. Waka nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkup̄a'p̄a 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 **4:12** Inkup̄a'p̄a 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkup̄a'p̄a 20:6
4:14 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 * **4:19** Kiri' pe P̄ari'sa, P̄are'sira pi' ri t̄aron ni pe **4:19** Inkup̄a'p̄a 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 **4:20** Inkup̄a'p̄a 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkup̄a'p̄a 20:4; 21:29

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pen ekonekasa' KꞰri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pꞰ PaarꞰ tonpa pe tꞰrawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' tꞰrawasooi yau. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tꞰsa' ipika'tinin moine KꞰri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' rꞰ'pꞰ miri yau so'si tꞰrawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri KꞰri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. TꞰron ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kꞰiyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matꞰ pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama KꞰri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nꞰ'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si tꞰrawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

I'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tꞰrawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matꞰ (3:12-15)

¹ PaarꞰ, Papa poitorꞰ miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises KꞰrai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanꞰmꞰ'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—

² apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri,

³ tꞰnanꞰmꞰ'pꞰ iweyu a'tai tꞰmaimu si enpoika'pꞰ iya isekamato' pe tꞰntꞰrꞰ'pꞰ uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴ Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito', Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas TꞰrawasooi KꞰri' Po

⁵ Iwenai inimi'pꞰ uya na'ne' KꞰri' po esi'pꞰ isuraikakapꞰ pa iye'nonkasa' pꞰra iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananꞰnkapꞰi* ukataine' kasa ipi'.

⁶ Itepuru e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipikiri pꞰra, tikin nan tꞰno'pꞰ taan'pꞰ pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe pꞰra te'san pe pꞰra.

⁷ TꞰrawaso amꞰ' epuru† esi pi' Papa tꞰrawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri pꞰra iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe pꞰra, inke pꞰra tꞰusakorotasen pe pꞰra, te'taripasen pe pꞰra, isi pe pꞰra, pꞰrata epoto' pe tꞰuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen.

1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10 * 1:5 mananꞰnkapꞰi, miri pe pꞰra tꞰnpꞰremakapꞰi † 1:7 TꞰrawaso amꞰ' epuru, miri pe pꞰra opaserꞰ, miri pe pꞰra pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tꞰponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tꞰponaron kon KꞰri'san amꞰ' so'sii ton esi tꞰponari'ne iteseru, pꞰse ri warai itepuru tꞰrawasooi pi'.

⁸ E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe waku pe tiwu' tau, waku pe te'sen i'nankanin pe, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, waku pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe.

⁹ Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyesei tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, taron kon pori'manin pe waku usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken para iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

¹⁰ Arune para tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paina kon ka'pon amu' man, tusauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturaka tawon nan kon.

¹¹ To' ne'pakarui, arune para tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanaku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai—miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' pe tuya'nokon ni nin ipoken para ri.

¹² Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa, "Kuri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amu' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentali enta'napaino kon."

¹³ I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyesei pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe,

¹⁴ miripan kon esi namai' Esuweru amu' pantomu miri pe para kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe.

¹⁵ Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri nama'tanaku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan para ri iyesei to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanusa' iri uya.

¹⁶ Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupu, e'tane tankupunu kon wini i'tunin pe para to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wanni pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kupu poken para ri.

2

Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

¹ Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki.

² Kiyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tanamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nankan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kare'tito' yau.

³ Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tauko'mamu kon yau, tatonpa kon teseru'tii' tusauro'san pe para miri pe para waain otori pe para, e'tane waku pi' enupanin pe.

⁴ Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tutaan'pu kon miri awonsi'ki tamunki kon i'nankanin nan pe,

⁵ tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe para, ari'kena' pe tiwu' kon tau te'tarawasomasan pe, mannu' pe, miri awonsi'ki tutaan'pu kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inu' uya ri.

⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' to' e'to' pe.

⁷ Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki waku inkupunu wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tanamasan pe,

⁸ waku pe amaimu, teno'masen pe para, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe arune para iri pe ri to' usauro'to' para iyesei pi' upi'nokon.

⁹ Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe para,

¹⁰ to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe para, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tausensan pe, tanporon to' nukupunu yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amu' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

¹¹ Apune p̄ra wak̄a nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon am̄a' ena'.

¹² Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentai kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe t̄ause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa t̄auko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau,

¹³ enuri'ni koro'tau wak̄a e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises K̄rai usenpoika,

¹⁴ iye'tasa' r̄a'p̄a tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukor̄akato' kon pe t̄auya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon am̄a' itiwano' ton kuru, wak̄a inku'pai kuru te'san.

¹⁵ Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntir̄a ke inenupan̄a ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. In̄a' ri tenu yau p̄ra iku'nin.

3

Wak̄a Pe Te'sen Kup̄a

¹ Ka'pon am̄a' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, wak̄a pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe,

² in̄a' ri teseru'tii' t̄ausauro'san pe p̄ra, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon am̄a' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe p̄ra.

³ Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'p̄a iya'kwar̄a p̄ra, Papa maimu awiri p̄ra, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kup̄a uya pori' pe ukup̄a tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'p̄a'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'.

⁴ E'tane nin si man̄a' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'n̄anke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai,

⁵ upika'ti'p̄a iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'p̄a iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekor̄aka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Wak̄a A'kwar̄a wini ekonekan ke,

⁶ int̄ar̄a'p̄a eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises K̄rai poro,

⁷ iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon wak̄a nonkasa' iya wini, int̄ar̄an̄a an̄annin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'.

⁸ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausaurok̄a i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te't̄asan pe wak̄a pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton am̄a' esi miri wak̄a ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe wak̄a pe.

⁹ E'tane iya'kwar̄a p̄ra entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wanni ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai k̄asa'pi'pit̄ai, apune p̄ra seri ton esi wak̄a pe ku'nin pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo p̄ra ri iyese iwini.

¹⁰ Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'n̄a'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri t̄apo nin si, kisa'pi'pit̄ai.

¹¹ I'nai ri iyese ta auya p̄ase ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tamakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'mat̄a pe

¹² Inke p̄ra Aru'timas, miri pe p̄ra Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke p̄ra iwa pari misip̄ai' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apune p̄ra miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man.

¹³ Tanporo ikup_u auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya.

¹⁴ Utonpa kon am_u' usenupato' pe iyesi te'tusan pe wak_u ku'nin nan pe, wai kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe t_uko'mansan pe p_ura i'ri kup_ui'ma p_ura ri.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon upiyawon kon "miyari," nikayan ipi'. "Miyari," ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'n_ukanin nan pi'.

Wak_u nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞤ Nennoko'pꞤ Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pꞤ en yawon kuru KꞤri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pꞤra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyese'pꞤ. PꞤse ri si ainꞤnsa' esi'pꞤ tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si PaarꞤ eposa' esi'pꞤ miri pariki'si tau iyese' a'tai. PaarꞤ uriya' Onisimos ena'pꞤ KꞤri'san pe. *Kareta PaarꞤ Nennoko'pꞤ Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tꞤpoitorꞤ pokon pe, PaarꞤ nꞤna'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanꞤ'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe ri ken pen e'tane KꞤri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitꞤ (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matꞤ (23-25)

¹ PaarꞤ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises KꞤrai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nꞤ'kwꞤ miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan,

² A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamꞤrapꞤ'sen iiwꞤ' ta' enakan:

³ WakꞤ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞤusewankamai' pꞤra e'nito' Papa, ukꞤipꞤnꞤ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞤrai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞤrema Nito'

⁴ Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipꞤrema a'tai uyenu yau ikupꞤ uya pi',

⁵ apꞤne pꞤra iusi'nꞤnkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞤrai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞤ ton i'nꞤnkato' auya eta uya pi'.

⁶ IpꞤrema apurito' auya ekamꞤ auya yau wakꞤ pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nꞤkꞤ pa tanporon wakꞤ ton KꞤrai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'.

⁷ Iusi'nꞤnkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nꞤnpasa' iya ri, apꞤne pꞤra imiri, utonpa, uya wakꞤ ton ewan to'panꞤ'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe PaarꞤ Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

⁸ Miri pe iyese' pi', KꞤrai yau ri enari'mꞤra e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupꞤ uya pen.

⁹ E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nꞤnkan nito' eseru poro ikupꞤ pa anꞤnsa' uya. Uri si PaarꞤ pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' KꞤrai Sises iwano' pe.

¹⁰ Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' rꞤ'pꞤ i'sen yau esi koro'tau.

¹¹ Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pꞤra ri iyese'pꞤ iiwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyese, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹² Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen.

¹³ Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pꞤ yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau wakꞤ itekare wenai.

¹⁴ E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai pꞤra esi'pꞤ ewai' tasa' auya pꞤra iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupꞤ pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarukai' pꞤra.

¹⁵ Ipiyapai na'ki iti'p_u pe iyesi aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkeru' pe ri—

¹⁶ poitor_u pe pen, e'tane poitor_u pe tesa' entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyesi miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

¹⁷ Isakon pe si ukup_u auya yau, ereutan_u'ki si uri ereutan_u'ku auya pe ri.

¹⁸ I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe para iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki.

¹⁹ Uri, Paar_u uya seri menuka uyemiyat_u ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man.

²⁰ I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'pan_u'ki Kurai poro.

²¹ Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikup_u auya unekama'po'p_u entai kuru ri.

²² Seri riken pe: Uiw_u' oton iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', ap_une para e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwip_urema'p_u kon ei'nin pe.

²³ E'pa'p_uras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kurai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tauya ennoko pi' man iyena'.

²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Uru' ri mari nikayan.

²⁵ Wak_u nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai uya nesii aya'kwar_u kon piyau.

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' e'menuka'pu tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kuri'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai Kuri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitu to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kurai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tauya wini kuru. Seri kupu tauya pi' osorawawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyeta'kapitu: wapiya, Sises esi inkeru' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'pu i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuipunu pi' tekota'mato' tnmoronka'pu poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkeru' ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tarawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosorawano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' taru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipuremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tnmenuka'pu ennin nan panama iya apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tutuse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tuku'to' kon eporo tauya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kurai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4–2:18)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1–4:13)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' tarawasomato' iya yau (4:14–7:28)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1–9:22)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23–10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1–12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ipureman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'matu main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino

¹ Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'pu pu'kena' amu' poro taron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri,

² e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tumu wini, tnanumu'pu tanporon ni anunnin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pu iya na'ne'.

³ Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kuri ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi ekorukato' taru tupo, iyereuta'pu Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po.

⁴ Miripan si ena'pu eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tnanumu'pu esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

⁵ Apune para, nai kuri warai inseru pi' ken Papa,
“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuipunu pe enasa' ,”
tawon? Miri pe para kanan,
“Ikuipunu pe e'to' oton,

* 1:5 Eren 2:7

miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,"†
tawon?

6 Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timurewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,
"Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruui ton napuripitai,"‡
ta'pua iya.

7 Inseru amu' pi' tusauroku a'tai,
"Uinseruui ton kupu uya a'setun pe,
upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,"§
ta iya.

8 E'tane si Imu pi',
"Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,
miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuu pe.

9 Ipoken e'nito' i'nankasa' auya, ipoken para e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;
miri pe iyese pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,
imiri tukarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,"*
ta iya.

10 Tasa' iya ri mari,
"Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pua auya,
miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton tarawasooi ru'pu ton pe.

11 Tuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;
tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.

12 Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;
pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.

E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,
iukii'pamu pen ni,"†
ta iya.

13 Nai kari warai inseru pi' ken,
"Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini
iyeyaton non taru uya pu'ku pona
a'ta apon pe,"‡
tawon Papa?

14 Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'tarawasomai' enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin
nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

1 Miri pe iyese pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, utano'man pe iyese
namai'.

2 Apune para inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyese yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri
awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri para e'nisa' uya ipoken ni
tukota'mato' eposa' yau,

3 nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainan ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anansa' para iye'tane?
Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasa' etanin
nu'san uya upana kon ya'.

4 Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri
awonsi'ki ti'tui' para eke tutarawasooi ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru nutupitanu
ton tutupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa

† 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Karono'kurus 17:13 ‡ 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX) * 1:9 Eren
45:6-7 † 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ 1:13 Eren 110:1

⁵ Inse_u am_u' ena' or_u t_uuye'ton nonkasa' iya p_ura iyese, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'ni na'ne'nokon ipi'.

⁶ E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai ri:

“Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,
miri pe p_ura ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?”

⁷ Mara ru'kwi aiko pe ikoneka'p_u auya inse_u am_u' o'no;
aruko'ti'p_u auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ike ke;

⁸ miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'p_u auya i'ta o'koi',”*
tawon. Tanporon ni nonka t_uuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' p_ura iyese innonka'p_u pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene p_ura ri iyese.

⁹ E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara ru'kwi aiko pe inse_u am_u' o'no ikonekasa' ru'p_u, itaruko'tisa' si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, ap_une p_ura uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

¹⁰ Wak_u pe ri Papa esi'p_u tu'kan kon tumunki am_u' nee'p_u iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri k_uri ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'p_u wak_u pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini.

¹¹ Asa'ri ri k_uri wak_u pe ka'pon am_u' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro wak_u pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamat_u pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitu p_ura iyese takon non pe to' esaku t_uuya pi'.

¹² “Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';
iyamarasa' kon rau ayapuripitu pe userenka miri,”†
ta iya.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
“Apurito' uya pe iyese miri.”‡

Miri awonsi'ki,
“Seri yau e'ai', Papa naturu'san mare am_u' pokon pe,”§
takap_u iya.

¹⁴ Kamoro si mare am_u' esi pi' ka'pon am_u' pe, tupun ke miri awonsi'ki tumunu ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'p_u, t_uuma'ta wini uma'tan nito' meruntiru esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to' pe t_uuya,

¹⁵ kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon wini mo'ka pe.

¹⁶ I'nai ri sa'ne si iyese inse_u am_u' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Ep_ura'an payan ton pika'ti iya.

¹⁷ Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'p_u tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon am_u' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.*

¹⁸ Ap_une p_ura k_uri ri niri ekota'ma'p_u Makoi uya i'tupitu a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitanu ton pika'ti iya miri.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', wak_u ton utonpa ton, Papa n_uki'ma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu.

² Tanunnin pi' t_uusauroku'p_u awiri iyese'p_u, Mosi' esi'p_u kasa t_uusauroku'p_u awiri tanporon yau Papa iw_u' tau.

* 2:8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX) † 2:12 Eren 22:22 ‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18 * 2:17 ka'pon am_u' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe p_ura, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. 3:2 Nonpa 12:7

³ Sises i'tusa' esi'p_u eke pe t_unamasen pe Mosi' entai, i_uti aminin uya t_unamato' eporo kasa eke pe i_uti nama entai.

⁴ Ap_une p_ura tanporo i_uti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe.

⁵ Mosi' esi'p_u t_uusaurok_u'p_u awiri ipoitor_u pe t_uesi pi' tanporon yau Papa iw_u' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen.

⁶ E'tane K_urai esi t_uusaurok_u'p_u awiri imu pe, Papa iw_u' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiw_u' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iy_uesi yau enari'm_ura e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

Panaman Apurinin Pe P_ura E'ni Namai'

⁷ Miri si, Wak_u A'kwar_u nikayai'ne' kasa:

“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iy_uesi yau,

⁸ iyewan kon k_u'sa'mantan_u't_uu,
i_uwari'nokon e'pai iw_uesi'p_u kon kasa,
i_u'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,

⁹ ik_uip_un_u kon am_u' uya ui'tupit_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'p_u na'ne' yau,
miripan kon uya unku_un_u ene'p_u 40 kaisa ri w_uipiya yau.

¹⁰ Miri pe iy_uesi pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'p_u,
miri awonsi'ki, 'T_uutano'masen ni to' ewan,
uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya p_ura ri iy_uesi,' ta'p_u uya.

¹¹ Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usaurok_u'p_u kuru ri,
'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya', ta'p_u uya,”*

tawon.
¹² Ti'tui' e'ti', utonpa ton, iri pe in_u' ri k_use'nin, apurinin pe p_ura itewan tera'tisen pe Papa t_uuko'mansen piyapai.

¹³ E'tane w_ui kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', “Seri pe,” tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantan_uku kon namai'.

¹⁴ K_urai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' r_u'p_u p_u'k_u pona.

¹⁵ Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:
“Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iy_uesi yau,
iyewan kon k_u'sa'mantan_u't_uu
i_uwano' kon pe e'pai iw_uesi'p_u kon a'taino kasa,”†
tawon.

¹⁶ In_u' yan uya eta'p_u miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'p_u? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai?

¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki in_u' yan pi' isakorota'p_u 40 kaisa ri w_uipiya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon?

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki in_u' yan pi' Papa uya usaurok_u'p_u to' ewonto' oton pen pi' t_uumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon n_u'san pen?

¹⁹ Miri si ene'nokon to' ewom_u poken p_ura iy_uesi'p_u, ap_une p_ura to' uya apuri p_ura iy_uesi pi'.

4

Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Am_u' Umoronka'to'

¹ Miri pe iy_uesi pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo poken p_ura auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'.

* 3:11 Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) † 3:15 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 3:18 Nonpa 14:1-35

² Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekayasa' miri, to' esi'pua na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pua esi'pua i'ri pe pua ri to' pona, apune pua kamoro etanin nu'san uya a'si'sa' pua iyese'pua apurito' tauya'nokon pokon pe.

³ Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nu'san ewomua miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,

"Miri si ekama'pua uya usakorota pe usaurokua yau,

"To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya', " *
 tawon. Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pua si'kiri.

⁴ Apune pua isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wui pi' se ton main yau: "7 pe iku'nin wui

yau Papa ereuta'pua tanporo tuturawasooi ton apai," † tukai'.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, "To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya'," ta.

⁶ Moro ri iyese taron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekayasa' kon nu'san ewonsa' pua iyese, apune pua main awiri pua to' esa' pi'.

⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya kanan taron ni wui taka'sa', "Seri pe," tato', emennua'pua kuru ri isaurokua'pua Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyese yau,

iyewan kon kua'sa'mantanua'tau," ‡
 tukai'.

⁸ Apune pua Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nusauro'kapai'no pen kanan taron ni wui pi'.

⁹ Moro ri iyese Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amua' iwano';

¹⁰ apune pua inua' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapua miri tiwano' tuturawasooi apai, tuturawasooi apai Papa esi'pua kasa.

¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inua' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyese namai' Esuwerua amua' nukuu'pua main awiri pua te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

¹² Apune pua Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyese supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwarua ri i'monin, i'pua miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni.

¹³ I'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namua pua ri iyese Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kari usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin Epuru

¹⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epuan pona, § Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'.

¹⁵ Apune pua use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mura e'ni pi' tausentu' masen pen pe pua te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pua—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pua pen.

¹⁶ Wakua nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki wakua nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

5

¹ Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anansa' kon pe ka'pon amua' koro'tapai, miripan esi anansa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikui' te'sen, to' naturuanua miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'.

* 4:3 Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki. † 4:4 Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki. ‡ 4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX)

§ 4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 4:10 Iseneses 2:2 § 4:14 Epuan pona; miri pe pua, Epuan awiri

² I'si'man yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya para na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki natano'mayai'ne' nan, apune para tamiri esi pi' i'si'mara e'nito' yau.

³ Seri wenai tamakooi iwano' pe tause'mato' taru iya, ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe ri niri ituru iya.

⁴ Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anamu para iyese tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pu kasa.

⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, Karai, tiwano' pe eke pe taku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya,
“Umu imiri tiki nan kuru ri;

seri pe ikupunu pe enasa' seri,”*
ta'pu.

⁶ Turon ni airi,

“Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inkeru' pe ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”†
tasa' iya.

⁷ Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyipuremapitu'pu, isennapitu'pu eke pe tuuki'pi'nunpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kari, tapika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'pu apune para iye'tasa' pi' Papa ena'.

⁸ Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini,

⁹ waku pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pu nin si inkeru' pe ri epika'tin nito' parakon pe tanporo tamaimu awiron kon iwano' pe,

¹⁰ miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹ Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken para ri sa'man pe ri iyese, apune para tinin pi' ri tausenupasan pe iwesi kon.

¹² Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen!

¹³ Inu' ri mana' pi' nako'manyai'ne', mare pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'na'sa' iya para ri mari.

¹⁴ E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pusa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri tauya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', e'sara'tin pe Karai pi' usenupan nu'pu taninse, iyaku'pusa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nakupunu taka'pai'nokon para,* miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito',

² epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito',† miya' tuto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon.

³ Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyese yau.

⁴ Iye'kupu poken para iyese kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san, Epan pon repan nito' onpanin nu'san, Waku A'kwaru epoka'nin nu'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tupo.

⁵ I'nai ri iyese kamoro waku Papa Maimu onpanin nu'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tauye'ton pana'pano.

⁶ Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau, i'nai ri iyese to' na'po para iyese, apune para‡ tama'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapu kurusu' pona, miri

5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 5:4 E'sotas 28:1 * 5:5 Eren 2:7 † 5:6 Eren 110:4 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46 5:13 1 Koren 3:2 * 6:1 Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nakupunu taka'pai'nokon para; miri pe para, tauwotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai † 6:2 epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe para, ekorakan nakupunu. ‡ 6:6 apune para; miri pe para, koro'tau.

awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nũ'kapũ ri mari.

⁷ Non inke ri tũpona tũuta'mo'kasen tuna ensinini miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tũpũremato' eporo.

⁸ E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanũ'nin esi miri iri pe, isi tũpa'nũ'se' yau. Iu'matũ yau tepo'ti ton pe.

⁹ Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utoŋpa ton amũ' rũ'kwĩ, ina enu yau ri wakũ iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—wakũ ton epika'tin nito' pikiri nũye'ai'ne'.

¹⁰ Papa kũri ri ipoken pũra iyese ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; itũrawasooi kon nũ'pũ miri awonsi'ki i'nũnkato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pũ kon imunki amũ' pika'ti'pũ auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupũ pi' ri me'atũ'ne' pu'tika'nakũ iya pen ni.

¹¹ Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupũ auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matũ pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri.

¹² Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se pũra ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tũseta'kai' pũra ipi' usauro'nisa' rũ'pũ eponin nũ'san kasa e'ti'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Rũ'pũ Iku'to' Pe Tũuya

¹³ Papa uya Epũra'an auro'ka a'tai tũnku'ton pi', tũnesa'ton eke tentaino pũra iyese pi', tũmiri pe ri iye'sesakũ'pũ,

¹⁴ “Uri pe kuru ri ipũrema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanũ'ti uya,” § tukai'.

¹⁵ Miri pi' si tũseta'kai' pũra tenurikũ tũpo, Epũra'an uya si iye'kupũ tukai' tauro'kasa' rũ'pũ eporo'pũ.

¹⁶ Ka'pon amũ' uya tũnkupũnũ kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' rũ'pũ meruntitanũkũ miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutanũkũ.

¹⁷ Apũne pũra tũnekama'pũ usensima pũra iyese tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tũusaurokũ'pũ akonoma'pũ iya ikupũ uya kuru tukai'.

¹⁸ Papa uya seri kupũ uya tasa', miripan e'kupũ kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima pũra iyese, apũne pũra kasi pe Papa esi poken pũra iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', uri'nokon yainũnsa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anũmũ, apũne pũra uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma.

¹⁹ Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwarũ kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta',

²⁰ Sises, ewomũ'pũ urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasas' si Papa ena' use'man nito' tũrawasomanin nan epuru inkerõ' pe, Merũ'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

7

Merũ'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' Tũrawasomanin

¹ Pũse ri Merũ'kisite' esi'pũ Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tũrawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epũra'an eporo'pũ iya kin amũ' ewa'noma tũpo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan pũrema'pũ iya,

² miripan repa'pũ Epũra'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, “Ipoken te'sen kin,” ta e'kwa pe; “Seren pon kin,” ta esi kanan, “kin, tũsewankamai' pũra e'ni esa',” ta e'kwa pe.

³ Kũri ri mu rũ'pũ miri pe pũra kamoro imunki rũ'san ta poken pũra ri iyese Merũ'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'pũ pũra ri miri pe pũra iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' pũra ri iyese, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' tũrawasomanin pe moro ri iyese inkerõ' pe ri.

⁴ Eke pe kuru ri iyese'pũ, tapai: Epũra'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pũ 1/10 kaisa ri teyatõn non enapai tũnmo'ka'pũ ke!

⁵ Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya amaranu'to' pe ka'pon amu' piyapai—tattonpa kon amu' ri—Epara'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane.

⁶ Puse ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pakasa' para ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Epara'an wini amaranuku'pu iya miri awonsi'ki ipurema'pu iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'pu esa' pe te'sen.

⁷ Ikasima para, aiko purema'pu eke pe te'sen uya.

⁸ Tikin nan esi 1/10 amaranuku' teri'san kon ni ka'pon amu' uya; e'tane taron ni pe kari, nurine iyese tato' uya amaranuku'.

⁹ Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyese, Ripai kari ri 1/10 amaranuku' pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pu Epara'an poro,

¹⁰ apune para Meru'kisite' uya Epara'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pu tatamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino

¹¹ Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyese yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'taru'pu ka'pon amu' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si taron ni kanan use'man nito' tarawasomanin uyepu i'se e'ni'pu—Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen?

¹² Apune para si Eran poro use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyese.

¹³ Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi taponaron ni taron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'tarawasomasa' para iyese use'man nito' apon po.

¹⁴ Apune para i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' amu' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' para ri iyese use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe.

¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi waku pe tenka'sen pe ri, taron ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyese yau,

¹⁶ kari use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntiru' wini.

¹⁷ Apune para isekamasa':

“Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”*

tukai'.

¹⁸ Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apune para i'si'mara miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe para iyese pi'

¹⁹ (apune para main uya i'ri konekasa' para iyese waku pe), miripan waku pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

²⁰ Iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonepitu'pu iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri para.

²¹ E'tane Sises ekoneka'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'pu iya ipi' a'tai:

“Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya tasa',

miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

‘Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri.’ †

tasa' iya.

²² Apune para seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' waku kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

²³ Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'pu, apune para uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamu' tatarasooi kon kupu pi' poken para ikupu wenai;

24 e'tane si, Sises uko'mamū pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe p̄ara nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe iyese.

25 Miri pe nin si iyese pi', kamoro Papa piya' t̄uyey'san t̄poro pika'ti iya miri tenuka'nū'se kuru,‡ ap̄ane p̄ara tiw̄iri ri t̄uko'mamū pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

26 P̄use ri warai nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—k̄uri wakū pe na'ne', i'ri iri p̄an ni, esukenan ni, t̄makooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'.

27 T̄aron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa p̄ara iyese, w̄ai kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tarawasomato' iya p̄ara iyese, wapiya t̄makooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye't̄rū'p̄a tikin ite'kwa t̄nakonomaton pe p̄ara ri t̄miri pe use'man nito' ike pe.

28 Main uya i'si'm̄anon ka'pon amū' anamū use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'p̄a t̄po, uya Imu anamū'p̄a, iyekonekasa' wakū pe inkerō' pe.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

1 Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: P̄use ri warai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' r̄ū'p̄a enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Ep̄an po,

2 te'tarawasomasen ip̄areman nito' iwū' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'mū'sa'ka'p̄a, ka'pon ni'mū'sa'ka'p̄a pen.

3 Tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe anansa' uya asa'ri ri t̄t̄usen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike t̄r̄ū, miri kasa ri si p̄use ri nat̄uton ni mari esi'p̄a.

4 Non po iyese yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe p̄ara ri iyese miri, ap̄ane p̄ara moro ka'pon amū' esi pi' t̄t̄usen t̄nin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri.

5 To' e'tarawasoma Ep̄an pon ip̄areman nito' iwū' a'kwarū'p̄a tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyese pi', Mosi' panama'p̄a miri ip̄areman nito' iwū' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' w̄a' po enpoika'p̄a na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"* tukai'.

6 E'tane Sises tarawasooi ineporo'p̄a esi eke pe Mosi' tarawasooi entai, wakū kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya t̄nt̄uton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e'tusa' wakū ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

7 Ap̄ane p̄ara wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau wakū pe, t̄aron ni ne'warinpai'no pen ni.

8 E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'p̄a t̄munki amū' pi', miripan uya ta'p̄a,

"Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu
Esuwerū amū' pokon pe,

miri awonsi'ki Isuta amū' pokon pe.

9 To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'p̄a

ekonekan nito' waraino pen,

to' emiya pi' to' a'si'p̄a uya a'taino

to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,

ap̄ane p̄ara t̄miri'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai t̄usaurokū'p̄a kon awiri p̄ara to' esi'p̄a,

miripan kon piyapai era'ti'p̄a,

ta Itepuru uya.

10 Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuwerū amū' pokon pe,

miri pata'p̄a pe, ta Itepuru uya,

Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'

‡ 7:25 tenuka'nū'se kuru; miri pe p̄ara, tiw̄iro' pe 7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 8:1 Eren 110:1 * 8:5 E'sotas 25:40

- miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.
 To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.
 11 Seri enta' ka'pon uya tatonpa enupato' oton pen,
 miri pe para ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',
 apune para tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
 sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.
 12 Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni miri enta',”†
 tasa'.
 13 Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku iya wini “emenna,” tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya
 tapurisen pe para; miripan si tapurisen pe para te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe te'sen
 para iyena seri pe ri.

9

Apuripi, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

- 1 Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'pu, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki
 ipareman nito' iwu' seri non pon kanan.
 2 Ta'porin i'mu'sa'ka'pu. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki
 tepuru miri awonsi'ki iparemasa' puresi; seri esaku miri Waku Pata, tukai'.
 3 Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esaku esi'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata,
 tukai',
 4 miri yau koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon a'po'nan kiri'nunpato' ipo, miri
 awonsi'ki koru ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau kanan koru pun konekasa'
 samaku pe yau “mana” tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi'pu, Eran yuu iyenpurukutasa' ru'pu,
 miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' ekonekan nito' apon ton.
 5 Miri iten puro'po ika'sa' ton inseru amu' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pu, iri pe e'ni'pu apai
 ekonekan pata'se' epoino.* E'tane seri ton ekama poken para man tanporo seri pe.
 6 Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ewomu isi'pakiri ri
 kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tarawasooi kon ku'se'na.
 7 E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta'
 tikin ite'kwa riken wai'piya yau, man esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesi tantaton pe tamakooi
 epe'pu pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi epe'pu pe to' nukupu'pu i'tui'ma para ri.
 8 Waku A'kwaru uya enpoika'pu seri wini Ipan Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' para
 iyesi moro ri mari wapiyaro' taponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'.
 9 Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tatusen, use'man nito' ike itasa' ru'pu uya apuripi'nin
 nan ewan konekasa' para iyesi.
 10 Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyesi'pu, ekorakan pe ri—kipo'pon
 eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kurai Muna

- 11 Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau
 iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwano' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon
 nukoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne.
 12 Kapirita muna miri awonsi'ki paka mare muna wini iyewomu'pu pen; e'tane
 iyewomu'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri tamana
 wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose.

† 8:12 Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) 9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 9:3 E'sotas 26:31-33 9:4 E'sotas 30:1-6;
 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 * 9:5 ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe para, pi'
 wannu usentu'man apon. 9:5 E'sotas 25:18-22 9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6 9:7 Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34 † 9:11 iyenaka'sa'
 na'ne' ton; miri pe para, seri ya' tuiye'ton.

¹³ Kapirita amu' manu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' manu miri awonsi'ki paka mare po'tisa' urumiru'pua turu'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san‡ korukanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po.

¹⁴ Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai manu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tamaku'pi ke para Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruka, unkurunu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,§ Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

¹⁵ Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupu tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tutusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si tuma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukuru'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

¹⁶ Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wanni karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesi,

¹⁷ arune para inonkasa' ananto' pe iyesi, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane para.

¹⁸ Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupu para iye'pitu'pu miri man e'kwansa' para iye'tane.

¹⁹ Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki manu anamu'pu iya tuna amutu pe, tutariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike.

²⁰ “Seri seri ekonekan nito' manu, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,”* ta'pu iya.

²¹ Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupu yau pai'pai'ma'pu iya man ke.

²² Inai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoruka i'se man ke, arune para man utisa' para iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man para ri iyesi.

²³ Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesi'pu Epan pon patakanin ekorukato' pe iyesi'pu seri ton use'man nito' ton ike man ke, e'tane si Epan po'nan kuru nin si ekorukato' pe iyesi seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke.

²⁴ Arune para Kurai ewonsa' para iyesi Epan pon patakanin ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipareman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epan pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pu, seri pe si tusenpoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'.

²⁵ Miri pe para Epan pona iyepa'ka'pu e'tupi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' wapiya kaisa ri tumanu pen ni esa' pe.

²⁶ Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tunakonomaton pe para ri nin, pata weyu u'matu a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tamiri ke tause'ma ke.

²⁷ Ka'pon eriku tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tupo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe,

²⁸ miri kasa si Kurai e'turu'pu tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tarawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

10

Kurai E'turu'pu Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri

‡ 9:13 iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san 9:13 Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § 9:14 Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe para, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai. * 9:20 E'sotas 24:8 9:21 Ripaiti'kas 8:15 9:22 Ripaiti'kas 17:11 9:28 Aisaya 53:12

¹ Main, Mosi' winon esi wak_u ton t_uuye'sen a'kwar_u'p_u pe ri—t_uuye'ton kapisin pe iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se t_uuye'san koneka iya p_ura iyesi wak_u pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane w_uapiya kaisari ri.

² To' konekanin pe iyesi yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'p_u nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekor_uka'p_u nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, t_umakooi ke to' n_usi'tui'no pen ni.

³ E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi w_uapiya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe,

⁴ ap_une p_ura paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita m_un_u uya makoi mo'ka p_ura ri iyesi ke.

⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', t_uuyep_u a'tai seri non pona, K_urai uya ta'p_u:
“Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tut_usen i'se p_ura iwesi'p_u,
e'tane upun inkoneka'p_u;

⁶ iyepori'ma p_ura iyesi'p_u
ipo'ti pe tut_usen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'p_u pe tut_usen pi'.

⁷ Miri a'tai ta'p_u uya, 'Moro ri e'ai',
Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi' kareta amon
pi', ”*
ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Ta'p_u iya wapiya, “Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tut_usen, ipo'ti pe tut_usen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'p_u pe tut_usen i'se p_ura iwesi'p_u, pori' pe p_ura iwesi'p_u ipi',” ta'p_u iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane).

⁹ Miri a'tai, “Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na,” ta'p_u iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' w_uruka'p_u iya ipikiron pata pe.

¹⁰ Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, wak_u pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises K_urai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

¹¹ W_ui kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya t_ut_urawasooi kon kup_u; miri ri mari akonomapit_u pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni.

¹² E'tane nin p_use ri use'man nito' t_urawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe t_uru'p_u siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyat_u enwo'net_u wini.

¹³ Miri si'kiri, iyenurik_u si ti'ta apon pe teyat_u non koneka enupikiri,

¹⁴ ap_une p_ura tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro wak_u pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya wak_u pe inker_u' pe ri.

¹⁵ Wak_u A'kwar_u uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

¹⁶ “Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'
miri t_upo, ta Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',
to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya.”†

¹⁷ Miripan pirik_u iya:

“To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri p_ura to' n_ukup_un_u
kup_u uya pen uyenu yau,”‡

ta iya.

¹⁸ Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' p_ura ri iyesi miri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Wak_u Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises m_un_u wini,

²⁰ emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si,

²¹ eke si use'man nito' t_urawasomanin esi pi' Papa iw_u' esa' pe,

* 10:7 Eren 40:6-8 (LXX) 10:11 E'sotas 29:38 10:12 Eren 110:1 † 10:16 Iseremaya 31:33 ‡ 10:17 Iseremaya 31:34

²² uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' wak_u pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorakanin kon pe iri ku'nin n_u'p_u pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorakasa' pe esukenan tuna ke.

²³ Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekaman_u kon pi', ap_une p_ura isauro'sa' ri esi t_usaurok_u'p_u awiron pe ri.

²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' t_usenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe t_usi'n_unkasen pe miri awonsi'ki wak_u ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

²⁵ Am_urap_i'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon p_ura, t_uron kon n_unonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'map_i'pai'nokon—miyari pari ap_une p_ura Iweyu e'seporo enkap_u auya'nokon pi'.

²⁶ Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon an_unkap_u t_upo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' p_ura iyesi miri,

²⁷ e'tane enari'n_un nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton.

²⁸ In_u' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipit_u'p_u usentu'man p_ura ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe p_ura osor_uwawon kon uya t_unene'p_u kon iri kup_u iya ekamasa' pi'.

²⁹ F_iri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri t_ukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' m_un_u ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki wak_u nonkasa' Iya'kwar_u uya sapemanin n_u'p_u tukai', mi'tuyat_u?

³⁰ I'tu'nokon seri tawon n_u'p_u, “Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,” § miri awonsi'ki kanan, “Itepuru uya t_umunki am_u' eseru aimenka.”*

³¹ Isi pe ri iyesi Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

³² Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu an_unsa' auya'nokon a'taino r_u'p_u, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'p_u kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri.

³³ T_uron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapit_u'p_u kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'p_u kon; t_uron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa t_uku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pit_u'p_u kon.

³⁴ Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapit_u'p_u kon, imamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'p_u kon, ap_une p_ura i'tu auya'nokon ke wak_u pari miri awonsi'ki inke t_uuko'mansen iiwano' kon esi pi'.

³⁵ Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon k_useno'mat_u; eke pe iyepe'p_u kon eporo auya'nokon miri.

³⁶ Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' p_ura, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isaurok_u'p_u r_u'p_u iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa.

³⁷ Ap_une p_ura seri pe iwa'ne ri,

“T_uuye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emenn_u'p_u iyep_u pen.

³⁸ E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mam_u miri apurito' wini.

Tesi'p_u ya' iyenna'posa' yau,

pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,”†

tasa' iya.

³⁹ E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki t_uuma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

11

Apurito' Iwini

¹ Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesi tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesi tato' entane p_ura ri.

² Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripit_u'p_u miri.

³ Apurito' wini ito'ka'naku tanporo non ekoneka'pa Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pa tensen pen apai.

⁴ Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tause'mato' taru'pa Papa ena' waku Keen nataranu entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pa ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe intaranu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

⁵ Apurito' wini lino' enuku'pa seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tauya namai'; iye'seporo para ri iyese'pa, apune para Papa uya anumu'pa. Apune para itanumu rawiri, apuripitu'pa pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'.

⁶ Apurito' para iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya para iyese, apune para inu' ri ipiya' tauye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyese moro iyese tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tawarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

⁷ Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pa, tapanama a'tai tausensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tauya pi' a' kaa'pa iya tamutu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pa iya, e'tane Papa uya tanumu kuu'pa iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anannin pe apurito' iya wini.

⁸ Apurito' wini Epara'an, tuki'masa' a'tai tautito' pe pata tupa'ta'se' pe itaton ya', uya apuri'pa miripan uti'pa, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma para ri.

⁹ Apurito' wini tupa'ta oton koneka'pa iya usauro'nisa' ru'pa ipi' nono yau, ka'karan pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitu'pa, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamu'pa miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'pa ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe,

¹⁰ apune para eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nakoneka'pa miri awonsi'ki inami'pa enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

¹¹ Apurito' wini Epara'an, ipan pe kuyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken para ri—to' ri umu'ta'pa, apune para tausauroku'pa awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai.

¹² Miri kasa si puse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pa miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken para ri, siriki amu' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

¹³ Tanporo pasamoro ka'pon amu' uko'mamu ri esi'pa apurito' wini tauuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' ru'pa eporo'pa to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pa innonsi'ki miripan ereutanaku'pa to' uya. To' uya ekama'pa seri non esi tupa'ta kon pe para tukai'.

¹⁴ Ka'pon amu' miri tawon nan esi tupa'ta kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe.

¹⁵ Tanniminu kon tupa'ta kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pa nesii'no.

¹⁶ E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata, Epan pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa ipiyitu pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tupa'i, apune para to' pata konekasa' tauya pi'.

¹⁷ Apurito' wini Epara'an, Papa uya ti'tupitu a'tai, uya Aisi' taru'pa tause'mato' ike pe. Kari ri si usauro'nisa' ru'pa eponin nu'pa esi'pa tikin nan niken tamu ke use'man pi',

¹⁸ Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyepu miri,"* tasa' e'tane.

¹⁹ Epara'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka'pa iyeriku'pa apai kasa ri si.

²⁰ Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa parema'pa miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

²¹ Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Iose' munki amu' parema'pa to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tankasa' tateke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitu'pa.

²² Apurito' wini Iose', a'ko pe tauweyu esi pi', isauroku'pa Esuweru amu' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki tui'pa ru'pa ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pa iya.

11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 **11:4** Iseneses 4:3-10 **11:5** Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) **11:7** Iseneses 6:13-22 **11:8** Iseneses 12:1-5 **11:9** Iseneses 35:27 **11:12** Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** Iseneses 23:4; 1 Karono'kurus 29:15; Eren 39:12 **11:17** Iseneses 22:1-14 * **11:18** Iseneses 21:12 **11:20** Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40
11:21 Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 **11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19

²³ Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamu'p_u osoruwau kapai iyentu'p_u awonsi'ki, ap_une p_ura wak_u pe r_u'kw_i iyesi ene'p_u to' uya, miripan kon esi'p_u kin maimu pi' to' enari'n_um_u p_ura ri.

²⁴ Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'p_u, t_uusemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi m_ure ta i'se p_ura t_upi'.

²⁵ Papa munki am_u' pokon pe takota'mato' pe iye'kuu'p_u, makoi eseru yau pori' pe t_uuko'mam_u namai' aka'ne' pe ri.

²⁶ K_urai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu t_uuya ke, ap_une p_ura tepe'p_u inepopai tesi pi'.

²⁷ Apurito' wini Isi' n_imi'p_u iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'n_umai' p_ura; sa'man annau ri ap_une p_ura t_uusensen pen ensa' t_uuya pi'.

²⁸ Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' t_ipiyar_uka'p_u iya. Miri a'tai, m_un pai'pai'mato' pe m_ura'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'p_u iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tan_u'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuwer_u am_u' m_ure ma'tan_uka' namai'.

²⁹ Apurito' wini Esuwer_u am_u' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'n_uka'p_u a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kup_u i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' ap_uta'p_u.

³⁰ Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'p_u, 7 kaisa ri w_ui iwoi Esuwer_u am_u' utipitu'p_u e'sor_u'mai'ma t_upo.

³¹ Apurito' wini Reyapu, p_urata pikiri tekumasen, wini p_ura iyesi'p_u, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, ap_une p_ura, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutan_u'sa' iya pi'.

³² I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu p_ura man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sans_un pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanwer_u pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am_u' pi' usaurok_u weyu,

³³ apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapi'nin n_u'san, isi'kaisa ri ekam_ura te'san t_urawasomapi'nin n_u'san, usauro'nisa' r_u'p_u ipi' epopi'nin n_u'san; rayan am_u' m_uta a'kopi'nin n_u'san,

³⁴ apo' i'ni'pan_u'pi'nin n_u'san, supara yi apai iyain_unsa' kon; i'si'm_ura to' e'to' enapi'sa' r_u'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'p_u to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'p_u innon kon soisai am_u' entai kuru.

³⁵ Uri'sami'si am_u' uya iyeri'sa' kon t_utonpa kon e'm_u'sa'kasa' epopitu'p_u. T_uron kon kota'ma'p_u ipan pe t_unonka kon i'se p_ura to' esi pi', wak_u te'm_u'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe t_uuya'nokon te'san terik_u kon t_upo.

³⁶ T_uron kon uya t_upatakapi_u kon moronka'p_u tari'po'pitu kon, t_uron kon au-ronpitu'p_u pariki'si ta' to' t_upitu'p_u to' uya.

³⁷ To' wini'p_u ti' ke; to' sara'mo'p_u saka ke a'sa'm_uyai; supara ke to' wini'p_u. To' upinim_u'p_u karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe—³⁸ non esi'p_u wak_u pe p_ura ri to' pona. To' usari'p_u te'ma ke p_ura ri rimono'ta awiri, w_u' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

³⁹ Tanporo p_usamoro apuripitu'p_u to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane in_u' uya ri ipi' us-
auro'nisa' r_u'p_u eporo'p_u pen ni.

⁴⁰ Papa uya miri entaino kuru wak_u konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe wak_u pe.

12

Papa Uya T_umunki Am_u' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyesi pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kup_u t_unene'p_u kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'man_uka' kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki

11:23 E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** E'sotas 2:10-12 **11:28** E'sotas 12:21-30 **11:29** E'sotas 14:21-31 **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21 **11:31** Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sanwer_u 16:1—1 Kin Am_u' 2:11; 1 Sanwer_u 1:1—25:1 **11:33** Taniyer_u 6:1-27 **11:34** Taniyer_u 3:1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin Am_u' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Am_u' 4:25-37 **11:36** 1 Kin Am_u' 22:26-27; 2 K_urono'k_uras 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37** 2 K_urono'k_uras 24:21

makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nīpai'nokon ikupū uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nīto' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kamasa' na'ne' awiri.

² Sises pi' uyenu kon tūase e'nīpai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nū'pū miri awonsi'ki wakū pe ikonekanin nū'pū, porī' pe te'to' esi pi' tūrau kurusu' moronkanin nū'pū, ipiyi'nīto' tūnamai' pūra ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netū wini iyereuta'pū.

³ Serī moronka'pū iya pi' tewa'noma tane tūmakooikena' nan ka'pon amū' uya pi' isenuminkati', iūseta'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

⁴ Makoi ya' iūsewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imūnū kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon pūra man.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki main, “Umunki amū,” tawon pu'tika'nū'sa' auya'nokon iporī'mapī'nin kon pe te'sen:

“Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' kū'kupūi,
iyewan kū'mo'kai iyesseremekū iya a'tai,

⁶ apūne pūra Itepuru kūrī ri tūni'nūnkanū ton konekanin main awiron kon pe,
miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tūmu pe tūnanūmūnū ton kota'ma iya,”*
tawon.

⁷ Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tūmunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inū' moro māre esi'pū ikūipūnū nūkonekanū pen main awiri iye'to' pe?

⁸ Main awiron pe tūkonekasan pe pūra iwesi kon yau (tūron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), pūrau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni.

⁹ Tūkūipūnū kenan kon urī'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan urī'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epūn pon Kūipūnū wannī ena' e'tūn nīto' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki uko'man nīto' pe!

¹⁰ Ukūipūnū kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, wakū pe tūpona'nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon wakū pe uku'nin kon pe, wakū pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nīto' pe.

¹¹ Main awiron pe e'nīto' pe konekan a'tai wakū pe pona wannī iyesi pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennū'pū ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nīto', miri awonsi'ki tūusewankamai' pūra e'nīto' akū'pī'nūkū iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', kākūkū pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'mūn iyese'mu kon imeruntitanū'ti'.

¹³ “Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',”† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitū namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

¹⁴ Tūusi'tui' iko'manti' tūusewankamai' pūra tanporon kon ka'pon amū' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki wakū pe te'san pe; wakū pe te'san pe pūra esii'ma, inū' yan uya Itepuru ene pūra iyesi.

¹⁵ Tense e'ti' inū' uya ri wakū nonkasa' Papa uya pūremekū namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kūsa'tanin ekamūn ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tū'kan kon ma'tanū'ton pe.

¹⁶ Enti' inū' ri esi namai' tekumasen pe, miri pe pūra Papa i'tunin pe pūra I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonū kuru kūrūpo'pomanin kasa.

¹⁷ Miri pata'pū pe, mi'tuyatūi'ne' kasa, serī si tūpūremato' eporo i'se iyesi a'tai, inurunpa'pū si. Inkuu'pū rū'pū enna'po poken pūra iyesi'pū, tūukaranse tūpūremato' warinpa tane iya ri.‡

¹⁸ Wū' piya' iūye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nūpo'tinū; ewarupī ya', ipan ewarupī miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun;

12:6 Isopu 5:17 * **12:6** Ipu'ketū 3:11-12 (LXX) **12:12** Aisaya 35:3 † **12:13** Ipu'ketū 4:26 (LXX) **12:15** Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) **12:16** Iseneses 25:29-34 ‡ **12:17** tūneporonū warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe pūra, tūpūremato' eporo i'se iye'tane. **12:17** Iseneses 27:30-40

19 taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe para main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai para ya',

20 apune para tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tauya'nokon poken para iyesi pi': "O' uya ri wa' a'pi'sa' pe iyesi yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyesi," § tawon.

21 Nari'pa' ri iyesi'pa, Mosi' uya, "Etwipitu utititima pi' man,"* ta'pa miri pi'.

22 E'tane Sayan Wapa pona iuye'sa' kon, Epan pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamurasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon,

23 iyimurewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epan po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pa ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya',

24 Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' taneporo'pa tanin piya', man pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tausau'ro'sen Eperu manua entai.

25 Enti' kari tausau'ro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainamu poken para iye'sa' yau, kari non po tapanamanin kon tanurunpai', miri o'koi' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epan poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau?

26 Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pa, e'tane si seri pe isauro'sa' ikupu tauya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri," † tasa' iya.

27 Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tuisi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tuisi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

28 Miri pe iyesi pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tuisi'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini,

29 apune para, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri," ‡ tasa' iya.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

1 Tuisi'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe.

2 Kipu'tika'tau ka'karan amu' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan taron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' ereutanaku'pa miri i'tui'ma para.

3 Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon tuku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe tukota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

4 Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tamaimu ru'pa kon awiri, apune para temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pa miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'.

5 Parata wenai tauta'kwarakai' para iko'manti', iyenu'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', apune para Papa uya,

"Inimi uya para kuru iyesi;

inonka uya para kuru iyesi,"*

tasa'.

6 Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

"Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'numu para ri iyesi.

I'ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupu?" †

ta'nokon.

7 Iyepuru kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pa otori'pi pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'.

12:19 E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § 12:20 E'sotas 19:12-13 * 12:21 Isu'taronomi 9:19 12:24 Iseneses 4:10 12:25 E'sotas 20:22 † 12:26 Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ 12:29 Isu'taronomi 4:24 13:2 Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 * 13:5 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5 † 13:6 Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

⁸ Sises K_{ur}ai k_{ur}i ri, k_{ur}i ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' r_u'p_u, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inker_o' ri.

⁹ Ti'tui' p_ura ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Wak_u pe ri iyese uyewan kon umeruntit_{at}o' pe wak_u nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni.

¹⁰ Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'turawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

¹¹ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya o' man_u r_u'p_u ari Ipan Wak_u Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'p_u pe t_ut_usen, e'tane nin ipun n_u'p_u po'ti inni ri p_ur_oroi apai.

¹² Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'p_u e'ne' pe eke kuru pata m_ura'taai p_ur_oroi entau, wak_u pe t_umunk_i am_u' ekonekato' pe t_um_un_u wini.

¹³ Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'n_u'nin pe te'sen moronkai'.

¹⁴ Ap_une p_ura seri yau inke t_uuko'mansen eke upata kon p_ura iyese, e'tane t_uuye'ton eke pata enupiki'ri e'ni'nokon seri.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—m_uta turawasooi wini itese' pi' t_usauro'sen.

¹⁶ Wak_u ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon k_u'pu'tika'n_u't_uu, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe.

¹⁷ Iyepuru kon am_u' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te't_use e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, t_uusekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' turawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe p_ura, miri uya ipika'ti kon p_ura iyese.

¹⁸ Ina pona ip_uremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi wak_u pe, ekam_un ku'sa' ina uya p_ura miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri wak_u pe t_unamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe.

¹⁹ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwip_urema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke p_ura.

²⁰ Tiwi Papa t_uusewankamai' p_ura e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' m_un_u poro iy-eri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'm_u'sa'kanin n_u'p_u, k_uri ri eke kuru karimeru am_u' Pa'simanin,

²¹ irepai'nokon tanporon wak_u ton ke i'se iye'to' kup_u kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon n_uturawasomai t_upori'manin pe te'sen, Sises K_{ur}ai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

²² Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, ap_une p_ura to'ken n_u'kw_i ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

²³ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

²⁴ Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon am_u' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki am_u' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

²⁵ Wak_u nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amuranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tɔpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe para e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tauseta'kai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru anurpitu usennakan pe para ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri para entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1–5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

¹ Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Karai poitoru winipaino, 12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tɔpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

² Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon,

³ arune para i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu.

⁴ Entakato' taturawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se para ri.

⁵ Ipu'ketu para itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itunin amure' pe para esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tausakorotai' para.

⁶ E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma para, arune para kuri ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nuposi'manu nupininpanu kasa.

⁷ Kuri ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tauya Itepuru winipai tukai';

⁸ ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi miri, inkupunu esi miri petenan pe para.

⁹ Entu'manin akon wannu ne'kupui mi pe eke yau tesi pi'.

¹⁰ E'tane imaminke' ne'kupui mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', arune para wana' ipuru uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton.

11 Apune p̄ra w̄ai enu uyep̄ punin ta'net̄ a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketan̄k̄; itip̄ra uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakor̄wanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tut̄rawasooi kup̄ iya koro'tau.

12 Pori' k̄ri ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man n̄ito' ar̄kooi, k̄ron tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'p̄ kamoro ti'n̄nkanin nan pi'.

13 “Papa uya i'tupi'n̄ito' ya' ut̄sa,” k̄'kanin in̄' ri i'tupi'n̄ito' ya' te't̄sa' a'tai, apune p̄ra Papa esi i'tupi'n̄in pen iri ke, in̄' ri i'tupi'n̄in pen k̄ri ri;

14 e'tane ka'pon e't̄ra i'tupi'n̄ito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'sik̄ miripan epori'ma iri pi'.

15 Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan n̄ito' ya' ari iya.

16 Kisenku'tit̄u, utonpa ton n̄'kw̄i.

17 Tanporon wak̄ ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni wak̄ ton rep̄an n̄ito' esi ka'tawini t̄uye'sen ka' a'kwari' K̄ip̄an̄ winipai, t̄usensimasen pen a'kwara'p̄ usensimapit̄ kasa.

18 Teseru poro ne'n̄isa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkap̄'san imunki am̄' pe* usen n̄ito' kon pe inkap̄'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'n̄ito'

19 Utonpa ton n̄'kw̄i, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiw̄i tanporon kon ka'pon am̄' nesii inke p̄ra etanin nan pe, tinin pi' t̄usauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' t̄usakorotasan pe,

20 ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man n̄ito' nep̄ p̄ra iyese.

21 Miri pe iyese pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se p̄ra Papa Maimu an̄nti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

22 Wak̄ main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken p̄ra. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen.

23 In̄' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe p̄ra, k̄ri ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' tem̄' ennin kasa,

24 miripan uti t̄usene'p̄ t̄apo, inke p̄ra ri miri kasa t̄esi tukai' t̄usene'p̄ pu'tika'n̄aku iya.

25 E'tane k̄ri ipoi ri tenu t̄ut̄se wak̄ main, mo'kanin wann̄i ennin miri awonsi'ki t̄auko'mansen seri kup̄ pi' t̄uneta'p̄ t̄apu'tika'n̄a'se p̄ra e'tane ikup̄ pi'—k̄ri ri uya wak̄ epoto' oton miri t̄ankup̄n̄a' yau.

26 In̄' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe t̄auko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma p̄ra, k̄ri ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurin̄ esi not̄an pe ri.

27 Wak̄ kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi' p̄an Papa pokon pe uko'man n̄ito', Papa, uk̄ip̄an̄ kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'p̄ ima'tasa' kon t̄amainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya t̄ama'tan̄to' apai n̄iri te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

1 Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises K̄rai apurin̄in pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke't̄au.

2 Ka'pon uyep̄ pe iyese yau ayam̄rasa' kon koro'ta', kor̄ pun konekasa' irimuui pe, wak̄ ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon n̄iri uyep̄.

1:11 Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX) * 1:18 wapiyaro' kon inkap̄'san imunki am̄' pe; miri pe p̄ra, imunki am̄' pe kuru ri—Kiri' n̄amenuka'p̄ uya, wapiyaro' kon inkap̄'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri am̄' im̄arewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari ak̄'p̄usa' an̄am̄ e'sara'ti esi Papa iwan̄o' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

³ Kari kuru waku pe iyepontipi'sa' kupu auya a'tai waku pe, "Se kuru waku ayapon," tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', "Mi airi e'soto'ka'," miri pe para, "Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau," tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai,

⁴ iye'menkasa' kon pe para pe' me'ku'atuu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken para iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

⁵ Etati', utonpa ton nu'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anansa' para nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' ru'pu, esa' wanni pe te'to' anannin pe ti'nankanin nan e'to' pe?

⁶ E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tu ta' ipi'si'nin kon?

⁷ Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tausauro'san pen?

⁸ Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, "Tonpa i'nankaki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,"* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri.

⁹ E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanaku kon miri, miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'.

¹⁰ Apune para inu' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe.

¹¹ Apune para kari ri, "Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai,"+ tawon uya ri mari, "Inu' ri ku'wini,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe para ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

¹² Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe,

¹³ apune para Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe para kari isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Taku'sen

¹⁴ Waku pe pe' iyese, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupu yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane iri ri kupu'ma para? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti?

¹⁵ Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe para uri'san esi yau ipon para, miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inanmumu iti'kiyari para,

¹⁶ itonpa kon uya ta pe iyese yau ipi', "Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe para iko'manki, waku pe mata're'ti'," e'tane iri kupu'ma para ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyese?

¹⁷ Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupu uya isakon'ti' para iyese yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyese.

¹⁸ E'tane taron ni uya ta poken iyese, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinu' ikupu'ma para enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu' ikupu'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'.

¹⁹ Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwaru ton, isi'naku'ma ipi'.

²⁰ Iya'kwaru punon imiri'nokon! Ini'tupai pe' me'atuu apurito' ikupu'ma para e'ni esi notun pe?§

²¹ Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu pen pe' inkupu'pu wenai Aisi' tamu tusa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po?

²² Ene auya'nokon inapurinu' miri awonsi'ki inkupunu' e'tarawasoma'pu isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu' uya nin si inapurinu' enuka'nu'sa' miri.

²³ Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'.

* 2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 § 2:20 notun pe; miri pe para, iyeri'sa' pe 2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14 * 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 Karono'karus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8.

²⁴ Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupanu wini, inapurinu wini riken pen.

²⁵ Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pa inkupa'pa wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pa iya taron ni awiri pi' pen pe'?

²⁶ Pun, iya'kwaru pan esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' tuku'sen a'kiri para esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

¹ Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tau, apune para uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe.

² Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken para te'sen pe para tausauroku yau, waku pe kuru iyesi miri, tapun ni si esa' pe iyesi.

³ Kaware mata ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri.

⁴ Miri pe para eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe.

⁵ Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tautapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke.

⁶ Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyesi upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupa iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

⁷ Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenupansan pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya,

⁸ e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka para iyesi. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyesi, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe iyesi.

⁹ Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukupanu kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'nu'ku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon.

¹⁰ Miri ri mata apai apuripito' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin!

¹¹ Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai?

¹² Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe para kure' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku enpa'ka pen ni niri.

Asa'ron Tuponaron Ipu'ketu

¹³ Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tauko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se para tankupanu ke ipu'ketu winipai tauye'sen.

¹⁴ E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amare' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritau, miri pe para i'napairon pi' kasi kukatuu.

¹⁵ Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti para iyesi Epan poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi winon ni.

¹⁶ Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amare' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo para e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

¹⁷ E'tane ipu'ketu, Epan poi tauye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tau sewankamai' para e'nito', tausi'nan'kasen, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni.

18 T_uusewankamai' te'san i'ni'pan_u'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau p_ura te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' ak_u'p_usa' an_um_u.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

1 I'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyep_u pen mi?

2 I'ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon p_ura iyesi. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken p_ura iyesi. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon p_ura iyesi, ap_une p_ura Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon p_ura iyesi pi'.

3 Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon p_ura iyesi, ap_une p_ura iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'p_u kon ma'tan_uku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kup_u pi'.

4 Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon am_u, i'tu auya'nokon p_ura pe' iyesi, or_u kup_u auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyesi? In_u' ri or_u tonpa pe e'paino ena miri Papa eyaton pe.

5 Miri pe p_ura iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai p_ura ri, "Iya'kwar_u uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkup_u'p_u esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"* tukai'?

6 E'tane eke pe miyari pari wak_u nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona wak_u nonkasa' t_ur_u iya,"†

ta iya.

7 Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti, miripan ain_unto' pe ipiyapai'nokon.

8 A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti, a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyat_u kon ikumi'ti, t_umakooikena' nan ka'pon am_u, miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorakati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru.

9 Aya'kwar_u kon tain_un_upai' miri awonsi'ki t_uuta'kwar_upi'se, t_uuki'pi'n_unpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' t_uuta'kwar_upi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe.

10 Mi pe te'ku'sen pe p_ura enati' Itepuru rau, ayan_unto' kon pe iya.

11 Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe t_usauro'se p_ura e'ti. In_u' ri iri pe isapema pe t_utonpa pi' t_usauro'sen, miri pe p_ura iteseru aimenkanin usauroku main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta.

12 Moro tikin nan niken Main t_unin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, k_uri ri k_uri ri t_umeruntir_u kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tan_u'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—in_u' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

13 Ap_une etati', imiri'nokon, "Seri pe, miri pe p_ura awanapai ri se pata, miri pe p_ura mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni w_uapiya enno'se'na miri yau, p_urata epoto' kup_u pi' miri awonsi'ki p_urata eporo pi'," tawon nan kon.

14 I'tu auya'nokon p_ura ri iyesi i'ri e'kup_u awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri t_uusenpoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa.

* 4:5 Iya'kwar_u uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkup_u'p_u esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe p_ura, Papa esi ita'kwar_u uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe t_unkaa'p_u i'se tiwano' pe riken. † 4:6 Ipu'ket_u 3:34 (LXX) 4:14 Ipu'ket_u 27:1

¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, “Itepuru eseru pe iyese yau, se, miri pe para mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri,” tato' auya'nokon pe iyese.

¹⁶ Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe.

¹⁷ Inu' ri, waku tankupunu i'tunin, ikupu iya para na'ne' umakoita miri.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

¹ Apune etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tauki'pi'nunpi'se akaranti', apune para usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon.

² Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon i'sa' man.

³ Ikoruu kon miri awonsi'ki isirupaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'nuku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru imamin kon amuranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu yau.

⁴ Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'turawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon para na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'nuku kon pe. I'kiyari kon aku'pusa' anannin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man.

⁵ Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri imamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe.*

⁶ Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

Tauseta'kai' Para E'nito'

⁷ Miri pi' si, tauseta'kai' para e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyepu pu'ku pona ri. Apune temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanuku enupikiri, tauseta'kai' para te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matu yawon enupikiri.

⁸ Imiri'nokon niri tauseta'kai' para e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', apune para a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man.

⁹ Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se para, utonpa ton, iyaseru kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mura'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

¹⁰ Utonpa ton, tauseta'kai' para e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau.

¹¹ Mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri, iparemasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nu'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' ru'pu etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe ene'pu Itepuru nukupu'pu ru'pu. Itepuru esi eke pe tausentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

¹² Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausauroku kon a'tai Epan kusesa'tuu, miri pe para non ni, miri pe para i'ri ri. Tiwi, “Ewai',” tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; “Kane,” tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

Apurito' Yau Ipareman Nito'

¹³ Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekaman yau? Tiwi niparemai. Inu' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai nuserenkai.

¹⁴ Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai tapona to' iparemato' pe, miri awonsi'ki takarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau.

¹⁵ Apurito' yau iyiparemasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'mu'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyese yau, ipi' ri usentu'man.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri iparemati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon iparema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki tawotori'pi ke.

5:3 Ma'siu 6:19 5:4 Isu'taronomi 24:14-15
kasa. 5:11 Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8

* 5:5 iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe para, enta'nan weyu a'taino
5:12 Ma'siu 5:34-37 5:14 Ma' 6:13

¹⁷ Iraisā esi'p_u ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyip_urema'p_u t_uta'kwar_upi'se, tuna uyep_u p_ura iye'to' pe, tuna uyep_u p_ura si iyesi'p_u non amankanin pe osor_uwawon pona a'sa'm_uyai w_uipiya airi ri.

¹⁸ Iyip_uremakaa'p_u kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'p_u, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetan_uku'p_u.

¹⁹ Utonpa ton, tiki_n ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki t_uron ni uya ina'po,

²⁰ se nesii iyenu kon yau: In_u' uya ri t_umakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niponti iya miri.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanumu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wui enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon ananto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekamanin yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13–2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11–4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

¹ Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino, Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanumu'san enakan,

² Papa, Ikipunu nanumu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai munu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³ Apuripito' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai Kipunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesa pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro,

⁴ Papa nakupu'pu uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epan po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'simu'na para, iya'mota para, ima'ta para ri iyese miri yau.

⁵ Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepu pu'ku pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kwi ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane.

⁷ Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru entaino tuma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai.

⁸ Ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane, i'nanka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken para ri,

⁹ apune para Papa apurito' epe'pu pe iyese aya'kwaru kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

10 Serì si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amù' t̄usauro'san, wakù nonkasa' t̄uuye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'p̄u t̄uta'kwarakai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri.

11 Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'p̄u i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyep̄u tukai', K̄urai A'kwarù to' yau te'sen nekamanù, miri a'tai isekamasa' r̄u'p̄u pena K̄urai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa t̄uuye'ton ite'ma'p̄u ta' tukai'.

12 To' ena' isenpoika'p̄u tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usaurokù a'tai ekamasa' r̄u'p̄u pi', kamoro wakù itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Wakù A'kwarù, Ep̄un poi enno'sa' wini. Inserù amù' ri niri enurikù serì ton inenpai.

Wakù Pe E'ti'

13 Miri pe iyese pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ip̄u'k̄u pe p̄ura, wakù nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'taton Sises K̄urai usenpoika a'tai.

14 Main awiron kon m̄ure amù' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke't̄u, i'tu auya'nokon p̄ura iyese a'tai iwesi'p̄u kon kasa.

15 E'tane wakù pe e'ti' tanporo inkup̄unù kon yau, k̄uri ri iki'manin kon esi wakù pe na'ne' kasa;

16 ap̄une p̄ura iye'menukasa' uya: “Wakù pe e'ti', ap̄une p̄ura wakù pe uri esi pi',”* tasa'.

17 Ikuip̄unù, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tarawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen k̄uri ri tenu yawon ke p̄ura, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' serì yau te'namai' ipi' ka'k̄uran pe.

18 I'tu auya'nokon ni t̄uma'tasen ni korù miri pe p̄ura sirupa ke imo'kasa' kon p̄ura iyese, itenp̄u'p̄u pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne',

19 e'tane i'nunkena' K̄urai m̄unù, karimeru m̄ure imaku'pi pen miri pe p̄ura ma'takù'pan pen ke.

20 Anansa' k̄uri ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matù pi' iiwano' kon pe.

21 K̄uri ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'p̄u iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

22 Serì pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nunkanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nunkati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.†

23 Ap̄une p̄ura iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, t̄uma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane t̄uma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri t̄uko'mansen Papa Maimu poro.

24 Ap̄une p̄ura,

“Tanporo ka'pon amù' esi wana' kasa,

tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ip̄urù kasa;

wana' esi taip̄utasen miri awonsi'ki pata ip̄urù pe te'sen uta'pokù,

25 e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,”‡

tasa'. Serì serì itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' r̄u'p̄u.

2

1 Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', wakù pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkati'.

2 M̄ure amù' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwarù merù' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau,

3 serì si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi wakù pe tukai'.

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Amù'

* 1:16 Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † 1:22 T̄uron ni imenukasa' ton uya, wakù iyewan kon apai ta. ‡ 1:25 Aisaya 40:6-8 2:3 Eren 32:8

⁴ Iuyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amu' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'nankena' pe tunkupunu—

⁵ imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, waku pe te'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe ri, inturunu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanamunu pe ri, Sises Kurai poro ri.

⁶ Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' tusa' uya Sayan po,
 anansa' miri awonsi'ki i'nankena' itekun airon ti',
 miri awonsi'ki kari apurinin
 e'turu para iyesi miri epiyi'nito' ya,”*

tasa'.

⁷ Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nankena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

“Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu
 ena'pu itekun airon pe,”†

tasa',

⁸ miri awonsi'ki,

“Ti' ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona,
 ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,”‡

tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune para itekare awiri para to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pu.

⁹ E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon amu', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, waku tuptaron kon, ka'pon amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi apai waku ri taweyu ya'.

¹⁰ Pena Papa munki amu' pe para ri iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amu' pe me'atui'; pena usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon para iyesi'pu, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'numati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'.

¹² Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyaseru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe para ri ikupu auya'nokon tukai', to' uya waku iyaseru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tan Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'

¹³ E'tuti', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amu' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe;

¹⁴ miri pe para kopuna amu' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekaman ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripitai'ma.

¹⁵ Apune para Papa eseru ri miri waku kupu wini i'tui'ma para iya'kwaru punon kon ka'pon amu' usau'ro'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon.

¹⁶ Iko'manti' inu' enawon kon ka'pon amu' pe para, e'tane inu' enau para iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitoru ton pe.

¹⁷ Tanporon kon ni tunamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'nankai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin tunamai' e'ti'.

¹⁸ E'tuti', poitoru ton parata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tausenuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon.

¹⁹ Apune para tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai para ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesi yau, apune para Papa i'tu tauya pi' miri kasa iyesi.

* 2:6 Aisaya 28:16 † 2:7 Eren 118:22 ‡ 2:8 Aisaya 8:14

²⁰ E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, wak_u kup_u auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' ayapuripitu kon miri Papa piyau.

²¹ Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, ap_une p_ura Kurai uya e'ne' moronka'p_u iiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' t_unonkai', ite'ma'p_u poro iuti kon pa.

²² “Makoi kup_u'p_u iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya p_ura ri iyese'i'p_u inta nau,”§

ta.

²³ To' uya t_usapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya p_ura iyese'i'p_u to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka t_uuya a'tai, to' enari'pa'p_u iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye't_ur_u'p_u iteseru aimenkanin wak_u pe ena'.

²⁴ Kurai ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'p_u t_upun yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'p_u wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri.

²⁵ Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'p_u kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwaru kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'p_u Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'p_u Ton

¹ No'p_u ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'p_u kon ena' e't_uti', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri p_ura iyese' yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikai' inkup_unu kon wini, ausauroku kon wini pen,

² wak_u pe, Papa t_unamai' iuko'mamu kon ene to' uya a'tai.

³ Ayama'nom_u kon k_use'nin kipo'po ri iye'riw_untisa' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki koru konekasa' ri iri'w_u kon pe miri awonsi'ki wak_u ton ni ipon kon pe.

⁴ E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe p_ura tenasen pen i'si'm_u yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki t_unpan iya'kwaru pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau.

⁵ Ap_une p_ura seri kasa penaro' kon wak_u ton uri'sami'si am_u Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enari'pitu'p_u ama'non pe. T_utaan'p_u kon ena' te't_use to' e'pi'pitu'p_u,

⁶ Sera kasa, Ep_ura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki am_u imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kup_u auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te't_use p_ura.

⁷ Taan'p_u ton, miri kasa ri mari t_usenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'p_u kon pokon pe iuko'mamu kon koro'tau, to' pari t_unamai' i'si'm_unon iisakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe wak_u uko'man nito' epton kon, i'ri uya ri iwip_uremato' kon wa'kat_u namai'.

Ekota'man Wak_u Kup_u Wenai

⁸ Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' t_usenuminkai', isitonpa pe t_uusi'n_unkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe p_ura.

⁹ Iri te'mai' p_ura iri ke e'ti', miri pe p_ura e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ip_ureman ke, ap_une p_ura seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ip_uremato' kon pe.

¹⁰ Ap_une p_ura,

“In_u' ri uko'man nito' i'n_ukanin,

wak_u pe iko'manpaino

tani enkurunpai iri apai

miri awonsi'ki t_unta, enku'tinin pi' isauroku namai'.

¹¹ Iri apai nera'tii wak_u ku'se'na;

t_usewankamai' p_ura e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

¹² Ap_une p_ura Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ip_urema eta pi',

§ 2:22 Aisaya 53:9 3:1 E'pe'sas 5:22; Koro'se 3:18 3:3 1 Temu'ti 2:9 3:6 Iseneses 18:12 3:7 E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19

e'tane Itepuru emu' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',"*
tasa'.

¹³ Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'?

¹⁴ E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyesi yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', iparemasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. "To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketu'ipi'tau."†

¹⁵ E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁶ E'tane iku'ti' i'si'mun yai miri awonsi'ki tunamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon tukonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku inkupunu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tusauro'sa' kon pi'.

¹⁷ Waku pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wenai entai.

¹⁸ Apune para Kurai eriku'pu‡ amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe para ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' ituru'pu ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pu iya'kwaru wini,

¹⁹ kuri ri wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya',

²⁰ pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tusaeta'kai' para Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pu tuna yai,

²¹ seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' koruka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe. § Ipika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini.

²² Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epan pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tasan pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyesi pi', Kurai si ekota'ma'pu tupun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepai'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune para kuri ri tupun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri.

² Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tuku'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

³ Apune para inke iko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'.

⁴ To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe para iyesi ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa para miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'munpuri ka' iusenasika kon kasa para, miripan kon uya si asapema kon.

⁵ E'tane si tunkupu'pu kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'.

⁶ Miri pe iyesi wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tuku'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

⁷ Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyesi pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iwano' kon pe tause'se'ti' e'ti' iwipurema kon pa.

⁸ Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nankai' ipan pe e'ti', apune para usi'nankan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti.

* 3:12 Eren 34:12-16 † 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13 3:15 Ma'siu 5:10 ‡ 3:18 eriku'pu, miri pe para ekota'ma'pu 3:20 Iseneses 6:1—7:24 § 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe para, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune para waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwini'ka' ta e'kwa pe iyesi. 4:8 Ipu'ketu 10:12

⁹ Itonpa kon amu' tereutanu'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse para.

¹⁰ Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru nuturu'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni taru pe.

¹¹ Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesei yau, tiwi nusaurokuai Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nukupuai Papa nuturu'pu tameruntiru ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kurai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kuri'san Pe E'ni Pi'

¹² Utonpa ton nu'kwi, kisewansiukatuu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon.

¹³ E'tane epori'mati' Kurai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai.

¹⁴ Asapema kon pe iyesei yau Kurai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune para iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon.

¹⁵ Iyekota'ma kon pe iyesei yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe para ama' e' pe, miri pe para ti'tui' para ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe para ri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' ri tauko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kusemapu'tituu.

¹⁶ E'tane nin, Kuri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipi'iyi'tuu, e'tane Papa ri ken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'.

¹⁷ Apune para eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapu Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyesei yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'?

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki,

“Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken para iyesei yau,

i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan e'to' oton?”*

tasa'.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesei pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'turu' taimaimu awiron taka'nin nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

5

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

¹ Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kurai ekota'ma ennin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton:

² Papa ikun non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'turawasomati'—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe para purata pi', e'tane e'turawasomapaino ye' pe;

³ kamoro iyena'nokon itasa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tuu, e'tane waku Papa ikun non nenton ku'nin pe.

⁴ Miripan si karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarakooi kon, karon eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

⁵ Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tati' kiiyi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se para e'nito' ke itonpa kon amu' winikui', apune para,

“Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya.”*

tasa'.

⁶ Miri pe iyesei pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe para enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayananto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai.

* 4:18 Ipu'ketu 11:31 * 5:5 Ipu'ketu 3:34

⁷ Tanporo ri ayanpokumanin kon eno'mati' itena', apune para amainanpanin kon pe iyesi.

⁸ Hiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tayo' tananton warinpa pi' rayan kasa.

⁹ Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurin kon yau e'mu'sa'kati', apune para i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amu' non emu' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

¹⁰ Papa, tanporon ni waku nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nu'pu tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kurai yau, mara ru'kwi iyekota'ma'pu kon tupo si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupu iya 'nokon, ayapitanaku iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tautamasen pe para ri ikupu iya 'nokon.

¹¹ Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹² Sairas† uya tupa'kati', uni'tun, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nu'kwi iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapitu uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru waku nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mu'sa'kati'.

¹³ Kuri Paperan‡ po na'ne' anansa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan.

¹⁴ Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'nunka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' para nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kurai yau te'san.

† 5:12 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. ‡ 5:13 Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyesi. 5:13 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapiyaro' kon Kari'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' tarawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu' ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekamanin yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wannu' i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyi'kwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uyepu' pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu' esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se pu'ra iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu' makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kari'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu' iu'matu' pe (3:1-18)

¹ Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa', Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nankena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

² Waku' nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pu'ra e'nito' nesii iwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anun Ni

³ Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru' uya ri repan nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kari ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesa' ke miri awonsi'ki waku' pe tesa' ke.

⁴ Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nankena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku' pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nukupunu' ora' po piyapai ainumu' ma.

⁵ Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku' pe e'nito' ke; waku' pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito';

⁶ i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito';

⁷ Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nankan nito'.

⁸ Apune pu'ra seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupu' kon miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'tu auya'nokon ke.

⁹ E'tane inu' piyau seri ton pu'ra iyese yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tamakooi apai tekorka'pu' ru'pu' pi'.

¹⁰ Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune pu'ra seri ton kupu' auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri.

¹¹ Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kurai e'to' tiwi' ri esa' wannu' pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu'

¹² Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atui'ne'.

¹³ Iye'to' pe ri iyesi upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau,

¹⁴ apune para seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri.

¹⁵ Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

¹⁶ Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayau'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'pu.

¹⁷ Apune para inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Ikuipunu wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nukanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"* tawon.

¹⁸ Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tupana kon ke Epan winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

¹⁹ Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanakui'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona.

²⁰ Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nu'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' para iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen.

²¹ Apune para pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' para iyesi ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'

¹ E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonnu'to' oton, eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke para tuma'tato' kon nepu to' uya.

² Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton.

³ Mentai tesi kon ke pusamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyennaka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri tunkoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'nu'sa' para ri iyesi.

⁴ Apune para Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe para iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito'* ya', to' turu'pu iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona;

⁵ penaro' oru enpi'sa' iya para iyesi na'ne' yau, i'munpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon taron kon;

⁶ eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya para iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi';

⁷ Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piyi'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'ne' yau;

⁸ (apune para kuri ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wui kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')—

* **1:17** Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35. * **2:4** Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari.

† **2:4** ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe para, ewarupi i'sen amu'. **2:5** Iseneses 6:1–7:24 **2:6** Iseneses 19:24 **2:7** Iseneses 19:1-16

⁹ seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tɔuya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pu'ku pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma.

¹⁰ I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'manon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pɔsamoro ka'pon amu' tenari'nɔnsan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tɔusauro'san.

¹¹ E'tane inseru amu' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tɔusauroku kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'.

¹² E'tane pɔsamoro ka'pon amu' e'sapema tɔusauroku kon yau tɔnto'ka'nɔkɔnɔ kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amu' kasa ri, ene amu' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tɔma'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amu' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

¹³ Isi kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wɔi nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi' pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.‡

¹⁴ Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tɔumakoitato' kon ereutanu'nin nan pen ni; i'si'manon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nu'sa' kon ni!

¹⁵ To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri tɔutito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nɔnkanin.

¹⁶ E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupu'pi'—tɔusauro'sen pen ni—miripan usauoku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'panuku'pu.

¹⁷ Pɔsamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pu'pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'ku'ru' ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe.

¹⁸ Iyawon pu'ra ri to' mɔta usauroku esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainan ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tɔuko'mansan piyapai.

¹⁹ Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apune pu'ra ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri.

²⁰ Kamoro ainansa' pe iyesei yau oru uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kɔrai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesi'pu kon entai.

²¹ Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' pu'ra iyesei a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tɔuya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu.

²² To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', “Pero tatarukaai pona tenna'posen,” § miri awonsi'ki, “Peiruku tukorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,” tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusennuminka kon pa.

² Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tɔnennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

‡ 2:13 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton uya, *tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta.* 2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35 § 2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11

³ Tanporon wapiya, matoka'na'tai' miri iweyu u'matu yau asapemanin kon tauta'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'.

⁴ Tato' oton to' uya, "Nai miri, 'uye'ni,' isauroku'pu ipi'? Ukupunu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesi'pu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri," tato' oton.

⁵ E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke.

⁶ Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemu'naku'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu.

⁷ Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

⁸ E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'na'tau, utonpa ton nu'kwi: Itepuru pona tikin nan wai esi 1,000 kaisaron wapiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wapiya esi tikin nan wai kasa ri.

⁹ Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tusauroku'pu kupu pi', taron kon tinin pokon to'ka'na'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

¹⁰ E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' para iyenato' oton eke pe tauki'pi'nanse; ipu'ku ton pe te'sen nu'san ma'tanu'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen para ri iye'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyese pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyese? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyese,

¹² Papa Weyu uyepu enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'. * Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netu ke.

¹³ E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

¹⁴ Seri si, utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe para iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri tausewankamai' para iwesi kon pa ipokon pe.

¹⁵ Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti para na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nu'kwi Paarua uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tapu'ketu Papa uya tarepa'pu ike ke.

¹⁶ Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon takaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' taron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'naku' pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nuwaukanu taron ni pe, taron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupu tauya'nokon kasa ri tama'tanu'nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amu' nano'ma'pu uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' waku pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai.

¹⁸ E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Karai uya waku nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

* 3:12 inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe para, Papa weyu uyepu enupikiri iyenuriku koro'tau.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' enin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tauko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanu'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pu poken para iyese ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amu' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyese uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pu epika'tin nito' esi waku pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe para taron kon i'nanka uya ri ikupu pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pu ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nankanin nan uya ri mari tatonpa kon i'nankato' pe iyese tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5—2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nankan tarawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nito' Maimu

¹ Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pu, ina nene'pu tenu kon ke, ina nenpitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatu na'pitu'pu—seri pi' ina usauroku Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'.

² Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pu; ina uya ene'pu, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikuipunu piyawon usenpoika'pu ina piya'.

³ Ina nene'pu, ina neta'pu ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samatu yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samatu yau e'ni'nokon.

⁴ Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe para pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarin

⁵ Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi para kuru ri iyese iyau.

⁶ Iyamutu pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamui'ma para ri.

⁷ E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyese yau, iweyu yau iyese na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samatu yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu manu uya ukoruka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

⁸ Imakooi para usi'tun pe iyese yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyese iwano' wanni pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon para ri iye'tane uyau'nokon.

⁹ Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyese yau, ta'pu tauya awiri iyese miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri upi'nokon iyese, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukoruka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken para e'nito' apai.

1:1 Isaan 1:1 **1:2** Isaan 1:14 * **1:4** Taron ni ton emenuka'pu pe imenukasa' ton uya, *mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta.* † **1:7** *tanporon makoi apai; miri pe para, makoi apai'ne ri.*

¹⁰ Umakoitan nisa' p̄ra iyese ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kup̄nokon miri, imaimu p̄ra iyese uko'man nito' kon yau.

2

K̄rai, Upika'tinin Kon

¹ Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki am̄' r̄'kw̄i, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane in̄' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises K̄rai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ik̄ip̄n̄ auro'kanin.

² K̄ri ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri* —uri'nokon makooi r̄ken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

³ I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau.

⁴ K̄ri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri p̄ra na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon p̄ra ri iyese iyau.

⁵ E'tane in̄' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'n̄nkato'† kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe p̄ra ri, wak̄ pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri:

⁶ In̄' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyese'p̄ kasa ri iye'to' pe iyese.

⁷ Utonpa ton n̄'kw̄i, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'p̄ kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'p̄ kon.

⁸ E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, ap̄ne p̄ra ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

⁹ In̄' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma t̄tonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri.

¹⁰ In̄' ri t̄tonpa i'n̄nkanin uko'mam̄ miri iweyu yau, i'ri p̄ra iyese iyau t̄tonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.‡

¹¹ E'tane k̄ri ri t̄tonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyese. T̄utito' ya' i'tu iya p̄ra iyese, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

¹² Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki am̄' r̄'kw̄i, ap̄ne p̄ra amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

¹³ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, ap̄ne p̄ra k̄ri ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'p̄ si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, ap̄ne p̄ra iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki am̄' r̄'kw̄i, ap̄ne p̄ra Ik̄ip̄n̄ i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹⁴ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon pi' k̄ri ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, ap̄ne p̄ra pana' pe iwesi kon pi',

miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi',
miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Or̄ K̄si'n̄nkato

¹⁵ Or̄ k̄si'n̄nkato, miri pe p̄ra i'ri ri or̄ po te'sen. In̄' uya ri or̄ i'n̄nka yau, Ik̄ip̄n̄ i'n̄nkato' iya p̄ra iyese miri iyau.

* 2:2 K̄ri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe p̄ra, K̄ri ri k̄ri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'pan̄'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. † 2:5 Papa usi'n̄nkato'; miri pe p̄ra, Papa i'n̄nkato' iya 2:7 Isaan 13:34 ‡ 2:10 i'ri p̄ra iyese iyau t̄tonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe p̄ra, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin p̄ra ri iyese iyau.

16 Apune para tanporon ora pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikarpanu winon pe para, e'tane ora winon pe iyesi.

17 Ora, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin para ri iyena, e'tane kuri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman Ennakanin Karai Namai'

18 Umunki amu' ru'kwi, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pa auya'nokon kasa ri Karai pe itese' ennakanin tauye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyesi pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'.

19 Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pa, apune para utonpa kon amu' pe para tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pa uya ekama utonpa kon pe para ri to' esi'pa tukai'.

20 Imiri'nokon man Waku nkarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu. §

21 I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyepu pen miri i'napairon wini.

22 Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kuri sa'ne Sises esi Karai pe tukai' i'tunin pe para te'ku'sen. Kuri ri esi miri Karai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikarpanu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe para ne'ku'ai'ne'.

23 Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikarpanu anannin pe para iyesi miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikarpanu ri mari anamu.

24 Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pa kon nako'mamu ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikarpanu yau iwesi kon miri.

25 Seri si uyauro'ka'pa iya 'nokon ituto' pe tauya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

26 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'.

27 Tiwi Waku A'kwaru* ineporo'pa kon nako'mamu ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se para iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupanin kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyesi, enku'tinin pe para—iyenupanin iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Amu'

28 Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mara e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se para irau e'nito' kon pe iyepu a'tai.

29 Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3

1 Eke pe kuru ri tauusi'nankato' nonkasa' Ikarpanu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyesi pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyesi! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyesi pi', ora uya i'tun para ri iyesi, apune para Papa i'tu iya para ri iyesi ke.

2 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu para ri mari iyesi miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri.

3 Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekoraka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

4 Tanporon kon taumakaitasan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitu miri, apune para makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' para ri e'ni pe.

5 E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pa umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pan ni iyau.

§ 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta taron ni ton imenukasa' uya. * 2:27 Waku A'kwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe para karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe para itarawasooi miri pe para pureman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. 3:1 Isaan 1:12 * 3:2 isenpoika a'tai; miri pe para, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai 3:5 Isaan 1:29

⁶ Inu' ri iyau nako'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kari inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' para iyese miri, miri pe para i'tusa' iya para ri iyese.

⁷ Umunki amu' ru'kwai, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kari ipoken te'sen kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyese na'ne' kasa ri.

⁸ Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nako'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mare pe, apune para Makoi esi tumakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pu miri Makoi tarawasooi ma'tanu'se'na.

⁹ Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apune para Papa eseru esi iyau. Apune para Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima para ri iyese.

¹⁰ Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya para ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mare pe para ri; inu' ri niri tutonpa i'nanka iya para na'ne' esi imare pe para.

Itonpa Kon Amu' I'nankati'

¹¹ Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pu kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nankai' e'nito' kon pe.

¹² Keen kasa para e'ti, iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pu. I'ri pe iyese pi' takon wini'pu iya? Apune para iri pe tankupunu esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nakupunu e'tane.

¹³ Kisewansiukatuu, utonpa ton, oru uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau.

¹⁴ I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya', apune para utonpa kon i'nanka pi'. Inu' ri tuisi'nankasen pen enkurumu miri eri'nito' yau ri.

¹⁵ Inu' ri tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' para ri iyese.

¹⁶ Se kasa usi'nankan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Karai uya tuku'manto' taru'pu uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyese miri utonpa kon iwano' pe.

¹⁷ Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tutonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma para iyese ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nankato' esi iyau?

¹⁸ Umunki amu' ru'kwai, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nankanpai'nokon para man, e'tane tuku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru.

¹⁹ Seri kasa kuru iyese a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau,

²⁰ uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

²¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwai, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon para iyese yau, enari'mara ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon

²² i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', taporimanin kupu pi'.

²³ Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tumu, Sises Karai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri.

²⁴ Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyese tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon intaru'pu wini.

4

A'kwaru Ton I'tu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwai, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kasapuritu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apune para tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po.

² Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe,

³ e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya para na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe para. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

⁴ Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pu kon, apune para ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai.

⁵ Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri.

⁶ Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nunkato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nunkan Nito'

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nipai'nokon, apune para usi'nunkan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon t'usi'nunkasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu.

⁸ Inu' ri t'usi'nunkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe para iyese miri, apune para Papa esi usi'nunkan pe.

⁹ Se kasa Papa uya t'usi'nunkato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tumu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe.

¹⁰ Seri si seri usi'nunkan nito': Papa i'nunka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nunka'pu kon, miripan uya Tumu ennoko'pu t'apokon pe konekanin wannu' pe t'usakorooi apai† umakooi kon t'umo'kai'.

¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nunkasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nunkato' pe iyese.

¹² Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' para iyese; e'tane utonpa kon i'nunka' pe iyese yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nunkato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe para.

¹³ Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyese i'tu'nokon, apune para Ta'kwaru ke repansa' iya.

¹⁴ Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuipanu uya Tumu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe.

¹⁵ Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kari ri kanan esi Papa yau.

¹⁶ I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nunkan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nunkan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamu iyau.

¹⁷ Usi'nunkan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe para upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune para ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po.

¹⁸ Enari'ke' pe e'nito' para iyese miri usi'nunkan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nunkan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainupa, apune para enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kari ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' para iyese miri waku pe usi'nunkan nito' yau.

¹⁹ Usi'nunka'nokon, apune para wapiya ui'nunkasa' iya 'nokon pi'.

²⁰ Inu' ri, "Papa i'nunka uya," tai'ma, tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyese miri. Inu' ri tutonpa, t'enenenu i'nunkanin pen uya Papa i'nunka para iyese t'enene'pu pen ni.

* 4:6 A'kwaru, miri pe para a'kwaru † 4:10 t'apokon pe konekanin wannu' pe t'usakorooi apai; miri pe para, t'ukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe 4:12 Isaan 1:18

²¹ Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nankanin uya tatonpa i'nankato' pe ri mari iyese, tawon.

5

Papa Mumu Apurito'

¹ Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikuripunu i'nankanin nan esi, imure ri mari i'nankanin nan pe.

² Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nanka tukai': Papa i'nanka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai.

³ Seri seri Papa i'nanka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe para ri,

⁴ apune para Papa munki amu' uya oru wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin oru entai iyenasa'.

⁵ Inu' kuri oru entai tenasen? Kuri riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

⁶ Puse ri kuri ri tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini iye'sa' ru'pu—Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune para Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe.

⁷ Apune para osoruwawon esi ekamanin pe:

⁸ Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man; miri si osoruwawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.*

⁹ Ka'pon nekamanu anannin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune para Papa nekamanu pe iyese, inturu'pu tamu pi'.

¹⁰ Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune para Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya para iyese tamu pi' isauro'tane.

¹¹ Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

¹² Kuri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kuri imu esa' pe para na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe para.

Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni

¹³ Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'.

¹⁴ Iye'kupu tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyese yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon.

¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pu kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

¹⁶ Inu' uya ri tatonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, nipuremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipuremai ta uya pen.

¹⁷ Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

¹⁸ I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mare pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe para; kuri Papa mare uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitanu pe para ri.

¹⁹ I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo oru esi iri e'to' itesa' pe.

5:3 Isaan 14:15 * 5:8 Seri pe iwa imenuka' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurinu: 7 Apune para osoruwawon esi Epan pon ekamanin; Ikuripunu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osoruwawon esi tikin ni. 8 Miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man. (Iye'seporo para iyese Kiri' amu' namenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.) 5:11 Isaan 3:36

²⁰ I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pa, miripan uya ito'ka'na'to' ike ke repan nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kari ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Karai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyesi.

²¹ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tau.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyese miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tɔusi'nɛnkai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nɛnkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matɔ (12-13)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Anɛnsa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nɛnkanɔ ton—uri ri'ken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nɛnka—

² apɛne pɛra i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

³ Wakɔ nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɛra e'nito' Papa Ikuipɛnɔ winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kɛrai, Ikuipɛnɔ Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nɛnkan nito' yau.

⁴ Pori' pe kuru esi'pɛ imunki amu' tonpa ton uko'mamɔ i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipɛnɔ uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa.

⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', ayauro'ka uya seri, uri'san ru'kwi, tanporo tɔusi'nɛnkai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nu'pɛ ri.

⁶ Seri usi'nɛnkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pɛ auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nɛnkan nito' yau, tawon.

⁷ Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' Sises Kɛrai uyee'pɛ ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kɛrai eyaton pe.

⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', tense e'ti' iye'tɛrawasoma'pɛ ipi' ru'pɛ epe'pɛ epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyep'e'pɛ kon eporo kon pa.

⁹ Inu' ri Kɛrai uya enupan nito' awiri pɛra na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nɛtiyai'ne' piyau Papa pɛra iyese. Inu' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipɛnɔ miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri.

¹⁰ Inu' ri uye'sa' a'tai iiwu' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' pɛra iyese yau, iiwu' ta' kusarii, miri pe pɛra kusereutanɛkɛi.

¹¹ Apɛne pɛra ereutanɛnin nu'pɛ esi miri iri inkupɛnɔ yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

¹² Tu'kan ni ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayauro'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe pɛra.

¹³ Anɛnsa' ru'pɛ apasi munki amu' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kari'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tare'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'tare'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'tariyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nunkanu.

² Utonpa ru'kwi, ipuremayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa.

³ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wanni uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri.

⁴ Upori'manin eke iwa para man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

⁵ Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'turawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'karan amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona.

⁶ Iusi'nunkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri.

⁷ To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose para.

⁸ Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyesi miri, to' turawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'tare'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'tariyas

⁹ Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tare'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai para.

¹⁰ Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanuku iya para iyesi to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

¹¹ Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupui, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya para ri iyesi miri.

¹² Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'tariyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusau'ro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

¹³ Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri.

¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵ Tusewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa am#' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'tekenan imenukasa' kareta yau, *2 Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, t#nmenuka'p# ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, “apurito' K#ri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetok# kon pa Papa n#t#r#p# tikin nan pari ri, t#usensimat#n pe p#ra ri wak# ton ena'.”

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa am#' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ip#reman (24-25)

¹ Isutu, Sises K#rai poitor#, Isens akon niri winipaino,

Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ik#ip#n# ni'n#nka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises K#rai n#pa'sima'san enakan:

² Usentu'man nito', t#usewankamai' p#ra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'n#nkan nito' nesii i#wano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

³ Utonpa ton n#kw#i, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekaman# epika'tin nito' eka-reei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kup#p# miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' K#ri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetok# kon pa Papa n#t#r#p# tikin nan pari ri, t#usensimat#n pe p#ra ri wak# ton ena'.

⁴ Ap#ne p#ra pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' r#san t#ron kon ka'pon am#' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon am#, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya wak# nonkasa' ensimanin n#san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises K#rai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon t#nonkai'.

⁵ Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru† uya t#munki am#' enpa'ka'p# Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tan#k#p# iya.

⁶ Inser# am#' niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane t#pata'se' kon nonkanin n#san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—p#samoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wann# aimenkato' Weyu pona ri.

⁷ Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e't#r#p# ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inker# ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'p#.

⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, p#samoro te'ne'pi'san uya t#pun kon ma'tan#k#, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inser# am#' sapema ri niri.

⁹ E'tane Maikar#, inser# am#' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'p# pen e'tane, “Tiwi Itepuru iyesseremekui!” ta'p# iya.

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 * **1:4** T#ron ni ton imenukasa' uya, p#samoro ennakanin nan ti'sa am#' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta. † **1:5** Itepuru, miri pe p#ra Sises **1:5** E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 **1:7** Iseneses 19:1-24 **1:9** Taniyer# 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2

¹⁰ E'tane ri p#samoro ka'pon am# usaurok# t#nto'ka'n#k#n# kon pen ni t#sapemai'; to' n#to'ka'n#k#n# t#pe'nokon, o' am# t#usen#minkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tan#k# miri.

¹¹ Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma r#p# an#nsa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man t#neporon# kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'p# ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'p# ya'.

¹² P#samoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'n#nkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara r#kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' para ri—karimeru am# pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe t#uta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun n#posi'man#; w#i a'taino y#i ton, iteperu p#non, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi.

¹³ Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki am# t#utano'ma kon pe t#upininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

¹⁴ Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin# usaurok#p# pu'kena' pe p#samoro pi': “Ap#ne enti', Itepuru uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon wak# ton tiwano' ton pokon pe

¹⁵ tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san n#kup#p# Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san t#makooikena' nan usauro'sa' r#p# ewa'noma pe,” ta'p# iya. §

¹⁶ P#samoro ka'pon am# esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro t#utisan; t#pi'nokon ni t#utapurisan miri awonsi'ki t#aron kon pi' wak# pe itese' t#usauro'san wak# epoto' pe t#uya'nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enuapan

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton n#kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises K#rai nen-noko'san nekama'p# r#p#.

¹⁸ Ta'p# to' uya ipi'nokon, “Iweyu u'mat# a'tai, sapeman pe t#uta'kiris#n e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san,” tawon.

¹⁹ P#samoro kamoro ka'pon am# ata'n#nin kon, t#pun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwar# esanon pen.

²⁰ E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton n#kwi, wak# kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ip#remati' Wak# A'kwar# eseru yau.

²¹ Papa usi'n#nkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises K#rai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon t#uye'sen.

²² Ikasimanin nan pi' t#usentu'mai' e'ti';

²³ t#aron kon imo'kat# apo' apai, to' pika'ti' pe; t#aron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'n#n ni pokon pe t#sumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'sik#p# to' pon ewaruma'ti'ma.

Papa Apuripi'to'

²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', t#makooikenan pe para miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe.

²⁵ Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, k#ri ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises K#rai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntir#, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 † **1:14** 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' p#ku pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. **1:14** Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § **1:15** Seri panton esi Esuwer# am# pantom# Iino' pi', miripan para iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau. **1:18** 2 Pi'ta 3:3

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pu Kari'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune para Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tanmenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tauya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, tukota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' para.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kari'san amu' nuto'ka'nukanu pe, e'tane taron kon nuto'ka'nukanu pe para ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapitu ti'tui' para tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wannu e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyat non ma'tanu'to' oton ipara ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tamaimu awiron kon tamunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epun ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tauya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9–3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1–8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, taronpi' itese' (8:2–11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1–13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1–15:8)

7 kaisaron pasau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1–20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epun, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1–22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

¹ Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa nuturu'pu itena', tapoitoru ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tapoitoru Isaan ena', tinserrui tenno'se ipiya'.

² Tanporo Isaan uya tanene'pu menukasa', seri si inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu.

³ Pori' pe kuru kari ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anunnin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune para a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

⁴ Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'* iyapon rau te'san winipaino,

⁵ miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

* 1:4 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru. 1:4 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5

Tiwi ui'nankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tamun ke,
 6 miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tukupun, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

7 Enti'! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,
 apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarukai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

8 “Uri kari ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,” uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

9 Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wannu pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporon, opa'wu Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'.

10 Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini.

11 “Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitai' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simeruna pona, Porukaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarutes pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

12 Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya.

13 Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu.†

14 I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe para sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amu' e'werouwerouma'pu apo' kasa.

15 I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pu.

16 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wai enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

17 Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke uya'pitupu, “Kenari'nunni. Uri kari ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.

18 Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

19 “Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tapo te'ku'ton.

20 Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inseru'ni amu'‡ miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

1 “E'pe'sas pon so'si inseru'ni* ena' imenuka':

1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 1:6 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 1:7 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 1:8 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 † 1:13 Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5. 1:15 Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6 1:15 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Estaras 6:17 1:17 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Estaras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 ‡ 1:20 so'si inseru'ni amu', miri pe para so'si nennokonu ton * 2:1 inseru'ni, miri pe para inennokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri.

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'.

² Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'turawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon para ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anansa' auya'nokon para ri iyese, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe.

³ Iuseta'kasa' kon para iyese, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon para iyese.

⁴ “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nunkena' pe iwesi'pu kon kasa para me'atui'.

⁵ Auta'mo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkupu'pu kon kupu kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para iyese yau, ipiya'nokon uyepu miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na.

⁶ E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

⁷ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simeruna Pona Kan

⁸ “Simeruna pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen nurine winipaino.

⁹ Si'tuyai', ayanpokumanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atui'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan† usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro.

¹⁰ Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nuntuu. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa ri wui iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' tauta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'septane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arakooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

¹¹ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.

Main Porukaman Pona Kan

¹² “Porukaman pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu.

¹³ Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon para ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

¹⁴ “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itasa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe.

¹⁵ Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon.

¹⁶ Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Ikupu auya'nokon para iyese yau, inke para uyepu miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

¹⁷ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki

2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Estaras 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2 2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 † 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri. 2:11 Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8 2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', taron kon ni'tunꞰ pen ni, eponin ni'ken ni'tunꞰ.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

¹⁸ “Taya'tira pon so'si inserꞰꞰi ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amꞰ' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa taurenpanpi'sen i'ta.

¹⁹ InkupꞰꞰ kon si'tuyai', iusi'nankato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tausetakasen pe para ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupꞰ'Ʞ auya'nokon entai seri pe maku'atui'.

²⁰ “E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kari ri uri'san IsesaperꞰ, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon para iyese. UpoitꞰꞰ ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'Ʞ pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupꞰ iya.

²¹ Tamakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'Ʞ uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai para iyese.

²² Miri pe iyese pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupꞰ uya, iri ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti para iyese a'tai.

²³ Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tu'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon amꞰ' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupꞰ'Ʞ kon pikiri ri.

²⁴ Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' para na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' para na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, taron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon.

²⁵ E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepꞰ Ʞ'ku' pona ri.

²⁶⁻²⁸ “Kari ri entakanin nu'Ʞ i'se e'to' kupꞰ pi' iye'sa' iu'matu' pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tuto' uya oton ukupꞰꞰ winipai uneporo'Ʞ, ka'pon amꞰ' tapataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

‘Wa'ka pun konekasa' itiii pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyese;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'moruka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe a'moruka kasa.‡

Awanaku'i'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

²⁹ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwarꞰ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

¹ “Sates pon so'si inserꞰꞰi* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amꞰ' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwarꞰ amꞰ'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amꞰ' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. InkupꞰꞰ kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupꞰ kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon.

² Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanu'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupꞰ'Ʞ kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe para Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau.

³ Iyenupa'Ʞ kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'Ʞ auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon para iyese yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepꞰ miri, ipiya'nokon uyepꞰ weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 **2:20** 1 Kin AmꞰ' 16:31; 2 Kin AmꞰ' 9:22, 30 **2:23** Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10 ‡ **2:26-28** Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) * **3:1** inserꞰꞰi, miri pe para inennokonꞰ; v. 7, 14 yau niri. † **3:1** 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarꞰ amꞰ'; miri pe para, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwarꞰ. **3:3** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15

4 “Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tapon kon oi'masa' ppara man. Uya'kiri si to usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apune ppara miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi.

5 Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukupunu miri awonsi'ki itinserui ton uya eta tane uni'tunu kuri ri tato' uya oton.

6 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan

7 “Pirateru'piya pon so'si inserui ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa, a'kokanin pe iyese' inu' uya ri a'koro poken ppara, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyese' inu' uya i'ri a'koka poken ppara.

8 Inkupunu kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken ppara ri. Aiko pe ru'kwi apana'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon ppara man.

9 Kamoro Se'tan# munki amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri i'nunka kon uya tukai'.

10 Tuhseta'kai' ppara umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emu' pona naye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

11 “Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarukooi, karon mo'ka namai'.

12 Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tau'ti ton Epu winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

13 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

14 “Irawote'siya pon so'si inserui ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin§ miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nukoneka'pu esa' winipaino.

15 Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe ppara iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe ppara niri. Tisakonu'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'.

16 Apune ppara mara ru'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe ppara miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe ppara iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanaku uya 'nokon miri.

17 ‘Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; iparataa'ike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' ppara ri man,' ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin ppara iwesi kon, ipon ppara miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon.

18 Miri pe iyese' pi', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'nu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'sun kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' ituru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

19 “Uni'nunkanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyese' pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'.

3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Uru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 † 3:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 3:9 Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 § 3:14 ekamanin, miri pe ppara esa'. 3:14 Ipu'ketu 8:22 3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipuru 12:6

²⁰ Eta! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

²¹ “Kari ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukupunu piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

²² “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai,” ta'pu iya.

4

Papa Apon Epan Pon

¹ Miri tupo, uyenu taru'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epan po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, “Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo,” tukai'.

² Inke pura ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epan po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu.

³ Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyau tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa.

⁴ Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tapon kon ya', miripan kon arakooi karon esi'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po.

⁵ Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korume e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.*

⁶ Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tausensen esi'pu awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyese'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to' purupo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne.

⁷ Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon esi'pu paka mare kasa, to' osoruwano esi'pu ka'pon emu' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pu imisimi arinta kasa.

⁸ To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pu 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pu to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta pura ri iyese'pu wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Waku, Waku, Waku,

Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,”

ta tauya'nokon apai.

⁹ Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amu' userenka apono' pon apuripitu pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tauya'nokon pe, tauko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri,

¹⁰ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apuripitu pe, tauko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarakooi kon, karon nonkapitu'pu.

¹¹ “Waku eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to', eke pe ituto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi, tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pu pe.

Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitu'pu,

tauko'manton kon pe,”

ta'pu to' uya.

* 4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. 4:5 E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 4:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:22 4:7 Isi'kiyeru 1:5-10; 10:14 4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyeru 1:18; 10:12

5

Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mure

¹ Ene'p_u uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'net_u yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'.

² Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inser_u ene'p_u uya, eke pe ekama'po'p_u iya, “Inu' nai waku seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'p_u i'kw'i'nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?” ta'p_u iya.

³ E'tane inu' p_ura ri iyese'p_u Ep_un po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no, * miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe.

⁴ Miri a'tai, ukaramu'p_u ipan pe, ap_une p_ura inu' ri waku ka'pon e'seporo p_ura iyese'p_u a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton.

⁵ Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'p_u upi', “Kakaramu'i. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' at_u ru'p_u uya iwapiya'kasa' man; ku'ri ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwitu miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya,” ta'p_u iya.

⁶ Miri a'tai, karimeru mure ene'p_u uya. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'p_u apono' aporo' po, asakiri'n_un kon ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'p_u iwoi. Karimeru mure usene'p_u iwisa' ru'p_u pe, 7 kaisa ri iretu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'p_u. Miri ton esi'p_u 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwar_u am_u'† seri non em_u' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon.

⁷ Iti'p_u kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'net_u apai.

⁸ Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'n_un kon ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'p_u iraku'i. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'p_u miri awonsi'ki to' p_usaw_u ton kor_u pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'p_u. Miri esi'p_u Papa munki am_u' ip_uremasa' ru'p_u. ⁹ To' userenka'p_u emenna' eren pi':

“Waku kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin

miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,

ap_une p_ura iwisa' ru'p_u pe iwesi,

miri awonsi'ki im_un_u ke ka'pon am_u' enna'p_u auya Papa iwano' pe,

tanporon kon ru'ko' ri, tumaimuron kon, taponaron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron

kon ka'pon am_u' koro'tapai.

¹⁰ To' konekasa' auya esa' wanni pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,

miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe,” tukai'.

¹¹ Uyenu taru'p_u uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inser_u am_u' maimu eta'p_u uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p_u apono' woi, ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi.

¹² Miripan kon userenka'p_u eke pe:

“Waku kuru karimeru mure iwisa' ru'p_u uya

tapana'pano, timamin, tapu'ket_u, tumeruntiru,

tanamato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!”

tukai'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa nukaru'san maimu eta'p_u uya Ep_un po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To' userenka'p_u:

“Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru mure iwano' pe,

apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,

inke ri, inke ri!”

tukai'.

¹⁴ Asakiri'n_un kon ene am_u' uya eiku'p_u, “Amen!” Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'p_u apuripi'se'na.

5:1 Isi'kiyeru 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 * 5:3 Seri non o'no; miri iyese'iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Ap_une Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)
 5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † 5:6 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwar_u am_u'; miri pe p_ura, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwar_u.
 5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 5:8 Eren 141:2 5:9 Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10 5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 5:11 Taniyeru 7:10

6

A'si'sa' Ton

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'p_u uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene am_u' tonpa usaurok_u eta'p_u uya korame kasa, “Isi'ki!” tawon.

² Uyenu turu'p_u uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'p_u uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'p_u, aro', karon tato' ke to' uya irepa'p_u, miripan uti'p_u iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.

³ Karimeru mare uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, “Isi'ki!” ta eta'p_u uya.

⁴ Turon ni kaware epa'ka'p_u, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'p_u to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tatonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon am_u' uya miripan repa'p_u to' uya eke supara ke.

⁵ Karimeru mare uya itosorawano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene am_u' osorawano uya, “Isi'ki!” ta eta'p_u uya. Miri yau, i'kurun kaware esi'p_u. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapin_u nito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'p_u tenau.

⁶ Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'p_u uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene am_u' koro'tau, “Aiko iten yai p_urowa,* tikin nan w_ui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'p_u pe,† miri awonsi'ki osorawau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan w_ui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'p_u pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain ku'ma'tanaku!” tawon.

⁷ Karimeru mare uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene am_u' sakiri'pano uya, “Isi'ki!” ta eta'p_u uya.

⁸ Miri yau, enki'simu'nan kaware ene'p_u uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'p_u Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis‡ itese' esi'p_u ite'ma'p_u wini, a'ko pe. ¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'p_u to' uya tawisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene am_u' ke.

⁹ Karimeru mare uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon am_u' a'kwaru ene'p_u uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupu'p_u t_upi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'.

¹⁰ To' uki'pi'n_unpitu'p_u eke pe, “Merunti Itepuru, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! Fri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon am_u' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina man_u wenai?”

¹¹ To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'p_u, miripan kon auro'ka'p_u mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tatonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon to' esi'p_u kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

¹² Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'p_u uya. Miri yau isi pe turu'p_uni esi'p_u. W_ui enu ena'p_u i'kurun pe, isa'ka'si atu kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapu' ena'p_u isuweyu pe man kasa,

¹³ siriki am_u' uta'poku'p_u ka' poi non pona, iyaku'p_usa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'poku a'setun uya kasa.

¹⁴ Ka' p_ura iyena'p_u kareta amon e'mepitu a'taino kasa, tanporo w_u' am_u' miri awonsi'ki opa'w_u ton utamapitu'p_u t_upata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si kin am_u' non pon kon, itepuru am_u', soisa epuru am_u', ipurataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'p_u ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki w_u' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne.

6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 6:4 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 6:5 Sakaraya 6:2, 6 * 6:6 aiko pe p_urowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi. † 6:6 tikin nan w_ui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'p_u pe —p_urata pun, tenariyas itese' ‡ 6:8 Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Ap_une Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 6:8 Isi'kiyeru 14:21
6:11 2 Estaras 4:36 6:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 6:14 Aisaya 34:4 6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20 6:15 Aisaya 2:19, 21

¹⁶ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kuru ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya kota'man nito' piyapai!

¹⁷ Apune para eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kure'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'

¹ Seri tupo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yu' posi'ma iya namai'.

² Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya wu' enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa nurepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya.

³ Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yu' ku'ma'tanu'tuu Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'ku'i'tipitu' to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku' pona ri."

⁴ Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'ku'hi'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon.

⁵ 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pu Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu',

⁶ 12,000 kaisa ri Aisarhu ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu',

⁷ 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' amu',

⁸ 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Ilose' ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amu' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

⁹ Seri e'ma'pu pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken para ri. To' esi'pu taponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri taron kon ko' pe ri, tapataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pu. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu.

¹⁰ Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:
"Epika'tin nito' esi' Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino,
iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po,
miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare winipaino,"
tukai'.

¹¹ Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'pu apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu:

¹² "Amen!
Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',
ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamato',
imeruntiru, ipana'pano
nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri.
Amen!"
ta'pu to' uya.

13 Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pɔ, "Inu' yan pɔsamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?" ta'pɔ iya.

14 "Mooi, mi'tuyai," ta'pɔ uya ipi'.

"Pɔsamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tɔpon kon korɔkasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mɔre mɔnu ke.

15 Miri pe iyese pi',

"Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,

to' esi i'se iye'to' kupɔ pi' wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi' ipɔreman nito', use'man nito' iwɔ' tau;

kɔri ri apono' po iyereutasu' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.

16 Seri tɔpo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen,

wai enu miri pe pɔra a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen,

17 apɔne pɔra karimeru mɔre apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe,

to' ato' iya oton to'panɔ'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,"

ta'pɔ iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

1 Karimeru mɔre uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epɔn e'paka'sa' esi'pɔ a'sa'mɔyai kɔra' emiya era'tito' airi ri.

2 Miri tɔpo 7 kaisari inserɔ amɔ' e'mɔ'sa'kasa' ene'pɔ uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'pɔ 7 kaisari tɔronpi' ke.

3 Tɔron ni inserɔ, korɔ pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pɔ, miripan e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pɔ tanporon Papa munki amɔ' ipɔrema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe korɔ pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen.

4 A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'pɔ, Papa munki amɔ' ipɔrema pokon pe, Papa rakɔi', inserɔ emiya apai.

5 Miri tɔpo inserɔ uya a'po'nan yen anɔmɔ'pɔ miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emaika'pɔ iya', miripan eno'ma'pɔ iya non pona. Korɔme e'toi'piti' esi'pɔ, ta'merunsen esi'pɔ, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki tɔru'pɔnɔ esi'pɔ.

Tɔronpi' Amɔ'

6 Kamoro si 7 pan kon inserɔ amɔ' 7 kaisaron tɔronpi' esanon e'kama'pɔ iturunpato' pe tɔuya'nokon.

7 Wapiyaro' inserɔ uya tɔwaa'i turunpa'pɔ. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' mɔn pokon pe uta'pokɔ'pɔ non pona. Miri yau ipɔ'kɔ pe ri, ½ e'to' airi non epo'ti'pɔ miri awonsi'ki ipɔ'kɔ pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pɔ tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pɔ.

8 Itisakon nɔ'pɔ uya tɔwaa'i turunpa'pɔ. Miri a'tai, eke wɔ' waraino epo'ti' apo' ke eno'ma'pɔ to' uya parau ka'. Ipɔ'kɔ pe ri, ½ e'to' airi parau ena'pɔ mɔn pe.

9 Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'piti'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri kanau epotorɔ'pɔ ton uma'ta'pɔ.

10 Itosorɔwano ru'pɔ uya tɔwaa'i turunpa'pɔ. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pɔ ka' ponsi'ki tuna tɔu'tisen ton tonpa ka', ½ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne.

11 Siriki ese' esi I'ne'.* Tuna tonpa, ½ e'to' airi ena'pua i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pitu'pua, apune para i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

12 Miri tupo to' asakiri'pano uya tawaai turunpa'pua. Miri a'tai, ½ e'to' airi wai enu pu'ku, ½ e'to' airi kapui pu'ku miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'wini'pua, ½ e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' para to' esi'pua, miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi wai naino pu'ku esi'pua iweyu para, ½ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.

13 Uyenu taru'pua uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pua uya, eke pe, “Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi pe iyese kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, taronpi' uturumu useta a'tai osoruwawon kon inseru amu' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!” tawon.

9

5 Pe Inseru Amu' Ku'nin

1 Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pua. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pua non pona ene'pua uya; irepa'pua iya'mu pan iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke.

2 Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pua iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, wai enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pua ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke.

3 Kairau amu' u'ti'pua ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pua mini' amu' pana'pano kasa.

4 To' auro'ka'pua to' uya non pon wana' miri pe para ti'tui' para ri yai muku'pi, miri pe para yai ma'tanaku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amu' riken, Papa ma'kuai a'si'sa' para na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'.

5 Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu namai' to' e'kupua'pua e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa.

6 Miri 5 kaisaron kapui koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpatu' otan ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' otan pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' otan to' piyapai.

7 Kairau amu' usene'pua kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne koru pun konekasa' waraino aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pua, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pua ka'pon amu' emu' kasa.

8 To' i'pai i'po' esi'pua uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi esi'pua rayan yi kasa.

9 To' paropo nipo usene'pua wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pua kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa.

10 Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pua, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auku yau to' pana'pano esi'pua ka'pon amu' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapui yau.

11 Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pan iteuta inseru ku'sa' to' uya esi'pua. Itese' Ipuru amu' maimu yau “Apatan,” miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau “Aporiyon”.†

12 Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pua pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru tauye'ton e'ku'sa'.

13 Miri tupo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pua. Main eta'pua uya koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retu poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai.

14 Main uya ta'pua taronpi' turunpanin nu'pua inseru pi', “Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'pures itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon.”

15 Asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' eukapitu'pua iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pua seri a'taino pe, seri wai a'tai, seri kapui pi', miri awonsi'ki seri wai piya pi', itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' ta'kato' pe to' uya.

* **8:11** I'ne'—itese' esi'pua *Wormwood*. **8:11** Iseremaya 9:15 **8:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15 * **9:1** iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. **9:2** Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estaras 7:36 **9:3** E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9 **9:4** Isi'kiyeru 9:4 **9:6** Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 **9:7** Isoweru 2:4 **9:8** Isoweru 1:6 **9:9** Isoweru 2:5 † **9:11** *Apatan* miri awonsi'ki *Aporiyon*; Ma'tanu'nin ta e'kwa pe. **9:13** E'sotas 30:1-3

16 Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pu.

17 Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' paropo napon esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tatarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' mata yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu.

18 Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' wini'pu miri osoruwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' mata yai tepa'kasen uya.

19 Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' mata yau miri awonsi'ki to' auku yau. To' auku esi'pu iku' kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

20 Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nuwini'san pen era'ti para iyese'pu tunkoneka'pu kon piyapai. Mako' amu' miri awonsi'ki koru ka'sa', sirupa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yui konekasa' apurito' tuuya'nokon ereutanuku to' uya para iyese'pu —ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tusasen pen.

21 Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe para ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti para iyese'pu.

10

Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

1 Miri a'tai, taron ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikimi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi'piyaino ton kasa.

2 Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona.

3 Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nansa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korame amu' usauroku'pu.

4 To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epan winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korame amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai," tawon.

5 Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'ma'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu inka'pu Epan winiku'.

6 Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tuuko'mansen, Epan konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' para man!" ta'pu inseru uya.

7 E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya taronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tupoitoru ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tuuya kasa ri.

8 Main, uneta'pu Epan winipai uya kanan uyauro'kaka'pu, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kuri ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'ma'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.

9 Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko kareta amon tato' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka," ta'pu iya upi'. "I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyese' miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pu iya.

10 Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tupo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pu.

11 Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' taponaron kon pi', tapataron kon pi', tumaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi'," tukai'.

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

¹ I'tuto' wai ke urepa'pa. Miri yau, main eta'pa uya, “Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwai miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tawiparemasan tu'kanoro mi'tui,” tawon.

² “Ipurorooi riken kasi'tui, apune para Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tasa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapai yau.

³ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usau'ro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai.”

⁴ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san.

⁵ Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanaku i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' mata yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanu'paino nerikai.

⁶ To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepu namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe man pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' para ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

⁷ Unkupupa ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pan iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton.

⁸ To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitupa yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'pa esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'.

⁹ Ka'pon amu', tanporo taponaron kon, ruko' amu', tamaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osoruwau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si paku' pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se para to' e'to' oton.

¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pasamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apune para kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

¹¹ Osoruwau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si paku' pona iyese' tupo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pa Papa winipai, miripan ewomupa to' ya', miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pa. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'naku'pa ipan pe.

¹² Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'pa Epan winipaino, “Isi'ti' seri ya',” tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu koro'tau, to' enuku'pa Epan pona kapuru' yau.

¹³ Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe tarupanu esi'pa. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moruka'pa, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'pa tarupanu uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'namupa ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epan pon e'to' apuripitupa.

¹⁴ Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosoruwano ru'pa isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin Taronpi'

¹⁵ 7 pe inseru amu' ku'nin uya wai, taronpi' turunpa'pa. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pa Epan po:

“Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kurai esi weyu e'seposa' man, miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,” tawon.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pa temu' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitupa.

¹⁷ Se kasa ta'pa to' uya:

“Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'pa;

11:1 Isi'kiyeru 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 * 11:2 Waku Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe. 11:2 Uru' 21:24
 11:4 Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14 11:6 E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanweru 4:8; 1 Kin Amu' 17:1 11:7 Taniyeru 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa'
 13:5-7; 17:8 11:8 Aisaya 1:9-10 11:11 Isi'kiyeru 37:10 11:12 2 Kin Amu' 2:11 11:13 Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18
 11:15 E'sotas 15:18; Taniyeru 2:44; 7:14, 27

tenki ta pi' ina man
apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',

miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

18 Tɔpataron kon ka'pon amɔ' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi',
miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.

Ipoitorɔ ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',

miri awonsi'ki wakɔ ton ipoitorɔ ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' namanin nan, eke
ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton,

kamoro non ma'tanɔ'nin nɔ'san ma'tanɔ'to' auya pe man,"
ta'pɔ to' uya.

19 Papa ena' use'man nito' iwɔ' uta'koka'pɔ Epɔn po, miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en†
usene'pɔ miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pɔ, ta'merunsen esi'pɔ, korɔme e'toi'pɔtɔ esi'pɔ,
tɔrɔ'pɔnɔ miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi ton uta'pokɔ esi'pɔ.

12

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

1 Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pɔ ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pɔ wɔi enu ke, kapɔi
esi'pɔ i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amɔ' aro', kɔron tato' esi'pɔ i'pai
po.

2 Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pɔ, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nɔnpɔtɔ'pɔ.

3 Tɔron ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pɔ ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pɔ 7
kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretɔ ton amɔ' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro',
kɔron tato' esi'pɔ i'pai po'ne.

4 Taukɔ ke ½ kaisa ri siriki amɔ' tonpa mo'ka'pɔ iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pɔ
iya non pona. Iye'mɔ'sa'kasa' esi'pɔ uri'san tentusen rau, imɔre anto' pe tɔuya iyentusa'
a'tai.

5 Miripan entu'pɔ warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itɔi pe. Imɔre
anɔmɔ'pɔ, miripan ari'pɔ Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'.

6 Uri'san ainɔmɔ'pɔ rimono' ta', Papa nakoneka'pɔ ipata'se' pe. Miri yau imainanpato'
pe 1,260 kaisa ri wɔi pɔ'kɔ pona ri.

7 Usewa'noman esi'pɔ Epɔn po. Maikarɔ miri awonsi'ki itinserɔɔi amɔ' uya urupere
ewa'noma'pɔ, miripan kon ewa'noma'pɔ urupere miri awonsi'ki itinserɔɔi ton uya.

8 E'tane pana' pe kuru pɔra ri iyesi'pɔ, miripan kon pata pɔra iyena'pɔ Epɔn po.

9 Kɔri ri si eke urupere eno'ma'pɔ—kɔri ri si penaro' ikɔi, Makoi, miri pe pɔra Se'tan*
itese', tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'pɔ tanporo itinserɔɔi amɔ'
pokon pe.

10 Miri a'tai, eke main eta'pɔ uya Epɔn po, se kasa tawon:

“Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tɔpana'pano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanɔmɔ'pɔ, Kɔrai uya.

Utonpa kon amɔ' sapema pi' te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wɔi miri awonsi'ki ewarupɔ kaisa ri
eno'masa' man Epɔn poi.

11 Utonpa kon uya entakasa'

karimeru mɔre mɔnɔ ke

miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanɔ ke,

miripan kon uya tɔuko'manto' kon tɔrɔ'pɔ

11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 † 11:19 ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pɔ 10 apiyontito'
en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. 11:19 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 12:3
Taniyerɔ 7:7 12:4 Taniyerɔ 8:10 12:5 Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7 12:7 Taniyerɔ 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutɔ 9 * 12:9
Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:9 Iseneses 3:1; Ɔru' 10:18 12:10 Isopu 1:9-11;
Sakaraya 3:1

tāusi'nūmai' pūra tūma'tato' kon pe.
 12 Miri pe iyēsi pi', porī' pe e'ti', Epūn amū'
 miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!
 E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atūi' non miri awonsi'ki parau,
 apūne pūra Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,
 miripan usakorotasa',
 apūne pūra a'ko pe tūweyu enasa' i'tu tūuya pi',”
 tawon.

13 Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tūuya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pū uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' rū'pū e'ma'pūka pi'.

14 E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pū iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimonon' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osorūwau wūpiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapūi pū'kū pona, urupere uya eporo poken pūra.

15 Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pū tūnta yapai, eke tuna tūu'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pū wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya.

16 E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pū, tūnta kari'ma'pū iya, miripan uya tuna tūu'tisen, urupere mūta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pū.

17 Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pū uri'san pi', miripan uti'pū ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki wakū pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pū awiri.

18 Urupere e'mū'sa'kasa' esi'pū† parau e'pi po.

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

1 Miri tūpo, ene usenpo ene'pū uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretū amū' esi'pū miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amū', 10 kaisa ri aro', kūron tato' amū' esi'pū iretū po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pū i'pai pi'ne.

2 Kari ri ene unene'pū esi'pū kaikusi kasa, i'ta amū' esi'pū ene, perū tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pū rayan mūta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pū tūpana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke.

3 Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pū, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pū. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pū miripan kon uti'pū ene pikiri.

4 Tanporon kon ka'pon amū' uya urupere apuripitū'pū apūne pūra eke pe te'to' tūsa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitū'pū to' uya, “Inū' nai ene waraino? Inū' uya ipanta'ma?” tai'ma.

5 Ene repasa' esi'pū mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapūi yau.

6 Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pū; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epūn po te'san pi' iri pe isaurokū'pū.

7 Papa munki amū' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pū to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pū tanporo ri irūko' amū', tūponaron kon, tūmaimuron kon, tūpataron kon epoi iye'to' pe.

8 Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon kon itese' pūra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pū awonsi'ki tūuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mūre, iwisa' rū'pū iwano' pi'.*

12:14 Taniyerū 7:25; 12:7 † 12:18 Urupere e'mū'sa'kasa' esi'pū; Tūron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'mū'sa'kasa' esi'pū 13:1 Taniyerū 7:3; 2 Estūras 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 13:2 Taniyerū 7:4-6 13:6 Taniyerū 7:8, 25; 11:36 13:7 Taniyerū 7:21 * 13:8 tanporon kon itese' pūra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pū awonsi'ki tūuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mūre, iwisa' rū'pū iwano' pi'; miri pe pūra, iye'menukasa' rū'pū orū e'kaa'pū si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mūre iwisa' rū'pū iwano' pi'. 13:8 Eren 69:28

⁹ Kuri tɔpana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

¹⁰ Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,
a'sito' oton kuru ri,
miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tɔwisan†
wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.

Seri esi Papa munki amɔ' esi tɔuseta'kai' pɔra imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

Ene Non Apaino

¹¹ Miri tɔpo, tɔron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pɔ uya. Asa'ri iretɔ amɔ' esi'pɔ karimeru mɔre retɔ kasa, e'tane isaurokɔ'pɔ urupere kasa.

¹² Miripan uya eke tɔpana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini tɔneporo'pɔ apuri'pɔ eke ton kupɔ pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pɔ iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' rɔ'pɔ apuripi'to' pe to' uya.

¹³ Pɔse ri ene isakon uya eke tɔtɔrawasooi ton kupɔ'pɔ, apo' nu'ti'pɔ iya Epɔn winipai non pona ka'pon amɔ' uya entane.

¹⁴ Tanporo ka'pon amɔ' non po te'san enku'ti'pɔ iya, apɔne pɔra i'tuto' ipikiri tɔku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pɔ iya ikuntipi'sa' rɔ'pɔ ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamɔ namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya.

¹⁵ Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pɔ tɔusauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen tɔ'kato' pe iya.

¹⁶ Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' kupɔ'pɔ—aike ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitorɔ ton miri awonsi'ki inɔ' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kɔi'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatɔ kon pi', miri pe pɔra tɔpee'pi kon pi',

¹⁷ inɔ' ri usenna pen, miri pe pɔra kurɔpo'po pi' iyesei pen tɔma'kɔi ke pɔra kuri ri ene ese' miri pe pɔra itese' nonpaai pɔra iye'tane.

¹⁸ Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inɔ' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, apɔne pɔra ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesei. Inonpaai esi 666.

14

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru mɔre e'mɔ'sa'kasa' ene'pɔ uya urau Sayan Wɔpɔ po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amɔ' esi'pɔ ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikɔipɔnɔ ese' menukanin nɔ'san tɔpee'pi kon pi'.

² Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pɔ uya Epɔn winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pɔ miri awonsi'ki eke pe korɔme e'tɔrɔnpitɔ kasa. Main uneta'pɔ useta'pɔ wai turunpanin nan uya tɔwaa kon, a'pu turunpa kasa.

³ Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mɔ'sa'kasa' esi'pɔ apono', asakiri'nan kon ene amɔ' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amɔ' rau, to' userenka'pɔ emenna' eren inɔ' ni'tunɔ pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'.

⁴ Kamoro ka'pon amɔ' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' pɔra to' esi. Karimeru mɔre pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon tɔron kon ka'pon amɔ' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mɔre ena' tɔtɔsan pe.

⁵ Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' pɔra ri iyesei, i'ri ri iri pɔra ri to' esi.

Osorɔwawon Kon Inserɔ Amɔ'

† 13:10 Tɔron ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wisani; miri pe pɔra, supara ke wisani tawon esi. 13:10 Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11 14:1 Isi'kiyerɔ 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3 14:2 2 Estɔras 6:17 14:5 Se'panaya 3:13

⁶ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tupataron kon, ruko' amu', tumaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon auro'kase'na.

⁷ Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri ri apuripi'ti' Epan, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tanyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Itosorawano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kuii menukanin nu'pu tupee'pi pi' miri pe para temiyatu pi',

¹⁰ uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tauya pusawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' oton soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya enpi'tane.

¹¹ Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainanto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kuii menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tusetaka'kai' para imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epan winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tupo teri'ton kon Itepuru tarawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai'," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tutarawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nukupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Non Aku'pusa' Anam

¹⁴ Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino* ereutasu' ene'pu uya. Koru pun konekasa' aro' karon pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'karu tato' itenau.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasu' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'karu apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' ananki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasu' uya tumariyaru, si'karu ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

¹⁷ Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Epan pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'karu esa' pe.

¹⁸ Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'numpu iyikena' si'karu esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'karu apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apune para iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon.

¹⁹ Miri yau, inseru uya tumariyaru, si'karu ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'.

²⁰ Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau para, mun epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'manpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano† miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware mata yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon

14:8 Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2 **14:10** Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 **14:11** Aisaya 34:10 * **14:14** Taniyeru 7:13 **14:15** Isoweru 3:13 † **14:20** 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi.

¹ Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu u' matu esanon, apune pura Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyese'pu.

² Miri yau, wanamari kasa tusensen parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya turepa'pu kon tuwaa'i kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne.

³ Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu:
“Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru Inkuuruu man.

Kin, tupataron kon iwano',

ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyaseru esi.

⁴ Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?

Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai pura?

Imiri riken ni kuri ri waku.

Tanporon kon tupataron kon ka'pon amu uye'to' oton

ayapuripi'se'na,

apune pura ipokena' iyaseru usenpoikasa' man,”

tawon pi'.

⁵ Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epun po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya.

⁶ Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu.

⁷ Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pusau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepe'tipi'sa', Papa inke ri tuuko'mansen.

⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewomu pura iyese'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu uya pu'ku pona ri.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

¹ Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu auro'ka iya, “Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu 7 kaisaron i'kwampi'tanti' non pona,” ta'pu iya.

² Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuni eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.

³ Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa' ka'pon munu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

⁴ To' osoruwano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tuu'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu mun pe.

⁵ Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,

“Waku pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amu eseru aimenkato' auya yau,

Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.

⁶ To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu munu ennoko'pu.

Miri pe iyese pi', man ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to' uya," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':

“Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya man,”

tawon.

⁸ To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wai enu pona, miripan a'ne' pe iyese uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu.

⁹ A'ne' pe iyese uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nuku'pu, tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tumakooi kon apai era'tipai pu'ra to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.

¹⁰ 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apune pu'ra e'ne' pe tesi kon pi'.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya Papa, Epu'pan pa'nuku'pu e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai pu'ra to' esi'pu.

¹² 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tu'tisen Yu'pures itese'ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wai enu uyepu winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri.

¹³ Miri tu'po, osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere mata yapai, ene mata yapai, miri awonsi'ki enakanin pu'kena' mata yapai.

¹⁴ Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru ton eke tuturawasooi kon kupu pi'. Pusamoro osoruwawon kon a'kwaru amu' utito' oton non emu' kaisaron kon kin amu' amuranu'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

¹⁵ “Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kari ri esi miri te'nunse pu'ra nenku-runyai'ne' tu'pon mainanpa pi' ipon pu'ra tusari namai' ka'pon amu' koro'tau tipiyitu namai',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu' amuranuku'pu tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipu'ru amu' nesakunu ya'.

¹⁷ 7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu kakai'. Eke main uyee'pu apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai, “Iu'ma'sa' man!” ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi ri turu'punu esi'pu. Miri waraino turu'punu esa' pu'ra iyese, ka'pon ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri turu'punu esi'pu isi pe tanporon entai.

¹⁹ Eke pata e'mopitu'pu osoruwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tu'pataron kon pata'se' ton uta'moruka'pu. Papa uya eke Paperan kupu'pu tenu yau, miripan uya tuyuku ensito' pe takoku yai ikupu'pu, kota'man nito' tauya euku.

²⁰ Tanporon ni opa'wu amu' pu'ra iyena'pu miri awonsi'ki wu' amu' pu'ra iyena'pu.

²¹ Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'pu ka' winipai ka'pon amu' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya Papa pa'nuku'pu, apune pu'ra isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

17

Eke Tekumase

¹ Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amu' tonpa 7 kaisaron pusau amu' esa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, “Isi'ki, ipi' ekamoto' pe uya eke tekumase ekota'mato' eseru, kari ri tu'kan tuna pu'ro'po te'sen.

² Kin am_u' non pon kon ekumasa' k_uri ri eke tekumase_n a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' e'taripasa' iri inkup_un_u euku pi'," ta'p_u iya.

³ M_uri a'tai, inser_u uya uyari'p_u Ita'kwar_u yau rimono' ta'. M_uri yau, uri'san ene'p_u uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. 7 kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'p_u miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iret_u ton.

⁴ Uri'san epontisa' esi'p_u tutariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'k_u'tisa' esi'p_u kor_u ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki wak_u ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' kor_u pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'p_u, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esi'p_u, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron n_u'p_u.

⁵ Seri ese' menukasa' esi'p_u ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN

TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

⁶ Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'p_u uya Papa munki am_u' m_un_u ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan m_un_u ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'p_u.

⁷ "I'ri pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'p_u inser_u uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iret_u.

⁸ Ene inene'p_u, iye'sa' r_u'p_u, ip_ura na'ne', miri awonsi'ki t_uuye'ton iya'mu p_un iteuta* yapai, miripan utito' oton t_uuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon am_u' non po t_uuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri t_uuko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene t_uuya'nokon a'tai, ap_une p_ura iye'sa' r_u'p_u, ip_ura na'ne', e'tane t_uuye'ton.

⁹ "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron w_u' am_u', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo.

¹⁰ Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin am_u'. 5 kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'p_u, tikin nan esi moro taron ni uye'sa' p_ura ri mari iyese; iye'sa' pe iyese a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton.

¹¹ K_uri ri ene moro iye'sa' r_u'p_u, e'tane ima'tasa' r_u'p_u esi miri 8 pe kin am_u' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

¹² "10 kaisaron iret_u am_u' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin am_u', ap_une ri itepuru pe to' enasa' p_ura ri mari iyese. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa k_ura' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe.

¹³ P_usamoro 10 pan kon kin am_u' esi'p_u tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya t_upana'pano kon t_uto' oton ene ena'.

¹⁴ Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru m_ure pokon pe, e'tane karimeru m_ure enato' oton to' entai, ap_une p_ura itepuru ton epuru pe iyese, kin am_u' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inan_um_u'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁵ Inser_u uya ta'p_u upi', "Tuna am_u' meneine' tekumase_n ereutasa' ipo esi miri ka'pon am_u', t_uron kon r_uko' am_u', t_upataron kon miri awonsi'ki t_umaimuron kon.

¹⁶ 10 kaisaron iret_u miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumase_n ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon p_ura to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tan_u'to' oton to' uya apo' ke.

¹⁷ Ap_une p_ura Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' t_upana'pano kon t_uto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti p_u'k_u pona ri.

¹⁸ Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin am_u' esa'," ta'p_u iya.

17:2 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 17:3 Isenpoikasa' 13:1 17:4 Iseremaya 51:7 * 17:8 iya'mu p_un iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwar_u ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'mat_u p_u'k_u pona. 17:8 Taniyer_u 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 17:12 Taniyer_u 7:24

18

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

¹ Seri e'kup_u'p_u t_upo, t_uron ni inser_u uyep_u ene'p_u uya Ep_un winipai. Eke pe te'to' t_umeruntir_u yau iyesi'p_u, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'p_u.

² Miripan uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u eke pe:

“Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi am_u' pata'se' pe,

miri awonsi'ki makoi* a'kwar_u am_u,

iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron am_u' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†

³ Ap_une p_ura tanporon kon t_upataron kon ka'pon am_u' uya

waain ensi'p_u, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.

Tanporon kon kin am_u' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,

miri awonsi'ki k_ur_upo'po pi' te'san enasa' ip_urataaikena' pe, wak_u ton kuru itapu-
ruui ton tonpa ke ri,”

tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, t_uron ni main eta'p_u uya Ep_un winipai se kasa tawon:

“Iyapai epa'kati', umunki am_u'!

imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',

iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.

⁵ Ap_une p_ura imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,

miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kup_u tenu yau.

⁶ Ipi' inkup_u'p_u ri mari iku'ki ipi',

asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkup_u'p_u iku'ki ipi'.

I'saw_u ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'p_u kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airi.

⁷ E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe,

eke pe iyesi'p_u miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe iyesi'p_u kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kup_u'p_u,

'Moro ereutasa' kwin pe; itaan'p_u ima'tasa' r_u'p_u pe esi pen,

t_uta'kwar_ukai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

⁸ Miri kasa iyesi ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan w_ui yau:

uma'tan nito', t_uta'kwar_ukai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,

miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,

ap_une p_ura Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,”

tawon.

⁹ “Kin am_u' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'sa' kon wak_u ton kuru ri itapuruui ton pikiri ukaranto' oton t_uta'kwar_ukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene t_uuya'nokon a'tai.

¹⁰ Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, ap_une p_ura e'ne' moronka iya pi', miripan kon uya ta:

“Isi kusa! Isi kusa,

seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!

Inke p_ura ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!

tato' oton.

¹¹ “K_ur_upo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai t_uta'kwar_ukai', ap_une p_ura timamin kon ennanin p_ura iyesi pi' miri enta'—

¹² to' kor_uui, to' sir_upaai, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' at_u ton, t_utariren pon at_u, sir_u', isuweyu pon at_u, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka

* **18:2** makoi, miri pe p_ura iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **18:2** Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron am_u' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; t_uron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron am_u' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. **18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 **18:5** Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29 **18:8** Aisaya 47:7-9 **18:10** Isi'kiyer_u 26:16-17

amꞰ miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yai winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun winipai miri awonsi'ki mapꞰ winipai;

¹³ miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, mirꞰ tato' miri awonsi'ki a'po'nan tukiri'nꞰpasen, waain, are' kasi', wakꞰ kuru pꞰrowa miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka amꞰ miri awonsi'ki karimeru amꞰ; kaware amꞰ, tararan amꞰ; apiyo' ton ennanin pꞰra iyese pi'.

¹⁴ “KurꞰpo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', 'Tanporo wakꞰ ton i'se iwe'sa' rꞰpꞰ uti'pꞰ man, tanporo imamin ton, wakꞰ pe iwe'to' uti'pꞰ, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.’

¹⁵ KurꞰpo'po pi' te'san ipꞰrataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau, e'mꞰsa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, apꞰne pꞰra to' enari'nꞰmꞰ e'ne' moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' oton tꞰuta'kwarꞰkai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe,

¹⁶ miripan kon uki'pi'nꞰnpi'to' oton:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,

tepontisen pe iye'sa' rꞰpꞰ epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tꞰtariren miri awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',

miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' rꞰpꞰ korꞰ konekasa' a'kꞰ pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

¹⁷ Tikin ite'kwa kꞰra' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pꞰ!

“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tꞰutisan, yau te'tꞰrawasomasan miri awonsi'ki tꞰron kon ni parau kau te'tꞰrawasomasan e'mꞰsa'kato' oton inni.

¹⁸ Miripan kon uki'pi'nꞰnto' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene tꞰuya'nokon a'tai, 'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?' tato' oton to' uya.

¹⁹ Amuru tꞰrꞰpi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tꞰuta'kwarꞰkai' akaramai'ma to' uki'pi'nꞰnpi'to' oton:

“ ‘Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!

Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon ena'pꞰ imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kꞰra' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

²⁰ Oso si! EpꞰn, pori' pe e'ki, apꞰne pꞰra ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki amꞰ, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,

apꞰne pꞰra Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupꞰ'pꞰ ku'sa' miri ipi', ”
tato' oton.

²¹ Miri a'tai, merunti inserꞰ uya ti' anꞰmꞰ'pꞰ eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pꞰ iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe

eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,

miri awonsi'ki epoton pe pꞰra ri kanan.

²² Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sakuwa turunpanin nan miri awonsi'ki wai tꞰronpi' turunpanin nan

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' pꞰra ri i'ri ri tꞰka'pi'se te'tꞰrawasomasan

e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,

miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

²³ Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton pen ni kanan ayau,

miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pꞰ maimu

usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ipoitora ton karupo'po pi' te'san esi'pa eke ton kuru ri seri yau
 miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tapataron kon ka'pon amu' ano'ma'pa auya.
 24 Paperan po pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki waku ton,
 miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon manu e'seporo'pa,"
 ta'pa iya.

19

Areruya!

¹ Seri e'ma'pa pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino eta'pa uya Epan po, se kasa tawon:

“Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,
² i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesi.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,
 non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pa iri teseru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' tapoitora ton manu epe'pa pe,”
 ta'pa to' uya.

³ To' uki'pi'nunpi'kaa'pa kanan,
 “Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainumu inke ri,”
 tukai'.

⁴ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uta'mo'ka'pa
 Papa apuripitu pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pa:
 “Amen! Areruya!”

tukai'.

Karimeru Mare Emari'ma Uta're'ti

⁵ Miri a'tai, main useta'pa apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:

“Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'
 tanporon kon ipoitora ton,
 imiri'nokon inamanin nan,
 aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!”
 tawon.

⁶ Miri tapo, eta'pa uya anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu
 waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'tunpitu waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pa uya,
 “Papa apuripi'ti'!

Apane para Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

⁷ Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'napai'nokon,
 eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!

Karimeru mare emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,
 ino'pa pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

⁸ Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke
 irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,”

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton nakupa'pa ru'pa.)

⁹ Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pa upi', “Seri imenuka': ‘Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri
 karimeru mare emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!’ ” Miyari ri inseru uya, “I'napairon
 kuru ri seri Papa Maimu,” ta'pa.

¹⁰ Uta'mo'ka'pa i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, “Ku'kupai. Awaraino ri mari uri miri
 awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pa pokon ni mari.

Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanu uya ka'pon amu' koneka tauseuro'san pe pu'kena' amu' kasa," ta'pu' iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

¹¹ Miri tupo, Epun uta'koka ene'pu' uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pu, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tausewa'nomasen.

¹² Itenu ton esi'pu apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', karon amu' esi'pu i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', inu' ni'tunu' pen ni, kari ri uya riken i'tu.

¹³ Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pu man ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'.

¹⁴ Epun pon kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se.

¹⁵ Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu' inta yai, miri ke tapataron kon ka'pon amu' wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itii pe,"* miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai.

¹⁶ Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:

Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru

tukai'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu' uya wai enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'.

¹⁸ Isi'ti', kin amu' pun, soisa amu' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa," ta'pu' iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amu' amurasa' ene'pu' uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' ewa'nomase'na.

²⁰ E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke iturawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu' ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kui ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pu' iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu' to' uya nurine apo' ku'puri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen.

²¹ To' soisaai amu' wini'pu' supara kaware pon mata yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amu' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku' pona ri to' pun ani'pu'.

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wapiya Ton

¹ Inseru u'ti ene'pu' uya Epun yapai, iya'mu pun iteuta* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau.

² Urupere a'si'pu' iya, kari ri esi penaro' ri ikui, Makoi, miri pe pura Se'tan,† miripan auronpitu'pu' iya 1,000 kaisa ri wapiya iye'to' pe.

³ Inseru uya eno'ma'pu' iya'mu pun iteuta ya'. A'koro'pu' iya, miripan a'siku'pu' iya, tapataron kon ka'pon amu' enku'ti' iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wapiya u'matu pona ri. Miri tupo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, apono' amu' ene'pu' uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'murapi'sa' kon a'kwaru kanan ene'pu' uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu' ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya pura iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kui

19:11 Isi'kiyeru 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4 **19:12** Taniyeru 10:6 * **19:15** Eren 2:9 **19:15** Aisaya 63:3;
Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 **19:18** Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20 **19:20** Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 * **20:1** iya'mu pun
iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku' pona. † **20:2** Se'tan - Makoi
ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri. **20:2** Iseneses 3:1

eposa' to' uya p̄ra iyesei t̄pee'p̄i kon p̄i', miri pe p̄ra temiyat̄ kon p̄i'. Miripan kon e'm̄sa'kasa' terik̄ kon t̄po esi'p̄u kin pe K̄rai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri w̄ipiya.

⁵ (T̄ron kon iyeri'p̄i'sa' kon am̄' e'm̄sa'ka p̄ra iyesei'p̄u 1,000 kaisaron w̄ipiya u'mat̄ p̄u'k̄u pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'p̄i'sa' kon e'm̄sa'kato'.

⁶ Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki wak̄u pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan n̄ito' pana'pano p̄ra iyesei to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man n̄ito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki K̄rai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri w̄ipiya.

Se'tan Ma'tan̄k̄u

⁷ Miri 1,000 kaisaron w̄ipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai,

⁸ miripan utito' oton t̄pataron kon ka'pon am̄' Kok̄u miri awonsi'ki Makok̄u am̄' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' am̄ran̄'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpsin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa.

⁹ To' utan̄nsa' uti'p̄u non em̄' kaisa ri e'sor̄'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki am̄' pata'se' oiment̄'p̄u, eke pata' ini'n̄nkan̄u, e'tane apo' u'ti'p̄u Ep̄an winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tan̄k̄u'p̄u.

¹⁰ Miri t̄po, Makoi, to' enku'tinin n̄u'p̄u useno'ma'p̄u sor̄'pa epo'ti ku'p̄iri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakarin pu'kena' eno'makaa'p̄u ika' ru'p̄u ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton w̄i kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan N̄ito' U'ma'sa'

¹¹ Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'p̄u uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' ap̄am̄'p̄u ipiyapai, to' pata oton p̄ra ri iyesei'p̄u.

¹² Iyeri'sa' kon ene'p̄u uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'm̄sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta am̄' uta'koka'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki t̄ron ni kareta uta'koka'p̄u, seri esi t̄uko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'p̄u to' uya to' n̄akup̄u'p̄u pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri.

¹³ Parau uya takau iyeri'p̄i'sa' kon nonka'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki eri'n̄ito' uya miri awonsi'ki or̄u iyeri'p̄i'sa' kon pata'se'§ uya t̄na'si'p̄u ton nonka'p̄u, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'p̄u to' kaisa ri to' n̄akup̄u'p̄u pikiri.

¹⁴ Miri t̄po, eri'n̄ito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'p̄u to' uya apo' ku'p̄iri ka'. Seri apo' ku'p̄iri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'n̄ito'.

¹⁵ In̄u' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' p̄ra iyesei yau uko'man n̄ito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'p̄u apo' ku'p̄iri ka'.

21

Emenna' Ep̄an Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

¹ Miri a'tai, emenna' Ep̄an miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'p̄u uya. Wapiyaro' Ep̄an miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non p̄ra iyena'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki parau p̄ra ri iyesei'p̄u.

² Miri a'tai, Wak̄u Pata ene'p̄u uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Ep̄an apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'k̄u'tisa' ama'non pe kasa t̄utaan'p̄u e'ma ta'.

³ Eke main usaurok̄u eta'p̄u uya apono' winipai, “Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon am̄' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki am̄' pe to' e'to' oton. T̄miri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe.

20:4 Taniyer̄u 7:9, 22 **20:8** Isi'kiyer̄u 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 † **20:9** eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe. **20:12** Taniyer̄u 7:9-10 § **20:13** Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Ap̄ane Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **21:1** Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 **21:3** Isi'kiyer̄u 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12

4 Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' p̄ra ri iye'to' oton, t̄uta'kwarukai' ukaran ni p̄ra ri, ukaran ni p̄ra ri, e'ne' p̄ra ri, penaro' ton p̄ra iyesei wenai," tawon.

5 Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, "Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'p̄, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'p̄ iya. "Seri imenuka', ap̄ne p̄ra seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyesei," ta'p̄ iya.

6 Miri awonsi'ki, "Iu'ma'sa' si man," ta'p̄ iya. "Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke.

7 Inu' ri entakanin nu'p̄ uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton.

8 E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisian, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito'," ta'p̄ iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

9 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron p̄sau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'p̄ upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru m̄re n̄mari'manu' ino'p̄ ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'p̄ iya upi'.

10 Uyari'p̄ iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uyep̄ Ep̄n apai Papa winipai ekama'p̄ upi'.

11 Irentasa' Papa kuroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'p̄ epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' kurestaru' tato' kasa.

12 Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'p̄, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'p̄.

13 Imura'taai amu' esi'p̄ osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyesei'p̄ w̄i enu uye'to' wini, osoruwau iyesei'p̄ w̄i enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyesei'p̄ w̄i enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyesei'p̄ w̄i enu utito' wini.

14 Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'p̄ 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru m̄re nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'p̄.

15 Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'p̄ enau yui koru pun konekasa' esi'p̄ pata i'tuto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton.

16 Pata esi'p̄ isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'p̄. Inseru uya pata i'tu'p̄ t̄uyii ke; miripan e'seporo'p̄ 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'p̄ pe ikusano, * ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'p̄ ikusano kaisari ri mari.

17 Inseru uya iwekupiri i'tu'p̄, miripan e'seporo'p̄ 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono, †† miri esi'p̄ ka'pon napurinu' airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu' awiri.

18 Iwekupiri esi'p̄ ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'p̄ koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa.

19 Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'p̄ i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'p̄ ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'p̄ ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'p̄ ti' isaru'setoni tato', § itasakiri'pano esi'p̄ ti' emiraru' tato',

20 5 pe iku'nin esi'p̄ ti' sarutone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'p̄ ti' kaneriyen tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'p̄ ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'p̄ ti' pereru' tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'p̄ ti' to'pas tato',

21:4 Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 21:6 Aisaya 55:1 21:7 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 21:10 Isi'kiyeru 40:2 21:13 Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 21:15 Isi'kiyeru 40:3 * 21:16 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'p̄ pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayira. † 21:17 ikawono; miri pe p̄ra, iti'simu. ‡ 21:17 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. § 21:19 Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru p̄ra.

10 pe iku'nin esi'p_u ti' k_urisop_ures tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'p_u ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'p_u ti' ama'tes tato'.

²¹ 12 kaisaron m_ura'ta am_u' esi'p_u 12 kaisaron mokon pun am_u', tikin pa'ne m_ura'ta ekonekasa' esi'p_u tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'p_u esukenan kor_u pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

²² Use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' ene uya p_ura iyese'p_u pata yau, ap_une p_ura use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru m_ure esi pi'.

²³ M_uri pata esi w_ui enu i'se p_ura ri, miri pe p_ura kap_ui t_uwei'tinin pe, ap_une p_ura Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru m_ure esi iraan'puui pe.

²⁴ T_upataron kon ka'pon am_u' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin am_u' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'.

²⁵ Pata m_ura'taai ton am_u' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri w_ui tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, ap_une p_ura ewarupi p_ura iye'to' oton miri yau.

²⁶ T_upataron kon ka'pon am_u' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya'.

²⁷ Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe p_ura in_u' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe p_ura kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru m_ure uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

22

Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

¹ Inse_u uya t_uu'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'p_u uyena', awai'nan ti' k_urestar_u tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru m_ure apon winipai,

² miripan u'ti esi'p_u pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'p_u, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan w_uapiya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kap_ui yau, miripan are ton esi t_upataron kon ka'pon am_u' epi'tito' ike pe.

³ Iri ri Papa n_upa'n_uku'p_u e'to' oton pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru m_ure apon e'to' oton miri pata yau, miripan poitor_u ton uya apuripi'to' oton.

⁴ To' uya item_u' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pi pi'ne.

⁵ Ewarupi p_ura ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se p_ura ri to' e'to' oton miri pe p_ura w_ui enu ri, ap_une p_ura Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' oton esa' wann_i, kin am_u' pe inke ri, inke ri.

⁶ Inse_u uya ta'p_u upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyese. Itepuru Papa ta'kwar_u t_unin pu'kena' am_u' ena' uya, inse_u enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na t_upoitor_u ton pi'," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man

⁷ "Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'p_u miri awonsi'ki ene'p_u. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'p_u inse_u, uyenu ya' enpoikanin n_u'p_u p_uta piyau apuripi'se'na.

⁹ E'tane, "K_u'kup_ui," ta'p_u iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' am_u' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ M_uri awonsi'ki upi' ta'p_u iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon k_usenkurunpai, ap_une p_ura a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man.

¹¹ Kuri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kuri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kuri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kuri waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² "Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pu ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupu'pu pikiri ri.

¹³ Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeke; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.

¹⁴ "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tapon kon korakasa' to' uya na'ne' waku pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mura'ta amu' awiri eke pata ya'.

¹⁵ Eke pata parorooi po pero amu'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tuku'se esi.

¹⁶ "Uri, Sises uya uinseru enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amu' auro'kanin pe. Uri kuri ri Tepi' Atu ru'pu miri awonsi'ki Ipa ru'pu, a'kwa, pata emaku a'taino Kaiyono'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Iya'kwaru miri awonsi'ki inmari'manu uri'san uya, "Isi'ki!" ta, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri etayai'ne', "Isi'ki!" nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nayepui, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anamu'.

¹⁸ Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inu' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nu'pu esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'.

¹⁹ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonu uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki waku eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

²⁰ Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nu'pu uya, "T'napai ri iyese miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai'," ta. Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

²¹ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amu'* piyau. Amen.

22:11 Taniyeru 12:10 **22:12** Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10 **22:13** Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12 **22:14** Iseneses 2:9; 3:22 **22:16** Aisaya 11:1, 10 **22:17** Aisaya 55:1 **22:19** Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32 * **22:21** Papa munki amu'; taron ni imenukasa' yau, tanporon ni, miri pe para, tanporon ni Papa munki amu'